

The IUCN Species Survival Commission

1994 IUCN Red List of Threatened Animals

Compiled by the
World Conservation Monitoring Centre



**PADU - MGs COPY
DO NOT REMOVE**

IUCN
The World Conservation Union

6327

1994 IUCN Red List of Threatened Animals



IUCN – The World Conservation Union

IUCN – The World Conservation Union brings together States, government agencies and a diverse range of non-governmental organisations in a unique world partnership: some 770 members in all, spread across 123 countries.

As a union, IUCN exists to serve its members – to represent their views on the world stage and to provide them with the concepts, strategies and technical support they need to achieve their goals. Through its six Commissions, IUCN draws together over 5000 expert volunteers in project teams and action groups. A central secretariat coordinates the IUCN Programme and leads initiatives on the conservation and sustainable use of the world's biological diversity and the management of habitats and natural resources, as well as providing a range of services. The Union has helped many countries to prepare National Conservation Strategies, and demonstrates the application of its knowledge through the field projects it supervises. Operations are increasingly decentralised and are carried forward by an expanding network of regional and country offices, located principally in developing countries.

IUCN – The World Conservation Union seeks above all to work with its members to achieve development that is sustainable and that provides a lasting improvement in the quality of life for people all over the world.

World Conservation Monitoring Centre

The World Conservation Monitoring Centre (WCMC) is a joint venture between the three partners who developed the *World Conservation Strategy* and its successor, *Caring for the Earth*: IUCN – The World Conservation Union, UNEP – United Nations Environment Programme, and WWF – World Wide Fund For Nature (formerly World Wildlife Fund). Its mission is to support conservation and sustainable development through the provision of information on the world's biological diversity.

WCMC has developed a global overview database that includes threatened plant and animal species, habitats of conservation concern, critical sites, protected areas of the world, and the utilisation and trade in wildlife species and products. Drawing on this database, WCMC provides an information service to the conservation and development communities, governments and the United Nations agencies, scientific institutions, the business and commercial sector, and the media. WCMC produces a wide variety of specialist outputs and reports based on analyses of its data. It is also actively involved in building the capabilities of other institutions, particularly in developing countries, for promoting and planning their own biological resources.

1994 IUCN Red List of **Threatened Animals**

Compiled by the
World Conservation Monitoring Centre
Cambridge, UK

in association with the
IUCN Species Survival Commission
and
BirdLife International

Edited by
Brian Groombridge

Guest Essay by
Georgina Mace

and

Foreword by
George Rabb

The designations of geographical entities in this book, and the presentation of the material, do not imply the expression of any opinion whatsoever on the part of IUCN or WCMC concerning the legal status of any country, territory, or area or of its authorities, or concerning the delimitation of its frontiers or boundaries.

1994 IUCN Red List of Threatened Animals was made possible by the generous support of:

BirdLife International
Chicago Zoological Society
DEJA, Inc.
National Wildlife Federation
Svenska Naturskyddsföreningen (Swedish Society for the Conservation of Nature)
NYZS The Wildlife Conservation Society
People's Trust for Endangered Species
Peter Scott IUCN/SSC Action Plan Fund (Sultanate of Oman)
World Conservation Monitoring Centre
World Wide Fund for Nature

Published by: IUCN, Gland, Switzerland, and Cambridge, UK

IUCN
The World Conservation Union



Copyright: (1993) International Union for Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources

Reproduction of this publication for educational or other non-commercial purposes is authorised without prior permission from the copyright holder

Reproduction for resale or other commercial purposes is prohibited without the prior written permission of the copyright holder.

Citation: Groombridge B. (Ed.)(1993). *1994 IUCN Red List of Threatened Animals*, IUCN Gland, Switzerland and Cambridge, UK. Ivi + 286pp.

ISBN: 2-8317-0194-5

Cover photo: *Bufo periglenes* (Golden Toad): Michael and Patricia Fogden

Cover design by: IUCN Publications Services Unit

Printed by: Page Bros (Norwich) Ltd., UK

Available from: IUCN Publications Services Unit
219c Huntingdon Road, Cambridge CB3 0DL, UK or
IUCN Communications and Corporate Relations Division
Rue Mauverney 28, CH-1196 Gland, Switzerland

CONTENTS

FOREWORD	vii
INTRODUCTION	
Purpose	viii
Structure of the 1994 Red List	viii
Sources of status information and opinion	ix
The extent of status assessment	x
Sources of taxonomic information	x
Taxonomy and conservation	xii
Threatened animals: commentary	xiv
Acknowledgements	xix
References	xx
EXPLANATORY NOTES	
Notes on the lists and tables	xxiv
IUCN threatened species categories	xxix
TABLES	
Table 1. Threatened species: totals for higher taxa by status category	xxxi
Table 2. Threatened species: country totals by taxonomic group	xxxv
Table 3. Threatened species: country totals by status category	xl
Table 4. Threatened species: summary by group and status category	xlv
Table 5. Threatened species: totals by group in 1990 and 1994	xlv
Table 6. Extinct species: country totals by group	xlvi
GUEST ESSAY	
The status of proposals to redefine the IUCN threatened species categories	xlviii
THE 1994 IUCN RED LIST OF THREATENED ANIMALS	
List 1: Threatened species	1
List 2: Extinct species	189
List 3: Threatened genera (etc)	211
List 4: Threatened and extinct subspecies	215
List 5: Commercially Threatened	237
INDEX	241

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
UNEP-WCMC, Cambridge

<http://www.archive.org/details/1994iucnredlisto94groo>

FOREWORD

Periodically, the Red List forces us to take stock of where we are in our knowledge of the conservation status of species. Our knowledge has changed in expression through the years, as IUCN's small book *The Road to Extinction*¹, published in 1987 testifies. For some while, members of IUCN's Species Survival Commission have been considering the redefinition of the categories of threatened status of species in order to make them more realistic measures. The essay by Georgina Mace that follows is an up-to-date report on this process. We anticipate that the next Red List will reflect the adoption of new and redefined categories by IUCN. In the meantime we look to cooperation from all parties as systematic re-examination of the status of taxonomic groups and surveys of regional and national biotas proceed. To inform conservation actions we will need ever better specification of the population and distributional status of species the world over from people in touch with the real situations of these species.

In closing her essay, Dr Mace calls attention to other dimensions, both biological and human, that should be taken into account as we determine the best responses to the threats of extinction. One need is to link a quantitative grid of population and distribution criteria such as outlined in her essay to an assessment of the relative importance of a species. The evolutionary and ecological values of a species should be factored into our prioritization of conservation action. Weighting and decision making systems such as that developed by Williams, Vane-Wright, and Humphries, lend themselves to this purpose.² The integration of such systems will, however, require cooperation by systematists and ecologists with conservation biologists to a degree not previously envisaged.

Given that we can foresee a three-dimensional assessment of conservation status from a biological standpoint, it remains to factor in the human dimensions. From simple human population impact relationships on a species or its ecosystem to complexities of consumptive and non-consumptive uses of species, we need conservationists to foster collaboration by demographers, economists, and sociologists. The human domain in which issues of extinction generally will be settled is political, at local, national, and international levels. There a balance has to be struck among ethical, financial, socioeconomic, and biological considerations. We need the most cogent information to bring to the decisions in this realm, and we need it organized to best effect. To these ends, the conservation community must encourage the rapid development of systems for not only better categorizing the conservation status of species, but also for determining logical priorities for conservation action more comprehensively than we have in the past.

In signing off this foreword, it is a pleasure to acknowledge and commend the diligence of WCMC staff, in particular Dr Brian Groombridge, in compiling this new Red List. They have made it a much more informative catalogue than previous editions, incorporating tabular formats developed for *Global Biodiversity* (WCMC, 1992)³, and have extended themselves in trying to minimize nomenclatorial confusions and choose appropriate taxonomies. I commend it to all concerned with the status of faunas worldwide, for the List makes obvious that all of us should be concerned by its magnitude and meaning for the existence of our fellow creatures.

George B. Rabb
Chairman, Species Survival Commission
IUCN - The World Conservation Union

¹ Fitter, R., and Fitter, M. (Eds.). 1987. *The Road to Extinction*. IUCN, Gland.

² Williams, P.H., Vane-Wright, R.I., and Humphries, C.J. (in press). Measuring biodiversity for choosing conservation areas. In J. LaSalle and I.D. Gauld, (Eds.). *Hymenoptera and Biodiversity*. CAB International, Wallingford, UK.

³ World Conservation Monitoring Centre. 1992. *Global Biodiversity: Status of the Earth's Living Resources*. Chapman and Hall, London.

INTRODUCTION

PURPOSE

The *IUCN Red List of Threatened Animals* includes lists of those species and subspecies known or suspected to be threatened with extinction, and those known or believed to have become extinct in the wild. The Red List complements the IUCN and IUCN/ICBP Red Data Books and the IUCN-SSC Action Plans, which contain more detailed information; it is published periodically, usually at two-year intervals.

The Red List is compiled and maintained for IUCN by the World Conservation Monitoring Centre (WCMC) with the advice of the IUCN-SSC Specialist Groups and the assistance, with regard to birds, of BirdLife International (formerly ICBP).

The present edition differs greatly from its predecessors. The contents have been rearranged, the size and layout have been redesigned to make the book easier to use, and more distribution information is given, usually including a full list of range states. We have endeavoured to update or correct information on nomenclature and distribution, to change categories as appropriate, and to add species that have been recognised as globally threatened since the last edition (a few species previously listed but now not considered threatened have been removed). For the first time in the Red List a more complete list of species known or believed to have become extinct in the wild since around 1600 AD is provided.

STRUCTURE OF THE 1994 RED LIST

The lists are arranged taxonomically. For each threatened species, the scientific name, IUCN status category and countries of occurrence are given (for widespread and strictly marine species a general description of the range is provided instead of a list of countries). For many species common names are indicated, usually in English but sometimes in other languages.

Previous editions of the Red List contained a single list. In order to improve clarity in the present edition we have divided the material as follows:

List 1: **THREATENED SPECIES**, comprising the central catalogue of threatened species, including species suspected to be threatened (category K);

List 2: **EXTINCT SPECIES**, including those species categorised by IUCN as Ex or Ex? together with other species that have become extinct since around 1600 AD but have not previously been categorised in the Red List;

List 3: **THREATENED GENERA** (etc), comprising entries for genera and other higher taxa used in previous editions that were not resolved to species level;

List 4: **THREATENED AND EXTINCT SUBSPECIES**, including all threatened subspecies whatever their category and extinct subspecies;

List 5: **COMMERCIALY THREATENED** species.

The reader is referred to the Explanatory Notes below for further discussion of the content of these lists, and of the tables derived from them.

Our intention in making this rearrangement has been to provide the most sound basis possible for the next edition of the Red List, in which use of the new IUCN system of categorisation is envisaged. At the time of writing (late 1993) this is nearing its final formulation (see the Guest Essay for further discussion).

SOURCES OF STATUS INFORMATION AND OPINION

The threatened species lists are based on information provided by numerous scientists and naturalists working in the field. The core of the present Red List consists of species known or suspected to be threatened, as identified over many years during production by IUCN, WCMC and BirdLife International of earlier Red Data Books and Red Lists. In this revised edition of the Red List we have incorporated information from two main sources:

- the IUCN-SSC taxonomic and regional Specialist Groups;
- national Red Data Books or equivalent listings.

The Specialist Groups were notified of this revision process in February 1993 and the majority of groups responded, either with recommendations for no change, or with extensive new listings and re-categorisations. Compilation was completed in early October 1993.

We have added many threatened species from national Red Data Books available to us whenever we were able to determine that the species in question is endemic to that country, or virtually endemic, and so by definition globally threatened at the species level. Most such additions have been among the reptiles, amphibians or fishes; few invertebrates have been added from these sources because it has rarely been possible in the time available to determine which are single country endemics. No subspecies have been entered from national sources.

BirdLife International have, as in previous editions, been responsible for the basic list of bird species considered threatened, and for their categorisation. We have in a few cases modified the nomenclature of genera and species to accord with Sibley and Monroe (1990, 1993). A new global assessment and listing of threatened birds is in an advanced stage of preparation by BirdLife International, and rather than attempt a partial and provisional revision of the bird section of this present Red List, which would soon be outdated by the new bird list, it has jointly been decided to retain substantially the same species treated in *Birds to Watch* (the 1988 ICBP world list of threatened birds). These species were subsequently given an IUCN category in the 1990 IUCN Red List. This 1990 publication, revised to take account of *Threatened Birds of the Americas* (Collar *et al.*, 1992), has provided the basis for the present list. We have therefore not added any threatened and endemic bird species from national sources, or changed any categories, even in the many instances where this would have been possible. There are a few minor differences between the present list and *Birds to Watch* in addition to those consequent upon publication of *Threatened Birds of the Americas* (see Explanatory Notes: List 1).

The national Red Data Books and other national sources from which species have been extracted are listed in the References below. We have reviewed a large number of such sources but not all; several that have been reviewed contain no species that we were able to identify as nationally endemic; these sources are not listed. Most national Red Data Books or similar works have used IUCN status categories and, where this is so, we have entered the same category. Where other systems have been used, we have used the equivalent IUCN category where the category given was defined unambiguously; otherwise, we have used the 'Insufficiently Known' (K) category, unless sufficient background documentation was provided to allow us to assign a category independently. We have not added species from national lists which provide no category or documentation unless supporting information was available from another source.

The use of multiple sources of information entails the risk of taxonomic inconsistency; we have tried to verify the nomenclature and distribution given in national sources, but it remains possible that a few species may have been listed twice under different names, or taxa may have been listed at an inappropriate rank.

Our task during this revision has been primarily to gather and collate information, and to produce the listings. We have not attempted a comprehensive review of the existing list beyond revisions suggested by

Specialist Groups, nor have we been responsible for critically reviewing proposals from the Specialist Groups, or the listings given in national Red Data Books (other than the general conditions noted above). This kind of thorough review will of necessity be undertaken when the new revised IUCN status categories come into use.

We have unilaterally added a few species which were not proposed by a Specialist Group or were not derived from a national Red Data Book. An example is the recently-described Vu Quang bovid *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis* (Vu Van Dung *et al.*, 1993), which, in view of its very small estimated population size and very restricted known range, we have listed as Endangered.

In a very few cases we have unilaterally changed existing or proposed category designations, or removed species previously listed, where the existing criteria for a particular category, or for listing at all, were beyond dispute not satisfied. This has usually been on the basis of new evidence or opinion. In the absence of such evidence, we have left categories unchanged even where they might not withstand challenge. In one or two marginal cases, rather than risk removing a species prematurely, we have revised the existing category to indicate a lesser degree of threat, or less certainty (to Insufficiently Known).

THE EXTENT OF STATUS ASSESSMENT

The Red List is a global catalogue of those species that have been assessed in some degree and which meet, or are suspected to meet, the current criteria for threatened status. It is not comprehensive, because not all species have been collected and described, and the conservation status of all described species has not been evaluated.

The proportion of each phylum or class that has received such assessment differs greatly between groups. Virtually all bird species have been subject to at least provisional assessment. Probably a little more than half of mammal species have been considered, although a large number of insectivores, rodents and microbats remain unassessed. Our best estimates suggest that around 20% of reptiles, 12% of amphibians, probably less than 10% of fishes, and an insignificant proportion of invertebrate animals have been assessed (although many species in certain invertebrate groups, such as dragonflies, butterflies and molluscs have been considered). Informal estimates of the proportion of species assessed, and the proportion threatened, in vertebrate higher taxa are shown graphically in Figure 1.

It has not consistently been past practice in compiling Red Data Books or Red Lists to attempt to include each and every species that could be assigned to the categories Insufficiently Known or Rare. Such species will require attention in future if the goal is to increase the number of higher taxa that have been thoroughly assessed. One very large subset of these species is comprised of those known only from their type locality (in many instances, the type material was collected many decades ago). For example, of the 4,014 nominal species of amphibian listed in Frost (1985), around 700 are reportedly known only from the type locality. Each one of these is at least Insufficiently Known or Rare, on present information, and should be categorised as Indeterminate (ie. possibly Endangered) if habitat change has been extensive in the vicinity of the type locality. There will be no exact equivalent of the current Rare category in the proposed new category system, and 'type locality only' species are likely to be classed as Insufficiently Known until better data are available (this does not denote threatened status in the new system).

SOURCES OF TAXONOMIC INFORMATION

The conflicting interests of promoting stability, following the latest or best systematic opinion, and the preferences of particular SSC Specialist Groups, have resulted in some compromises.

The following paragraphs note the main taxonomic sources used. We have whenever possible used recent global checklists of species for both nomenclature and sequence of taxa. There is a good deal of merit in following the practice of the world list of amphibians edited by Frost (1985), where orders, families, genera

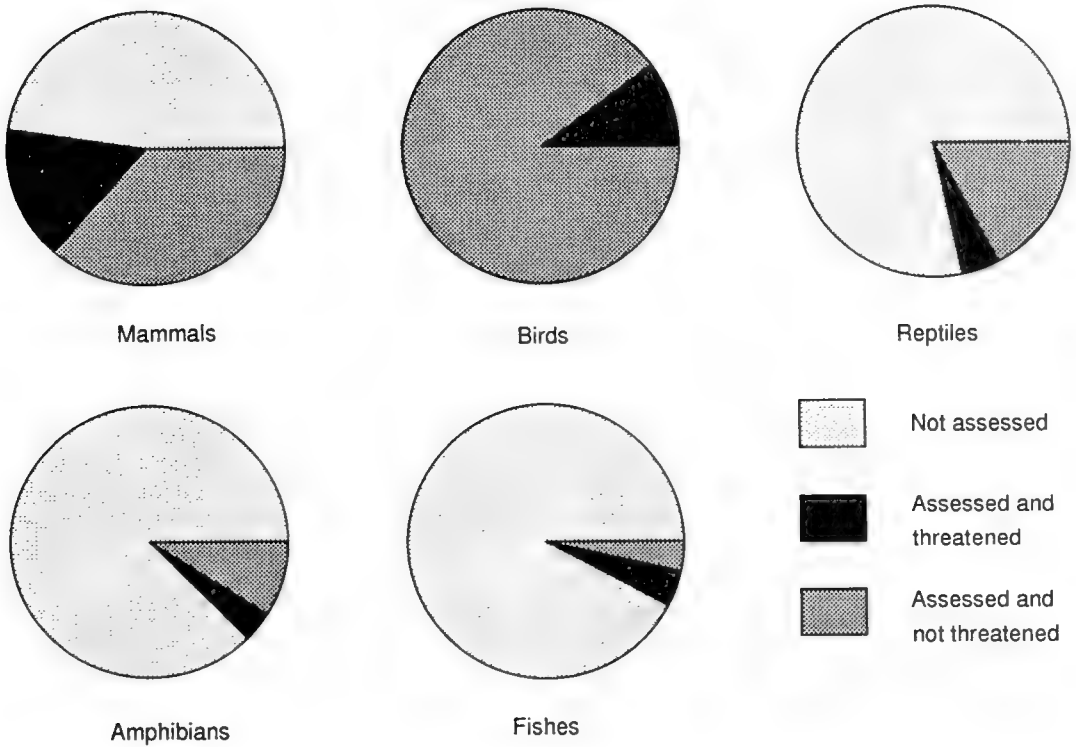


Figure 1. Pie charts to show the approximate percentage of species in major vertebrate groups that have been assessed for threatened status, together with the proportion of those assessed that are considered threatened or not threatened.

and species are all listed alphabetically. We did not adopt this for the present revision because many users are very familiar with the traditional and supposed evolutionary sequence in mammals and birds. Familiarity also caused us to adopt the conservative higher taxonomy of Morony, Bock and Farrand (1975) rather than the somewhat radical system of Sibley and Monroe (1990), although we have followed the latter source at the species level. Throughout the Red List, familiar synonyms (and sometimes other nomenclatural comments) are given in parentheses.

Mammals

The names and sequence of orders and families, and the species content of families follows Wilson and Reeder (1993). Genera and species are alphabetical within families. Species nomenclature generally also follows this source, except when a Specialist Group has expressed a very strong preference for another system, or has used nomenclature different from Wilson and Reeder and we have been unable to resolve consequent ambiguities about the population content of species and their distribution. Principal departures from Wilson and Reeder, relatively few in number, are found in the primates and bovids.

Birds

Nomenclature for genera and species follows Sibley and Monroe (1990, 1993). The names and sequence of orders and families, and the species content of families follows the more familiar system of Morony, Bock and Farrand (1975).

Reptiles

Turtles and tortoises generally follow Iverson (1992). The chief exception is *Chelonia agassizii*; recent work on mitochondrial DNA (K. Bjørndal, *in litt.*) has shown treatment at species rank separate from

Chelonia mydas, which many conservationists had adopted, to be inappropriate. Crocodylians follow King and Burke (1992). Names in common use, including by Specialist Groups or in national sources, have been employed for other groups of reptiles: there is as yet no standard world species checklist for lizards, amphisbaenians or snakes.

Amphibians

Nomenclature and sequence consistently follow Frost (1985).

Fishes

The names and sequence of orders and families, and the species content of families follows Eschmeyer (1990). Genera and species are alphabetical within families. Names in common use, including by Specialist Groups or in national sources, have been employed at the species level: there is as yet no published standard world species checklist for fishes. We have changed some family names given in contributions from the SSC Freshwater Fish Specialist Group in order to conform with the taxonomy of Eschmeyer. In particular, the Australasian Rainbowfish are given subfamily rank by Eschmeyer (Atherinidae: Melanotaeniinae) but family rank (Melanotaenidae) by local ichthyologists. Similarly, we have followed Eschmeyer in treating the Pseudomugilidae of Australasian sources, and the Austroglanidae used by Southern African sources, as subfamilies of Atherinidae and Bagridae, respectively.

Invertebrates

Parker (1982) has in general been followed for nomenclature at family level and above. Molluscs, which follow Vaughan (1989) for genera and above, are the primary exception. In one or two cases a contributor has recommended against use of a name in Parker (1982); for example, in view of current shifts in systematic opinion no family name is given for the terrestrial nemertean worms. A variety of sources, mostly listed in the references below, or cited therein, have been used for insects and other invertebrate groups.

TAXONOMY AND CONSERVATION

The interaction of taxonomy and conservation raises many issues, including the problem of identifying the units of conservation concern, and the divergence between the need for stability of nomenclature and the pursuit of systematic excellence.

In general, a threatened species tends to be given higher priority than a threatened subspecies, largely on the assumption (founded on the biological species concept) that a more distinct element of biodiversity is at risk. It is entirely legitimate, on both theoretical and pragmatic grounds, for the species to be the basic currency in global conservation action and biodiversity assessment. We have deliberately focused attention on threatened species in this Red List. Nevertheless, some difficulties must be recognised. Firstly, although the species is conceptually a real and fundamental unit in the biological hierarchy, there is no universal and operational definition of what constitutes 'a species'. The properties deemed sufficient to justify full species status vary among taxonomists working on the same group of animals. They also of necessity vary between groups (because they possess different features that can be identified as taxonomic characters), so that a species in a family of large mammals is not the precise equivalent of a species in a family of beetles. A second difficulty is that there is an opportunity for taxonomy to take on a strategic element, and for more populations to be recognised as species than might otherwise be the case.

These factors give rise to the basic truism that the delineation of species boundaries and the taxonomic rank of populations will have a fundamental impact on the conduct and efficiency of conservation actions. Similarly, they ensure that for the foreseeable future there will be a large margin of error associated with statistical treatment of biodiversity measures and listings of threatened and extinct species. This should be recalled when considering the various tabulations provided in this book.

Conservationists, particularly those involved in conservation legislation and control of illegal trade, require

stability of nomenclature to help avoid misunderstandings, both unintentional and otherwise. This need underlies the widespread move toward use of 'standard taxonomy' by CITES (Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora). One risk of this approach is that it become difficult to take account quickly enough of new systematic evidence and opinion. Taxonomists generate nomenclature and classifications based on current systematic philosophy, hypotheses, and research tools, which ensures a degree of instability. Comparison of the first and second editions of the familiar *Mammal Species of the World* is of interest (the former volume was adopted by CITES as the standard taxonomy of mammals).

A total of 4,170 species were listed in the first edition of *Mammal Species of the World* (Honacki *et al.*, 1982) and 4,629 in the second (Wilson and Reeder, 1993); a net increase of 459 species. Only in the South American marsupial Orders Didelphimorphia (63 instead of 76), Paucituberculata (five instead of seven) and in Hyracoidea (six instead of seven) are there fewer species listed in 1993 than in 1982. The size of the net increase is somewhat surprising, given that mammals are a relatively well known group, but perhaps the most interesting point is that new species descriptions, of which 172 are recorded, comprise the lesser proportion of this total. The remaining 287 species of the

total added in the second edition must be the result of taxonomic splitting (or largely so, if there is difference in the extent to which extinct species are listed, or some similar factor). Some of these changes are portrayed graphically in Figure 2. This very marked trend may be correlated with the fact that the second edition explicitly takes a far less consensual approach than the first, and so reflects closely the views of a relatively small number of mammalogists. The Orders Rodentia, Primates and Artiodactyla have increased most in species content, with in each case around 75% resulting from taxonomic splitting (and many of these primates appear in this Red List). Primates, with an additional 52 species, have undergone by far the largest percentage increase of any mammal Order (except for Notoryctemorphia, erected for *Notoryctes* which now has two species instead of one).

Clearly, changes in opinion on species boundaries such that populations formerly given subspecies rank (or perhaps not recognised as formal taxa) come to be treated as full species, have had a major impact on our world view of mammalian diversity and will in turn have repercussions for the users of this taxonomy, including the conservation community.

Some level of taxonomic change is both inevitable and desirable, if new methods and new studies are to

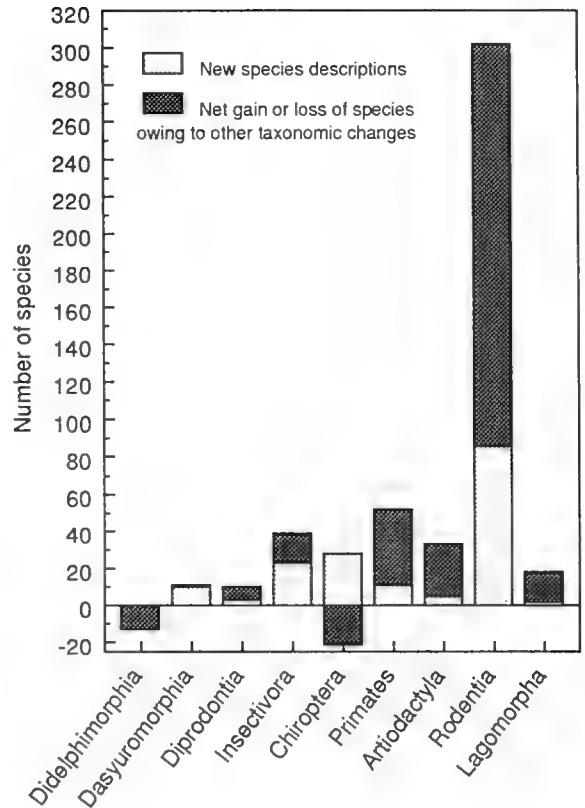


Figure 2. Changing concepts of species richness in mammals: 459 more species are recognised in the second (1993) edition of *Mammals of the World* than in the first (1982). Graph to show both (a) the number of new species descriptions and (b) net gain or loss of species largely or entirely because of changes in the taxonomic rank of populations. Note that taxonomic splitting has had greater effect on the overall increase in species number than new species descriptions. Based on data in Wilson and Reeder (1993); graph does not show Orders with trivial or no change.

be pursued, but taxonomists sometimes appear oblivious to the needs of users of taxonomies. As just one example, sources in Wilson and Reeder (1993) note that the dormouse genus *Glis* Brisson 1762 is invalid and the earliest valid replacement is *Myoxus* Gray 1821. Adoption of this name, not used for decades, requires changing the family name from Gliridae to Myoxidae, and denies mammalogists *Glis glis*, a name both familiar and euphonious. The pragmatic taxonomist would not have agonised over the validity or otherwise of eighteenth century names, but kept his own counsel, or petitioned the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature to conserve the familiar name under Article 79 of the Code.

The case of the second *Sphenodon* (Tuatara), discussed by Daugherty *et al* (1990) exemplifies some practical consequences of changes in taxonomic rank of populations. This genus is of exceptional zoological interest as the only survivor of the Order Rhychocephalia, otherwise known by a wide diversity of fossil forms mainly of Triassic age. Since 1904 all extant Tuatara populations had been recognised as comprising the single species *Sphenodon punctatus*, restricted to offshore islands of New Zealand, although in neglected nineteenth century literature one additional extant species and one recently extinct were recognised. Recent analysis of allozymes and morphology reported by Daugherty *et al* demonstrated that the form originally described at species level but traditionally put in the synonymy of *S. punctatus* is indeed sufficiently distinct to require full species status as *Sphenodon guntheri*. The practical consequences are that while the Tuatara was perceived as monotypic, the 'species' appeared relatively abundant, although localised and at risk. Some 25% of island populations are known have become extinct during the past century, and *S. guntheri* could very easily have disappeared with little or no notice being taken. Now *guntheri* is recognised as the second Tuatara species it immediately takes on a very high priority for conservation, particularly because it is restricted to 1.7 ha of scrub on North Brother Island, its single world locality.

Given the general goal of maintaining biological diversity, it is in theory desirable to identify and promote the wise management of all genetically distinct populations; the existing scheme of biological taxonomy seems not in practice the best tool for identifying and cataloguing such populations, and was surely never intended to be. While a subspecific name can often serve as a useful label, and may reflect substantial genetic differences between geographically isolated populations on islands or mountain tops, where there is no correlated geographic isolation it may be a poor indicator of the magnitude of intraspecific genetic differentiation. Subspecific taxa seem too often based on small samples, arbitrary division of clinal variation, and superficial characters of pelage colour, squamation and suchlike (discussed for reptiles by Thorpe, 1980, 1984), to be universally a useful surrogate for assessment of the extent of geographic isolation and use of more direct markers of genetic differentiation.

THREATENED ANIMALS: COMMENTARY

Statistical data derived from the 1994 Red List are presented in Tables 1-6. Some preliminary remarks on these are provided below; the intention is to note some features of interest while further analysis of these and related data is pending.

The tables include threatened full species only, together with the extinct full species treated in Table 6. Subspecies and commercially threatened (CT) species are excluded. The species assigned to genera in List 3 have usually also been taken into account, but this has not been possible in all cases.

It is vital to keep in mind that these data are shaped by many factors. Some groups of species have been assessed more completely than others; some countries have carried out national assessments and produced national Red Data Books. These species and these countries will be represented in the lists more fully or more accurately than others. Further, there is significant variation in the way status categories have been interpreted and applied, and uncertainty over species boundaries and the taxonomic level of populations. However, although these data are not globally comprehensive, and have some margin of error arising from misclassification of entities into taxa or status categories, they are the best and most complete set of data available.

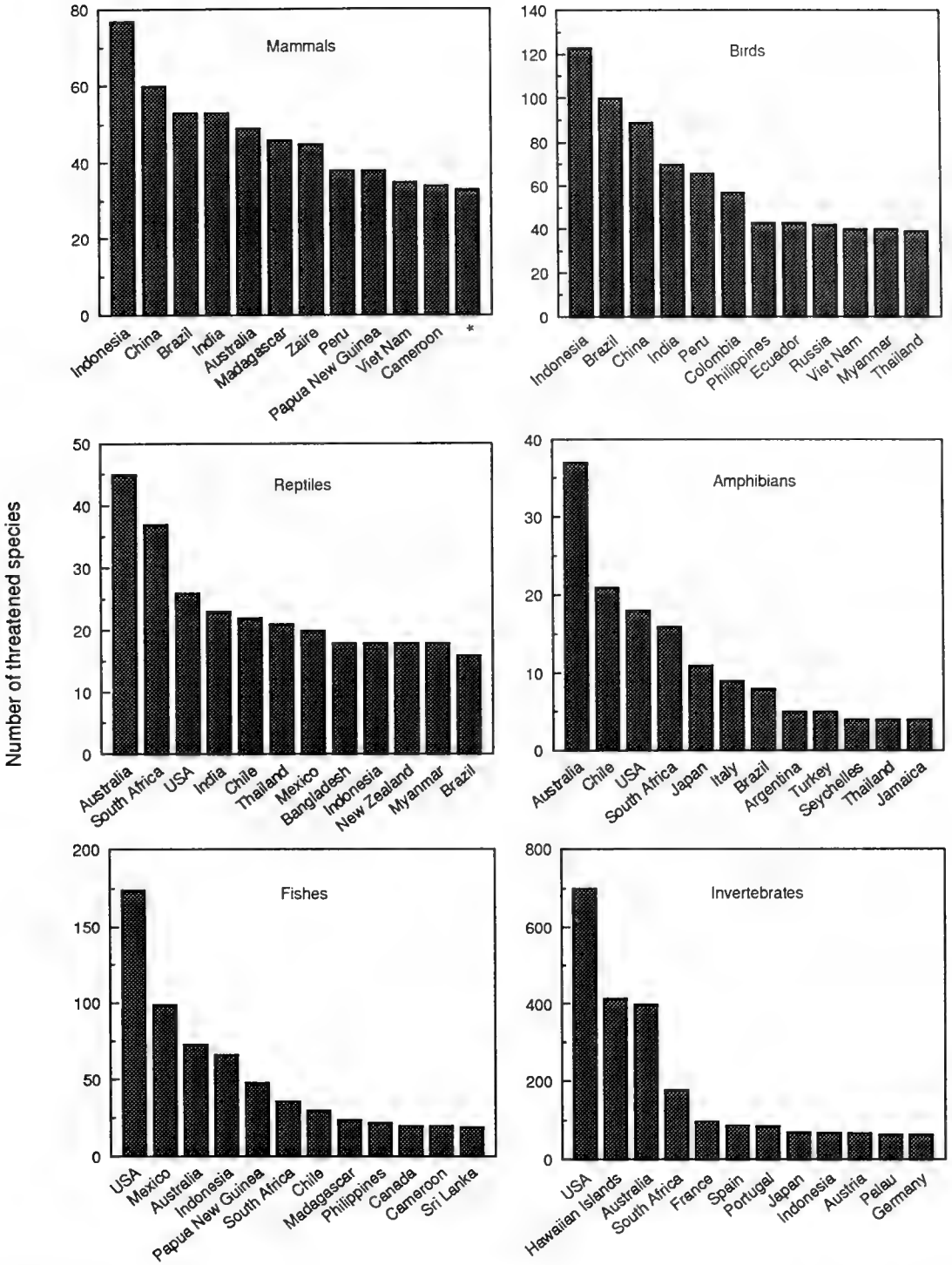


Figure 3. Bar graphs to show the 12 countries with the highest number of threatened species in each major taxonomic group. Note that this includes species suspected to be threatened (K) as well as those known to be threatened (E, V, R and I). The asterisk * in the mammal graph denotes three countries with an equal score (Argentina, Laos, Thailand).

Table 1 summarises the number of species in each threat category for each Order of animals in the Red List.

Virtually all animals are invertebrates, and most threatened animals are invertebrates, but the total number of invertebrates listed as threatened (2,754) is a scarcely perceptible proportion of the estimated global species richness of invertebrates. This last has been estimated conservatively at around ten million species, of which perhaps one-tenth have been described (Hammond, in WCMC, 1992).

This relatively very low representation of invertebrates seems probably to be more a reflection of the low level of information on the range and status of such animals, than an indication of a generally low risk of extinction, but this must be properly assessed on a group by group basis. Almost all the invertebrate species listed are molluscs or insects, in about equal proportion. Around half the insects are beetles, nearly half are butterflies and moths, most of the remainder are damsel- and dragonflies. Many of these animals can be monitored in the field without insuperable difficulty; molluscs because of the hard shells of most species, and the insects because many are relatively conspicuous diurnal winged forms.

Among the vertebrates, fishes and birds have similar numbers of species listed as threatened (977 and 971 respectively); these totals comprise about 4% of fish species but 10% of birds. This disparity is certainly due to a difference in the extent to which these two groups have been assessed. Many more fishes appear in this edition of the Red List than previously because more ichthyofaunas have been evaluated. One clear lesson to have emerged from this compilation is that wherever surveys are made, more fishes are found to be threatened, usually by introduced non-native fish species or habitat modification.

A total of 741 mammal species are considered threatened; this represents almost 16% of the 4,629 species now recognised. This is the highest proportion of the total species content for any of the higher taxa considered.

Mammals and birds have a similar number of Endangered category species, 177 and 188 respectively, representing 3.8% and 1.9% of all the species in each group. Reptiles, amphibians, fishes and invertebrates have 47, 32, 158 and 582 Endangered species, representing 0.7%, 0.7%, 0.6% and at the very most 0.05% of species in each group.

Two very small mammal Orders have all extant species listed as threatened: the two elephants and four sirenians. Most Perissodactyla, 12 of 18 species, are threatened. In terms of number alone, seven Orders have more than 50 threatened species listed. These are, in descending sequence: Rodentia 118, Primates 113, Carnivora 99, Artiodactyla 81, Cetacea 77, Insectivora 73 and Chiroptera 72. If Insufficiently Known taxa are excluded, there are five Orders with more than 50 species listed: Primates 105, Rodentia 87, Artiodactyla 75, Chiroptera 64 and Carnivora 63. It is interesting to note that the top three Orders are also those that have undergone most taxonomic splitting (Figure 2). If the five values are calculated as a percentage of described species in each Order, the sequence is: Primates 45%, Artiodactyla 34%, Carnivora 23%, Chiroptera 6.9% and Rodentia 4.3%. Primates, with 43, have by far the highest number of Endangered species among mammal Orders; Artiodactyla are second with 31, about twice as many as any of the remaining Orders. It remains to be seen whether continuing conservation assessment of other mammal groups, which generate less popular concern, will shift the balance of these figures, or whether they are an accurate measure of relative extinction risk.

Tables 2 and 3 give country-based data on threatened animals. Figure 3 shows countries with the highest number of threatened (E, V, R, I) and possibly-threatened (K) species combined in each higher taxonomic group. It is difficult objectively to disentangle the factors that contribute to these rankings. Certainly the extent to which countries have carried out national faunal surveys and conservation assessments is a major determinant, as is the extent to which IUCN-SSC Specialist Groups have been active. Species richness, land area and the magnitude of faunal depletion are other key factors.

Indonesia, Brazil, China and India are among the five countries with the most threatened mammals and birds. They are all also large, ecologically diverse and species-rich countries, and hold a large number of species in the better-assessed groups. Australia, USA and South Africa also figure prominently in Figure 3; these are similarly large and species-rich, and their faunas have been subject to detailed study and assessment. However, while the relationships involved are complex, there is no reason to suspect that the ranking of countries in this compilation is not a reasonable working indication of the overall geopolitical location of species at risk of extinction.

Table 5 summarises the number of species in each major taxonomic group listed as threatened in the 1990 and 1994 Red Lists. All groups except birds have many more species listed in 1994 than in 1990: approximately 1500 more species overall are listed in the present edition. This can not be interpreted directly as an overall increase in the risk of extinction. Among reptiles, amphibians, fishes and invertebrates, virtually all the increase can be attributed either to recent assessment of groups not or incompletely evaluated before, or to the inclusion in this edition of species from national Red Data Books and lists. Much the same appears true for mammals. For example, many more cetaceans and bats are listed following publication, respectively, of a Red Data Book and an Action Plan for these groups (Klinowska, 1991; Mickleburgh *et al.*, 1992). In several instances, and virtually only among mammals, species previously evaluated and not considered threatened have been moved to one of the threatened status categories; this may reflect the collection of new data, a deterioration in status, or inconsistency in the application of categories. Only the total for birds is lower in 1994 than in 1990. This reduction is mainly because a number of birds are no longer considered threatened *sensu* IUCN following reassessment during preparation of the *Threatened Birds of the Americas* Red Data Book (Collar *et al.*, 1992); changes to the taxonomic rank of a few populations have reduced the total of those listed at species level.

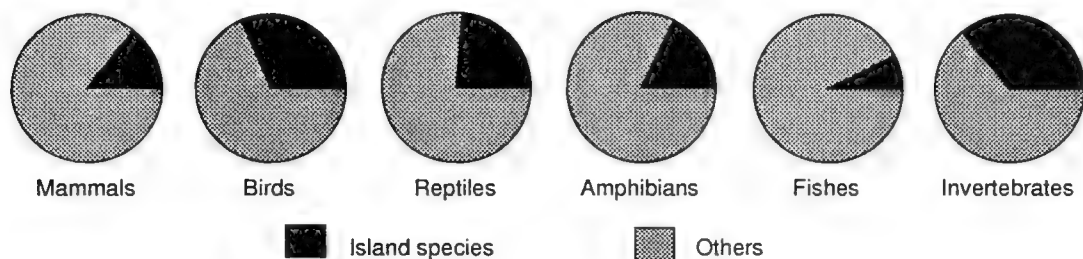


Figure 4. Pie charts to show approximate numbers of threatened species restricted to islands as opposed to 'others' - those occurring on continents or continents plus islands. Madagascar, Japan (main group), Borneo, Sumatra and Java have not been counted as islands for the purposes of this estimation.

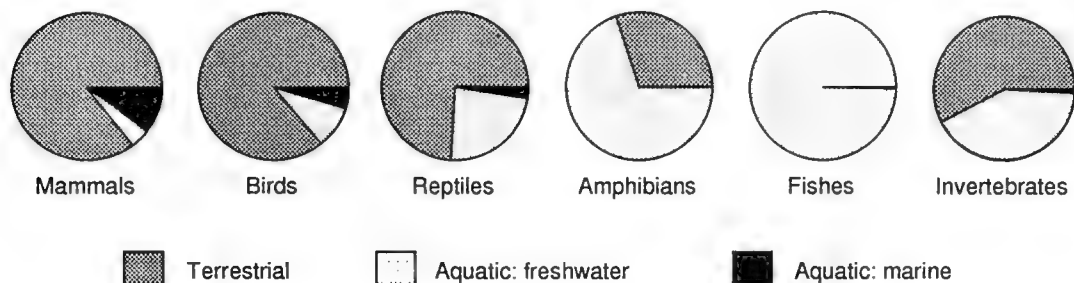


Figure 5. Pie charts to show approximate numbers of threatened species present in terrestrial or aquatic habitats. Aquatic species include cetaceans and a few other mammals, waterbirds, seabirds, sea turtles and water snakes, most amphibians, invertebrates with an aquatic stage in the life cycle, and of course all fishes. The aquatic species are divided into freshwater and marine.

A high, but not the greater, proportion of threatened species are restricted to islands; see Figure 4 (islands, for the purposes of this very broad overview, exclude Madagascar, Borneo, Japan, Sumatra but include most others). A high proportion of threatened species are aquatic; see Figure 5. These comprise both fully aquatic forms and those, including most of the amphibians and many invertebrates, with an obligatory aquatic stage in the life cycle. Few of the aquatic forms listed are marine species; cetaceans comprise the majority of these.

There is good reason to believe that historical records of extinctions since around 1600 AD are heavily biased geographically and taxonomically. The data that are available indicate that around 75% of recorded extinctions in this period have occurred on islands; almost all bird and mollusc extinctions have been recorded on islands. Very few species extinctions have been recorded in continental tropical forest habitats, where mass extinction events have been predicted to be underway. The patchy and similarly biased time-series data that can be assembled indicate that island extinctions in this period began some 200 years earlier than continental extinctions, and that rates in both areas have increased rapidly from around the middle of the last century to the middle of the present century. Extended discussion of extinct species and rates of extinction is provided in WCMC (1992: chapter 16).

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The assistance of many people has been essential during the compilation of this document. We thank in particular the many SSC Specialist Group chairpersons and other members, and the many other field scientists who have provided data and opinions for this revision, usually adding to an already heavy workload. We hope not to have overlooked anyone in the list below, and trust that those who have made especially valuable contributions will not object to our alphabetical sequence. Particular thanks are due to Georgina Mace for agreeing to prepare the Guest Essay for this edition, an essay that will ensure that a wide audience gains insight into the new status categories and the considerations that went into their revision. The successful execution of this project was dependent on the timely liaison carried out by Simon Stuart (Head, Species Survival Programme), for which we are also grateful.

D. Agosti, R. Albuquerque de Matos, G.R. Allen, R. Alonso, C. Andrews, G. Archibald, J.M. Ayres, G. Bauer, C. Bibby, K. Bjørndal, A. Bogan, P. Bouchet, J. Bratton, M. Brooks, W.C. Brown, A.A. Burbidge, E. Cameron, R. Cameron, J.A. Campbell, R.R. Campbell, H. Campos, R. Chung, D. Clarke, H.G. Cogger, A.F. Coimbra-Filho, N. Collar, K. Corbett, D. Corke, J. Cortes, R. Cowie, A.J. Crivelli, R. Crombie, I. Das, M. Day, S. Dowell, R. East, S.K. Eltringham, F. Encarnación, A.A. Eudey, S.F. Ferrari, C. FitzGibbon, G. Fonseca, G. Foster, P. Foster-Turley, P.J. Garson, A. Gascoigne, R. Gerald, J. Gerlach, J.R. Ginsberg, A.R. Glatston, J. van Goethem, V. Goryachev, M. Green, O. Griffiths, S. Hedges, H. Hoeck, S. Hochwald, P. Horwitz, A.M. Hutson, M. Ibanez, P. Jackson, A. Jeffs, M.D. Jenkins, M.W. Klemens, V. Kessner, Mohd Khan bin Momin Khan, R.T. Klocek, Kunio Kikuchi, T.B. Larsen, M. Lazaridou-Dimitriadou, H. Marsh, S. Matola, D.E. McAllister, R. McDowall, S.L. Mendes, S.P. Mickleburgh, G. Mills, R.A. Mittermeier, J. Moore, N.W. Moore, T.R. New, M. Nicoll, J.F. Oates, J. Økland, K.A. Økland, W.L.R. Oliver, M.E. Oliveira, T.J. O'Shea, C. Padua, C. Peres, I.V. Pinto, W. Ponder, V.I. Prikhodko, Z. Pucek, A.I. Queiroz, P.J.H. Reijnders, J. Robinson, J.P. Ross, B. Roth, J. Ruetschi, H. Ruhberg, A.B. Rylands, M.J. Samways, I.B. Santos, A. Savage, P. Schembri, M. Seddon, D. Shackleton, M. Shea, G. Sherley, P.S. Skelton, S. Slack-Smith, A.T. Smith, B.D. Smith, B.J. Smith, M. Speight, J. Stanisic, J. Steffek, H. Stephenson, C. Stevanovitch, M.L.J. Stiassny, R. Sukumar, S. Tonge, H. Walden, T. Waller, S.M. Wells, Ø. Wiig, J.E. Williams, R. Wirth, D. Woodruff, Kazuhiro Yamase, Chen Yiyu, D. Zevin.

WCMC Credits

Research and compilation: Neil Cox, Brian Groombridge, Tim Inskipp, Martin Jenkins, Chris Magin, Helen Smith. Data processing and camera-ready preparation by Helen Corrigan. Data entry and word-processing by Esther Byford, Lorraine Collins, Helen Corrigan and Julie Reay. Graphics by Helen Smith. Andrea Cole, Mary Cordiner, Daniella Pitts and Lindsay Simpson provided varied assistance. Project development by Tim Johnson, assisted by Crawford Allan.

The database from which this list is produced is constantly being updated, with changes arising as new studies are undertaken or as groups not previously assessed are examined. It is inevitable in a publication of this nature that readers will find entries that require correction or updating. We would be most grateful if any relevant information could be sent to the address below.

Requests for sub-sets of data (geopolitical or taxonomic) for educational or conservation applications may be directed to Information Services at the address below.

Brian Groombridge, PhD
Species Unit
World Conservation Monitoring Centre
219 Huntingdon Road
Cambridge CB3 0DL
United Kingdom

Telephone: +44 223 277314
Fax: +44 223 277136
e-mail: redlist@wcmc.org.uk

REFERENCES

IUCN and IUCN/ICBP global Red Data Books, Action Plans¹ and lists

- Collar, N.J. and Andrew, P. 1988. *Birds to Watch*. The ICBP World Checklist of Threatened Birds. ICBP Technical Publication No. 8. International Council for Bird Preservation.
- Collar, N.J., Gonzaga, L.P., Krabbe, N., Madroño Nieto, A., Naranjo, L.G., Parker, T.A. and Wege, D.C. 1992. *Threatened Birds of the Americas. The ICBP/IUCN Red Data Book*. 3rd edition, part 2. International Council for Bird Preservation (now BirdLife International), Cambridge, UK.
- Collins, N.M. and Morris, M.G. 1985. *Threatened Swallowtail Butterflies of the World. The IUCN Red Data Book*. IUCN, Gland and Cambridge.
- Duncan, P. (ed). 1992. *Zebras, Asses, and Horses: an Action Plan for the conservation of Wild Equids*. IUCN, Gland.
- Groombridge, B. 1982. *The IUCN Amphibia-Reptilia Red Data Book. Part 1, Testudines, Crocodylia, Rhynchocephalia*. IUCN, Gland.
- Honegger, R. 1975/1979. *Red Data Book, Vol. 3 - Amphibia and Reptilia*. Second Edition. IUCN, Gland.
- Klinowska, M. 1991. *Dolphins, Porpoises and Whales of the World. The IUCN Red Data Book*. IUCN, Gland, Switzerland and Cambridge, UK.
- Mickleburgh, S.P., Hutson, A.M. and Racey, P.A. (eds). 1992. *Old World Fruit Bats: an Action Plan for their conservation*. IUCN, Gland.
- Miller, R.R. 1977. *Red Data Book, Vol. 4 - Pisces*. Second Edition. IUCN, Morges.
- New, T.R. (ed). 1993. *Conservation Biology of Lycaenidae (Butterflies)*. Occasional Paper of the IUCN Species Survival Commission No. 8. IUCN, Gland, Switzerland.
- Thornback, J. and Jenkins, M. 1982. *The IUCN Mammal Red Data Book. Part 1. The Americas and Australasia*. IUCN, Gland.
- Wells, S.M., Pyle, R.M. and Collins, N.M. 1983. *The IUCN Invertebrate Red Data Book*. IUCN, Gland.

National Red Data Books² and lists

- Anon. 1991. *Draft Red List of Threatened Animals of Turkey*. Prime Ministry Undersecretariat for Environment. Ankara. (unpublished).
- Anon. 1991. *Livro Vermelho dos Vertebrados de Portugal*. Serviço Nacional de Parques, Reservas e Conservação da Natureza. Ministério do Ambiente e dos Recursos Naturais. Lisbon.
- Anon. 1991. *Red Data Book of Japan*. 2 volumes: vertebrates, invertebrates. Japanese Wildlife Research Centre. (in Japanese)
- Anon. (Ministry of Science, Technology and Environment). 1992. *Red Data Book of Vietnam. Volume 1. Animals*. Science and Technics Publishing House, Hanoi. (in Vietnamese).
- Anon. 1992. *Endangered and Threatened Wildlife and Plants*. US Fish and Wildlife Service, Department of the Interior.
- Bell, B.D. 1986. *The Conservation Status of New Zealand Wildlife*. New Zealand Wildlife Service, Wellington. Occasional Publication No. 12.
- Bernardes, A.T., Machado, A.B.M. and Rylands, A.B. 1990. *Fauna Brasileira Ameaçada de Extinção*. Belo Horizonte: Fundação da Diversidade Biológica.
- Blanco, J.C. & González, J.L. (eds). 1992. *Libro Rojo de los Vertebrados de España*. Ministerio de Agricultura Pesca y Alimentación.
- Branch, W.R. (ed.) 1988. *South African Red Data Book - Reptiles and Amphibians*. South African National Scientific Programmes Report 151.
- Garnett, S. 1992. *The Action Plan for Australian Birds*. Australian National Parks and Wildlife Service, Endangered Species Program, Project Number 121. Canberra.
- Glade, A.A. (ed). 1988. *Red List of Chilean Terrestrial Vertebrates*. Chilean Forest Service (CONAF), Santiago.

- Horwitz, P. 1990. *The Conservation Status of Australian Freshwater Crustacea*. Report no. 14, Australian National Parks and Wildlife Service, Canberra.
- Karandinós, M. (ed) 1992. *The Red Data Book of Threatened Vertebrates of Greece*. Athens: Hellenic Zoological Society & Hellenic Ornithological Society.
- Kennedy, M. (ed). 1992. *Australian Marsupials and Monotremes: an Action Plan for their conservation*. IUCN, Gland.
- Maruyama, T. & Hiratsuka, J. 1992. *Vanishing Fishes of Japan*. Osaka: Freshwater Fish Protection Association of Japan, 1-10.
- Nabhitabhata, Jarujin. 1989. Species diversity of Thai herpetofauna. In: *Biodiversity in Thailand*. Science Society of Bangkok, pp. 169-204. (in Thai) (not seen; data from Woodruff [1990] and *in litt.* 1993).
- Severinghaus, L.L. and Liu, V.T. 1990. *The Endangered Plants and Animals of Taiwan*. Council of Agriculture and National Parks Association, Taiwan.
- Skelton, P.H. 1987. *South African Red Data Book - Fishes*. South African National Scientific Programmes Report 137.
- Wagner, R. & Jackson, P. 1993. *The Action Plan for Australian Freshwater Fishes*. Canberra: Australian Nature Conservation Agency, Endangered Species Program, Project Number 147. Canberra.
- Woodruff, D.S. 1990. Review of: Endangered Animals of Thailand. *Natural History Bulletin of the Siam Society* 38:163-177. (Appendix: List of the Threatened Vertebrate Animals of Thailand, pp. 168-177).

Global taxonomic sources

- Corbet, G.B. and Hill, J.E. 1980. *A World List of Mammalian Species*. British Museum (Natural History) and Cornell University Press.
- Eschmeyer, W. N. 1990. *Catalog of the Genera of Recent Fishes*. San Francisco: California Academy of Sciences. 697pp.
- Frost, D.R. 1985. *Amphibian Species of the World: A Taxonomic and Geographical Reference*. Allen Press Inc. and the Association of Systematics Collections, Lawrence, Kansas. I-V, 1-732.
- Honacki, J.H., Kinman, K.E. and Koepl, J.W. 1982. *Mammal Species of the World: a taxonomic and geographic reference*. Allen Press Inc. and the Association of Systematics Collections, Kansas.
- Iverson, J.B. 1992. *A Checklist with Distribution Maps of the Turtles of the World*. Second edition. Published by the author; Richmond, Indiana.
- Morony, J.J., Bock, W.J. and Farrand, J. 1975. *Reference list of the Birds of the World*. Department of Ornithology, American Museum of Natural History, New York
- Parker, S.B. 1982. *Synopsis and Classification of Living Organisms*. McGraw-Hill, New York.
- Sibley, C.G. and Monroe, B.L. 1990. *Distribution and Taxonomy of Birds of the World*. Yale University Press, New Haven.
- Sibley, C.G. and Monroe, B.L. 1993. *A Supplement to Distribution and Taxonomy of Birds of the World*. Yale University Press, New Haven.
- Tsuda, S. 1991. *A Distributional List of World Odonata*. Published by the author, Osaka.
- Vaughan, K.C. 1989 (editors Abbott, R.T. and Boss, K.J). *A Classification of the Living Mollusca*. American Malacologists, Inc., Florida.
- Wilson, D.E. and Reeder, D.M. (eds). 1993. *Mammal Species of the World: a taxonomic and geographic reference*. Second edition. Smithsonian Institution Press. Washington and London.

Other sources: status, taxonomy, distribution³

- Anon. (Societas Europaea Herpetologica - Conservation Committee). 1990. Threatened reptiles in Europe requiring special conservation measures. Unpublished report to the Council of Europe. T-PVS (90) 57.
- Anon. (Societas Europaea Herpetologica - Conservation Committee). 1991. Threatened amphibians in Europe requiring special habitat protection measures. Unpublished report to the Council of Europe. T-PVS (91) 72.

- Anon. (Societas Europaea Herpetologica - Conservation Committee). 1992. Data sheets of species of amphibians and reptiles for possible amendment of Appendix II. Unpublished report to the Council of Europe. T-PVS (92) 75.
- Allen, G.R. 1991. *Field Guide to the Freshwater Fishes of New Guinea*. Publication No. 9 of the Christensen Research Institute.
- Blanc, M., Gaudet, J. L., Banarescu, P. and Hureau, J. C. 1971. *European Inland Water Fish: A Multilingual Catalogue*. London: F.A.O. & Fishing News Books.
- Campbell, J.A. and Frost, D. 1993. Anguid Lizards of the genus *Abronia*: revisionary notes, description of four new species, a phylogenetic analysis and key. *Bulletin of American Natural History*. 216:1-121.
- Collins, N.M. and Wells, S.M. 1987. *Invertebrates in need of special protection in Europe*. Council of Europe Nature and Environment Series No. 35. Strasbourg.
- Corbet, G.B., & Hill, J.E. 1992. *The Mammals of the Indomalayan Region: a systematic review*. London: British Museum (Natural History). Oxford: Oxford University Press. 488pp.
- Daugherty, C.H., Cree, A, Hay, J.M. and Thompson, M.B. 1990. Neglected taxonomy and continuing extinctions of tuatara (*Sphenodon*). *Nature*. 347:177-179.
- Heath, J. 1981. *Threatened Rhopalocera (Butterflies) in Europe*. Council of Europe 'Nature and Environment Series' No. 23. Strasbourg.
- Hedges, S.B. 1993. Global amphibian declines: a perspective from the Caribbean. *Biodiversity and Conservation*. 2:290-303.
- Kottelat, M. and Xin-Luo, C. 1988. Revision of *Yunnanilus* with descriptions of a miniature species flock and six new species from China (Cypriniformes: Homalopteridae). *Environmental Biology of Fishes*. 23(1-2), 65-93.
- Kuru, M. 1980. *Türkiye Tatlısu Balıkları Katalogu*. Hacettepe Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi Yayınları, Yardımcı Kitaplar, Dizisi: 1
- Lee, D. S., Platania, S. P. & Burgess, G. H. 1983. *Atlas of North American Freshwater Fishes 1983 Supplement*. (Freshwater fishes of the Greater Antilles). Occasional Papers of the North Carolina Biological Survey. Contribution No. 1983-6.
- Peters, J.A. and Donoso-Barros, R. (revised by P.E. Vanzolini). 1986. *Catalogue of the Neotropical Squamata. Part II. Lizards and Amphisbaenians*. Smithsonian Institution Press. Washington D.C.
- Reyes, L. M. & Estrada, J. L. 1992. Estado Actual Del Mejoramiento Genético Y Recomendaciones Para La Conservación De Los Recursos Genéticos En Colombia. In:Halfpter, G. (ed) *La Diversidad Biológica de Iberoamérica*. Mexico: Instituto de Ecología, A. C. 203-236.
- Schlitter, D.A. 1985. Preliminary List - African Rodents of Special Concern. Unpublished Report to IUCN.
- Schwartz, A. and Henderson, R.W. 1991. *Amphibians and Reptiles of the West Indies: Descriptions, Distributions, and Natural History*. University of Florida Press, Gainesville.
- Simonetta, A. M. & Magnoni, M. L. 1986. Status and Conservation Problems of Somali Lower Vertebrates. *Rivista di Agricoltura Subtropicale e Tropicale*, 80(3). 405-432.
- Stiassny, M. L. J. 1990. Notes on the Anatomy and Relationships of the Bedotiid Fishes of Madagascar, with a Taxonomic Revision of the Genus *Rheocles* (Atherinomorpha: Bedotiidae). *American Museum Novitates* New York: American Museum of Natural History. 2979.
- Stiassny, M. L. J. 1993. Cichlids are Different!. *Tropical Fish Hobbyist*. March 1993.
- Stiassny, M. L. J. & Reinthal, P. N. 1991. The Freshwater Fishes of Madagascar: A Study of an Endangered Fauna with recommendations for a Conservation Strategy. *Conservation Biology* 5(2): 231-243
- Thorpe, R.S. 1980. Microevolution and taxonomy of European reptiles with particular reference to the grass snake *Natrix natrix* and the wall lizards *Podarcis sicula* and *P. melisellensis*. *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society*. 14: 215-233.
- Thorpe, R.S. 1984. Geographic variation in the Western grass snake (*Natrix natrix helvetica*) in relation to hypothesized phylogeny and conventional subspecies. *Journal of Zoology, London*. 203: 345-355.
- Tzeng, C. S. 1986. Distribution of the Freshwater Fishes of Taiwan. *Journal of the Taiwan Museum* 39 (2), 127-146
- Vu Van Dung, Pham Mong Giao, Nguyen Ngoc Chinh, Do Tuoc, Arctander, P. and MacKinnon, J. 1993. A new species of living bovid from Vietnam. *Nature* 363: 443-445.

- Wijesinghe, L.C.A. de S., Gunatilleke, I.A.U.N., Jayawardana, S.D.G., Kotagama, S.W. and Gunatilleke, C.V.S. 1989. *Biological Conservation in Sri Lanka (A national status report)*. Natural Resources, Energy and Science Authority of Sri Lanka, Colombo.
- Witte, F., Goldschmidt, T., Wanink, J., van Oijen, M., Goudswaard, K., Witte-Maas, E. and Bouton, N. 1992. The destruction of an endemic species flock: quantitative data on the decline of the haplochromine cichlids of Lake Victoria. *Environmental Biology of Fishes* 34: 1-28.
- World Conservation Monitoring Centre. 1992. *Global Biodiversity: Status of the Earth's Living Resources*. Chapman and Hall, London.

¹ the Action Plans listed include only published documents not used in the 1990 Red List; it excludes the draft Cat Action Plan, used in provisional form for the present Red List, and excludes those used in draft form for the 1990 Red List which have since been published.

² this is not a bibliography of country Red Data Books; it only includes sources from which single-country endemic species have been extracted for the 1994 IUCN Red List.

³ excluding those cited in the 1990 Red List and not consulted for this revision.

EXPLANATORY NOTES

NOTES ON THE LISTS AND TABLES

Each entry includes: a single letter (E, V, I, K) or two (Ex, Ex?, CT) indicating the IUCN status category, the scientific name, and geopolitical distribution. Many entries also include a common name. Some marine species have a general distribution rather than a list of countries. The following annotated examples should aid interpretation of the taxon entries.

E ¹	<i>Eulemur mongoz</i> ² (<i>Lemur mongoz</i>) ³ Mongoose Lemur ⁴ Comoros ⁵ ; Mwali ⁶ , Nzwani; Madagascar ⁷
I	<i>Pterodroma hasitata</i> Black-capped Petrel Cuba; Dominican Republic; Haiti. * ⁸ Caribbean and western North Atlantic
R	<i>Syrnaticus reevesii</i> Reeve's Pheasant China [Czechoslovakia ⁹] ¹⁰

¹ IUCN status category

² Scientific name.

³ Alternative scientific name (synonym).

⁴ Common name (usually English).

⁵ First country of occurrence.

⁶ Island (or other area) within first country.

⁷ Second country of occurrence (countries separated by semi-colon).

⁸ Within birds only, an asterisk separates breeding range (left) from non-breeding range (right); vagrant records are excluded.

⁹ Recent political events are reflected as accurately as possible but there are some entries for the former Czechoslovakia and USSR that have not been resolved in terms of new boundaries, and many entries for the former Yugoslavia retain the name of the old federation.

¹⁰ Square brackets indicate introduced populations; populations that have been reintroduced within their former range are denoted by appropriate text.

List 1. Threatened species

This list includes those populations recognised at the species level by the taxonomic sources used that have been assessed and assigned to one of the current (non-revised) IUCN status categories. These categories are named and defined below.

Only species regarded as globally threatened are included. This has the regrettable but unavoidable consequence that no attention is drawn to purely local or national problems. For example, there is great concern in India about the Grizzled Giant Squirrel *Ratufa macroura*; the population, restricted to the southern states of Tamil Nadu and Kerala, has been estimated at only 300 animals. However, the species also occurs in Sri Lanka, where it widespread at a variety of altitudes and in different habitats, and is not

listed as threatened in the country (Wijesinghe *et al.*, 1989). Because it is not globally threatened it is not listed in the present Red List. This is just one example among very many.

All species have been assigned to a single category except those from *Threatened Birds of the Americas* (Collar *et al.*, 1992) that were given a dual category in that book (the reader is referred to the introduction of that volume for discussion). Very many species are given a mixed R/K category in the provisional draft of the Action Plan for Australian Reptiles made available to us, but given a policy of not using mixed categories and a recommendation not to include all potential K species from the draft, we have omitted them from this list.

Confusion and possible inconsistency exists over the position of 'Insufficiently Known' (K) taxa. Some texts include this category with others which collectively denote threatened status, other texts exclude it from that group. Insufficiently Known species are commonly regarded as threatened species even though while insufficient data are available to make a firm determination they remain only *suspected* of being threatened, and so by definition have not actually been identified as threatened species. We feel it would have been very useful clearly to distinguish such taxa from species known to be threatened, but have retained 'K' species in the main listing, largely in deference to common usage, which tends to class 'K' species with those more certainly threatened (R, I, V and E categories). As noted above, Insufficiently Known species are in the draft new category system explicitly not to be understood as threatened species.

The few 'T' designations given in past editions, indicating that different populations of the species in question had been assigned different status categories, have all been modified by us to reflect a provisional category for the species as a whole.

As noted above, it has jointly been decided by the SSC and BirdLife International that the bird listing will remain substantially the same as in the 1990 Red List (which gave categories to species listed in *Birds to Watch* (Collar and Andrew, 1988). The list has been revised to take account of *Threatened Birds of the Americas* (Collar *et al.* 1992), which entailed the removal of many species and the addition of others. There are a few other differences between the present list and the 1990 Red List. One bird species (*Dasyornis brachypterus*) inadvertently omitted from the 1990 list has been included, with the status category given in *The Action Plan for Australian Birds* (Garnett, 1992). In two cases, populations previously treated as subspecies of species themselves categorised as 'Rare' (R) (*Phalacrocorax carunculatus*, *Polyplectron malacense*) have been elevated to species rank in Sibley and Monroe (1992) and are here provisionally listed as 'R'. Similarly, a few taxa formerly treated at species level are given subspecific rank in Sibley and Monroe, and this is followed herein. This has had two effects on the present lists. Where other conspecifics were previously listed in the 1990 Red List there is now an appropriate revised entry in the main threatened species list (eg. *Gallinula nesiotis*, for the Tristan da Cunha form *nesiotis*, regarded as extinct, plus the Gough Island form *comeri*, previously listed as Rare). Where conspecifics were not listed previously there is now an entry in the subspecies list (eg. *Pterodroma hasitata caribbaea* for the probably extinct Jamaica Petrel, treated as E/Ex at species level *P. caribbaea* in Collar *et al.* 1992).

List 2. Extinct and probably extinct species

This list includes species that have been assigned to the IUCN status category Extinct (Ex) in previous editions of the Red List and in Red Data Books. This category includes species that have not definitely been located in the wild during the past 50 years. Many species have not been seen within this period, but nor have they been looked for, and there has been no attempt to list all such species here. A subset of this category (Ex?) includes species that have been seen within the past 50 years but are believed with near certainty to be extinct. Similar species that are only possibly extinct should according to the current definitions be listed as Endangered.

We have also included here species that are known or believed to have become extinct since 1600 AD or thereabouts (WCMC, 1992) and which have never appeared in previous Red Lists nor been given a status

category. To distinguish these they remain without a category in the list. For many of these latter species (and some of those with a category) the date shown in parentheses indicates variously the last collection, the last observation in the wild, or the time of extinction.

There are 23 bird taxa which have been given the joint category 'E/Ex' by BirdLife International. Those that are treated at species level by Sibley and Monroe (1990) (not the Magdalena Tinamou or Jamaica Petrel [see notes to List 1 above]) are listed in the main threatened species list even though at least seven of the 21 species are almost certainly extinct. None is included in the Extinct species list. The full species are counted as Endangered in the tables.

In almost all cases there is no positive evidence of extinction, only an accumulation of negative evidence; several species once thought recently extinct have been rediscovered and doubtless others will be in future. On the other hand, there are good grounds for believing that many species have become extinct unnoticed and sometimes undescribed. Note that changes in species level taxonomy have a significant effect on this list; a few extinct populations formerly treated as full species are now treated as conspecific with extant populations, and so do not appear below (the reverse is also possible).

List 3. Entries for genera and other higher taxa

This list includes entries for genera or higher taxa, entire or in part, that appeared in the 1990 Red List or earlier publications and that have not been resolved to the single species level. Some previous group entries have been so resolved and now appear in the main threatened species list. The category assigned to the Lake Victoria cichlid fishes has been changed from Endangered (E) to Indeterminate (I) in the absence of adequately detailed species-specific population data for the lake as a whole (Indeterminate is an inclusive category covering inadequately known taxa that may have recently become extinct, or which are seriously declining or which may simply be Rare; see status category definitions below). There is no doubt that a very marked decline in cichlid abundance has occurred in Lake Victoria (Witte *et al.*, 1992) linked to the introduction of a large predator (Nile Perch *Lates* sp.) and probably to over-fishing, but it is not possible to determine which individual species are actually Endangered. Where possible, the relevant number of species within the groups listed here are included in the tabulations.

List 4. Threatened and extinct subspecies

Previous editions of the Red List mixed full species and subspecies in a single list. This led to some minor confusion. Threatened populations at subspecies rank are by most standards (and all else being equal) of lesser priority than threatened species, assuming reasonable taxonomic consistency between taxa being compared. It is also evident that subspecies descriptions are not infrequently based on minor superficial features; in several cases subspecies names in common use have been demonstrated to accord only poorly with genetic differentiation assessed by biochemical and other tools. These several considerations have led us to list subspecies separately from species.

In the subspecies list we have made no attempt to add subspecies other than those suggested by contributors. We have tried to ensure that, if appropriate, an entry exists in the full species list whenever all described subspecies have been proposed as threatened. The list therefore consists largely of taxa previously listed, and while some nomenclature has been revised, some outdated names and other inconsistencies are likely to remain.

Subspecies have been excluded from all tables.

List 5. Commercially Threatened species

This contains species categorised as Commercially Threatened (CT). These species should not be regarded as threatened with extinction in the same sense that those in the main species list categorised as

Endangered, Vulnerable, Indeterminate or Rare are believed to be. The CT category means that the species were considered to be threatened as a sustainable commercial resource; pending further evaluation of the full implications of listing such species we have thought it advisable to distinguish them clearly from other listed species. All species (with the exception of the Pigtail Macaque, proposed in 1993 for listing as V or CT) were previously listed as Commercially Threatened in the 1990 Red List or earlier publications and have not been critically evaluated since. We have not attempted to update nomenclature or resolve marine distribution at country level.

Commercially Threatened species have been excluded from all tables.

Distribution information

Distribution is generally given in terms of country names; it is geopolitical not purely geographic. Unless geographically very remote from each other, islands and other territories are included with the parent country; the Hawaiian Islands have been recorded separately. Many distribution entries include within-country information. This is usually when a species occurs on a few islands of an island state; occasionally when otherwise restricted, a mountain or river system is named.

Although we have given general distribution information for all marine species, including cetaceans, we have not given country distribution records for cetaceans other than the freshwater and estuarine or coastal species with a relatively restricted range. In most other cases, country records for cetaceans reflect the distribution of research or whaling activity more fully than the presumed world distribution of the species. We have attempted to give complete country records for other marine animals. All country records are included in the summary tabulations above.

Countries where a species is known to have become extinct in recent decades are not included. In several cases, a country name is followed by the annotation: (ex?). This indicates a significant possibility that the species is extinct in that country; this ancillary information should not be confused with the IUCN status category.

Geopolitical events during recent years have led to some inconsistency and possible errors. In the absence at the time of writing of internationally recognised boundaries and names within the former Yugoslavia, we have continued to use that name in the distribution information and in the country tabulations. Of the component republics of the former federation of Yugoslavia, only Slovenia has been distinguished herein, although there are likely to be some species occurring there for which only Yugoslavia appears in the distribution section. For most species within the boundaries of the former USSR, we have been able to determine with reasonable confidence which new state they are present in. Some unresolved USSR entries remain in the invertebrate section. Similarly, there are a few entries for the former Czechoslovakia in cases where we have been unable to determine whether a particular species occurs in the Czech Republic or Slovakia, or both.

Notes on tables

All the tables cover taxa of species rank only; subspecies are excluded. The tables cover species that have been assigned to one of the standard IUCN-SSC status categories; the Commercially Threatened taxa (CT) set out in List 5 are excluded.

Tables 2, 3 and 6 for simplicity use the same major geopolitical units as in the distribution entries in the species lists. This results in loss of geographical resolution of some biological interest; in particular it should be noted that island territories of mainland countries are in most cases included with their parent countries. For example, the Canary Islands, which feature prominently in the mollusc lists, are included with Spain in the tables. However, the distribution entries in the species lists will indicate "Spain: Canary Islands", so the relevant information can be retrieved. The same applies to Madeira, the Azores, and several

other islands. Tristan da Cunha is included with St Helena. The Hawaiian Islands have a separate entry.

In the distribution entries in the lists below, unconfirmed occurrence of a species is indicated by "?" after the relevant country. All such unconfirmed occurrences are counted in the tables.

Note that a few species, mainly cosmopolitan marine forms, have distribution indicated in a generalised format, not country names; these are not included in the country-based tables (Tables 2 and 3). This applies to most cetaceans, three elasmobranch fishes, and very few invertebrates. It also applies to a larger number of species included in the genera recorded in List 3 (entries for genera and Lake Victoria cichlid fishes) for which country-specific data are lacking. We have retained the figure of 250 haplochromine and 2 tilapiine cichlid fishes in Lake Victoria cited in the 1990 Red List, although recent estimates suggest more than 300 haplochromine species are present, of which around 200 may be critically threatened. All these species (except in two genera for which we have no count of species number) are included in the taxonomic summary tables (Tables 1, 4 and 5).

In all relevant tables we have treated the 21 E/Ex and the 78 V/R bird species given mixed categories as categories E and V, respectively.

IUCN THREATENED SPECIES CATEGORIES

EXTINCT (Ex)

Species not definitely located in the wild during the past 50 years (criterion as used by the Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora).

N.B. On a few occasions, the category Ex? has been assigned; this denotes that it is virtually certain that the taxon has recently become extinct.

ENDANGERED (E)

Taxa in danger of extinction and whose survival is unlikely if the causal factors continue operating.

Included are taxa whose numbers have been reduced to a critical level or whose habitats have been so drastically reduced that they are deemed to be in immediate danger of extinction. Also included are taxa that may be extinct but have definitely been seen in the wild in the past 50 years.

VULNERABLE (V)

Taxa believed likely to move into the 'Endangered' category in the near future if the causal factors continue operating.

Included are taxa of which most or all the populations are decreasing because of over-exploitation, extensive destruction of habitat or other environmental disturbance; taxa with populations that have been seriously depleted and whose ultimate security has not yet been assured; and taxa with populations that are still abundant but are under threat from severe adverse factors throughout their range.

N.B. In practice, 'Endangered' and 'Vulnerable' categories may include, temporarily, taxa whose populations are beginning to recover as a result of remedial action, but whose recovery is insufficient to justify their transfer to another category.

RARE (R)

Taxa with small world populations that are not at present 'Endangered' or 'Vulnerable', but are at risk.

These taxa are usually localised within restricted geographical areas or habitats or are thinly scattered over a more extensive range.

INDETERMINATE (I)

Taxa *known* to be 'Endangered', 'Vulnerable' or 'Rare' but where there is not enough information to say which of the three categories is appropriate.

INSUFFICIENTLY KNOWN (K)

Taxa that are *suspected* but not definitely known to belong to any of the above categories, because of lack of information.

THREATENED (T)

Threatened is a general term to denote species which are 'Endangered', 'Vulnerable', 'Rare', 'Indeterminate', or 'Insufficiently Known' and should not be confused with the use of the same term by the U.S. Office of Endangered Species. In previous volumes it is has been used to identify taxa comprised of several sub-taxa which have differing status categories.

COMMERCIALLY THREATENED (CT)

Taxa not currently threatened with extinction, but most or all of whose populations are threatened as a sustainable commercial resource, or will become so, unless their exploitation is regulated.

This category applies only to taxa whose populations are assumed to be relatively large.

N.B. In practice, this category has only been used for marine species of commercial importance that are being overfished in several parts of their ranges.

Table 1. Threatened species: totals for higher taxa by status category

	E	V	R	I	SUBTOTAL ¹	K	TOTAL
Class: MAMMALIA							
ARTIODACTYLA	31	34	3	7	75	6	81
CARNIVORA	15	29	4	15	63	36	99
CETACEA	5	7	0	1	13	64	77
CHIROPTERA	16	22	18	8	64	8	72
DASYUROMORPHIA	6	2	2	0	10	0	10
DIPROTODONTIA	16	17	4	0	37	2	39
HYRACOIDEA	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
INSECTIVORA	3	4	9	11	27	46	73
LAGOMORPHA	8	3	1	7	19	4	23
MACROSCELIDEA	0	1	1	0	2	0	2
MONOTREMATA	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
PERAMELEMORPHIA	3	2	1	1	7	1	8
PERISSODACTYLA	8	4	0	0	12	0	12
PRIMATES	43	48	9	5	105	8	113
PROBOSCIDEA	1	1	0	0	2	0	2
RODENTIA	19	19	37	12	87	31	118
SIRENIA	0	4	0	0	4	0	4
XENARTHRA	2	2	0	0	4	2	6
Subtotal	177	199	89	68	533	208	741
Class: AVES							
ANSERIFORMES	3	9	2	1	15	3	18
APODIFORMES	6	15	5	8	34	2	36
APTERYGIFORMES	0	1	0	0	1	0	1
CAPRIMULGIFORMES	2	0	1	4	7	2	9
CHARADRIIFORMES	3	6	9	8	26	5	31
CICONIIFORMES	7	4	2	3	16	2	18
COLUMBIFORMES	7	16	14	12	49	0	49
CORACIIFORMES	0	5	10	4	19	1	20
CUCULIFORMES	2	3	2	3	10	1	11
FALCONIFORMES	7	8	13	2	30	4	34
GALLIFORMES	16	20	21	4	61	3	64
GRUIFORMES	10	13	8	14	45	7	52
PASSERIFORMES	85	107	136	87	415	63	478
PELECANIFORMES	1	2	5	1	9	1	10
PICIFORMES	5	2	1	3	11	3	14
PODICIPEDIFORMES	3	0	0	0	3	1	4
PROCELLARIIFORMES	11	5	2	5	23	1	24
PSITTACIFORMES	18	23	19	6	66	5	71
SPHENISCIFORMES	0	1	0	0	1	1	2
STRIGIFORMES	1	0	7	7	15	2	17
TINAMIFORMES	1	1	0	3	5	1	6
TROGONIFORMES	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Subtotal	188	241	257	176	862	108	970
Class: REPTILIA							
CROCODYLIA	7	5	0	0	12	0	12
RHYNCHOCEPHALIA	1	0	1	0	2	0	2
SAURIA	18	47	45	18	128	21	149
SERPENTES	10	15	24	11	60	11	71
TESTUDINES	11	21	9	14	55	27	82
Subtotal	47	88	79	43	257	59	316
Class: AMPHIBIA							
ANURA	27	26	36	10	99	31	130
CAUDATA	5	6	19	4	34	5	39
Subtotal	32	32	55	14	133	36	169

Table 1. Threatened species: totals for higher taxa by status category (continued)

	E	V	R	I	SUBTOTAL ¹	K	TOTAL
Class: CEPHALASPIDOMORPHI							
PETROMYZONTIFORMES	0	1	2	0	3	2	5
Subtotal	0	1	2	0	3	2	5
Class: ELASMOBRANCHII							
ORECTOLOBIFORMES	0	0	0	1	1	2	3
Subtotal	0	0	0	1	1	2	3
Class: ACTINOPTERYGII							
ACIPENSERIFORMES	3	5	1	0	9	0	9
ATHERINIFORMES	5	25	41	4	75	6	81
BELONIFORMES	5	6	3	0	14	0	14
CHARACIFORMES	1	5	0	0	6	0	6
CLUPEIFORMES	0	0	1	0	1	1	2
CYPRINIFORMES	44	64	66	17	191	5	196
CYPRINODONTIFORMES	34	24	12	10	80	3	83
GASTEROSTEIFORMES	2	2	0	0	4	0	4
OPHIDIIFORMES	2	0	0	1	3	0	3
OSTEOGLOSSIFORMES	0	0	2	0	2	2	4
PERCIFORMES	25	58	88	261	432	16	448
PERCOPSIFORMES	1	2	0	0	3	0	3
SALMONIFORMES	17	14	12	2	45	2	47
SCORPAENIFORMES	1	2	5	0	8	0	8
SILURIFORMES	16	16	13	6	51	5	56
SYNBRANCHIFORMES	2	0	0	0	2	1	3
SYNGNATHIFORMES	0	1	0	2	3	0	3
Subtotal	158	224	244	303	929	41	970
Class: SARCOPTERYGII							
COELACANTHIFORMES	0	1	0	0	1	0	1
Subtotal	0	1	0	0	1	0	1
Class: ANTHOZOA							
ACTINIARIA	1	1	0	0	2	0	2
GORGONACEA	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Subtotal	1	1	0	0	2	1	3
Class: TURBELLARIA							
TRICLADIDA	2	0	1	0	3	0	3
Subtotal	2	0	1	0	3	0	3
Class: ENOPLA							
HOPLOMERTEA	2	0	4	0	6	0	6
Subtotal	2	0	4	0	6	0	6
Class: GASTROPODA							
ARCHAEOGASTROPODA	0	12	5	1	18	0	18
BASOMMATOPHORA	5	2	0	20	27	0	27
MESOGASTROPODA	53	174	16	176	419	2	421
STYLOMMATOPHORA	206	224	117	56	603	27	630
Subtotal	264	412	138	253	1067	29	1096
Class: BIVALVIA							
UNIONOIDA	45	8	1	54	108	1	109
VENEROIDA	0	2	0	5	7	3	10
Subtotal	45	10	1	59	115	4	119

Table 1. Threatened species: totals for higher taxa by status category (continued)

	E	V	R	I	SUBTOTAL ¹	K	TOTAL
Class: POLYCHAETA							
EUNICIDA	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Class: HIRUDINEA							
ARHYNCHOBDELLAE	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Subtotal	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Class: OLIGOCHAETA							
HAPLOTAXIDA	2	145	1	0	148	0	148
Subtotal	2	145	1	0	148	0	148
Class: MEROSTOMATA							
XIPHOSURA	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
Class: ARACHNIDA							
ARANEAE	2	1	4	7	14	1	15
OPILIONES	0	1	0	0	1	0	1
PSEUDOSCORPIONIDA	1	0	0	1	2	0	2
Subtotal	3	2	4	8	17	1	18
Class: CRUSTACEA							
AMPHIPODA	1	0	0	49	50	0	50
ANASPIDACEA	0	1	0	2	3	2	5
ANOSTRACA	0	0	0	3	3	5	8
CALANOIDA	0	0	3	0	3	0	3
CLADOCERA	0	0	4	0	4	0	4
DECAPODA	7	4	16	17	44	4	48
HARPACTICOIDA	0	0	0	0	0	8	8
ISOPODA	2	1	5	9	17	9	26
MYODOCOPINA	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
PODOCOPINA	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
THORACICA	0	0	0	2	2	0	2
Subtotal	10	6	28	82	126	32	158
Class: INSECTA							
ANOPLURA	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
BLATTARIA	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
COLEOPTERA	190	24	8	154	376	2	378
COLLEMBOLA	0	0	0	6	6	0	6
DERMAPTERA	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
DIPTERA	3	0	0	15	18	0	18
EPHEMEROPTERA	0	0	1	13	14	0	14
GRYLLOBLATTARIA	0	1	0	0	1	0	1
HEMIPTERA	1	0	0	25	26	0	26
HOMOPTERA	0	3	0	18	21	0	21
HYMENOPTERA	11	5	0	70	86	3	89
LEPIDOPTERA	25	61	158	79	323	19	342
MANTODEA	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
MECOPTERA	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
NEUROPTERA	0	0	0	7	7	0	7
ODONATA	15	17	46	50	128	10	138
ORTHOPTERA	3	8	26	35	72	0	72
PLECOPTERA	1	0	2	12	15	0	15
THYSANURA	0	0	0	2	2	0	2
TRICHOPTERA	0	0	0	49	49	0	49

Table 1. Threatened species: totals for higher taxa by status category (continued)

	E	V	R	I	SUBTOTAL ¹	K	TOTAL
ZORAPTERA	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Subtotal	252	119	241	538	1150	34	1184
Class: ONYCHOPHORA							
ONYCHOPHORA	1	7	4	0	12	0	12
Subtotal	1	7	4	0	12	0	12
Class: ECHINOIDEA							
ECHINOIDA	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
TOTAL	1184	1488	1148	1546	5366	563	5929

¹ Subtotal includes species categorised E, V, R or I; these are known to be threatened species. Category K comprises those suspected to be threatened.

This table does not include beetles of the genera *Itodacnus* and *Oodemias* in List 3 from the Hawaiian Islands for which we do have an estimate of species number.

We have used the figure of 250 haplochromine and 2 tilapiine cichlid fishes in Lake Victoria given in the 1990 Red List, although recent estimates suggest >300 species are present of which some 200 may be critically threatened.

Classes are in the same taxonomic sequence as List 1; Order within Classes are in alphabetical sequence.

Table 2. Threatened species: country totals by taxonomic group

	MAMMALS	BIRDS	REPTILES	AMPHIBIANS	FISHES	INVERTS
AFRICA						
Algeria	14	9	0	0	0	5
Angola	21	13	5	0	0	3
Ascension	0	1	1	0	0	0
Benin	8	1	2	0	0	1
Botswana	8	6	0	0	0	0
Burkina Faso	9	1	1	0	0	0
Burundi	8	6	0	0	0	1
Cameroon	34	15	3	1	0	3
Cape Verde	1	3	3	0	0	0
Central African Republic	13	2	1	0	0	1
Chad	16	3	1	0	0	0
Comoros	3	6	2	0	0	4
Congo	17	2	2	0	0	3
Côte d'Ivoire	23	9	4	1	0	1
Djibouti	6	3	2	0	0	0
Egypt	11	11	4	0	0	10
Equatorial Guinea	16	2	3	1	0	3
Eritrea	3	0	0	0	0	0
Ethiopia	32	16	2	0	0	2
Gabon	22	5	3	0	0	2
Gambia	6	0	1	0	0	0
Ghana	17	9	4	0	0	1
Guinea	18	4	3	1	0	1
Guinea-Bissau	6	1	3	0	0	1
Kenya ¹	23	16	4	0	2+	4
Lesotho ²	2	5	1	2	0	1+
Liberia	19	9	3	1	0	2
Libya	11	4	2	0	0	0
Madagascar	46	27	13	0	0	19
Malawi	7	7	0	0	0	2
Mali	14	5	1	0	0	0
Mauritania	15	3	3	0	0	0
Mauritius	3	8	6	0	0	20
Mayotte	0	2	2	0	0	0
Morocco	12	14	1	0	0	6
Mozambique	10	12	6	1	0	4
Namibia	13	8	4	1	0	0
Niger	16	1	0	0	0	1
Nigeria	28	9	3	0	0	1
Rwanda	20	6	0	0	0	2
Réunion	0	2	2	0	0	22
Saint Helena	0	6	0	0	0	5
São Tomé and Príncipe	2	7	2	0	0	4
Senegal	16	5	6	0	0	0
Seychelles	1	7	4	4	0	6
Sierra Leone	16	7	3	0	0	3
Somalia	20	7	2	0	0	1
South Africa ²	31	13	37	16	0	178+
Sudan	23	9	2	0	0	2
Swaziland	4	4	2	1	0	0
Tanzania ¹	25	23	5	0	2+	11
Togo	12	1	3	0	0	1
Tunisia	7	9	1	0	0	3
Uganda ¹	22	13	0	0	2+	2
Western Sahara	5	3	2	0	0	0
Zaire	45	23	3	0	0	5
Zambia	8	8	1	0	0	1
Zimbabwe	10	5	0	0	0	2

Table 2. Threatened species: country totals by taxonomic group (continued)

	MAMMALS	BIRDS	REPTILES	AMPHIBIANS	FISHES	INVERTS
ANTARCTICA						
Falkland Islands	5	0	0	0	0	0
French Southern and Antarctic Territories	3	2	0	0	0	0
ASIA						
Afghanistan	12	15	1	1	0	2
Armenia	2	8	2	0	0	16
Azerbaijan	3	12	1	0	0	15
Bahrain	3	2	0	0	0	0
Bangladesh	24	24	18	0	0	0
Bhutan	24	12	1	0	0	4
British Indian Ocean Territory	0	0	2	0	0	2
Brunei	17	13	4	0	0	1
Cambodia	28	18	9	0	0	0
China	59	88	12	1	0	17
Cyprus	2	5	3	0	0	0
Georgia	4	10	6	1	0	18
Hong Kong	2	10	1	0	0	0
India	53	69	23	3	0	22
Indonesia	77	123	19	0	0	69
Iran	15	19	7	0	0	9
Iraq	8	14	0	0	0	6
Israel	11	10	4	0	0	5
Japan	20	30	10	11	0	70
Jordan	9	3	0	0	0	4
Kazakhstan	12	17	0	0	0	19
Korea D.P.R.	10	20	0	0	0	0
Korea Republic	9	20	0	0	0	0
Kuwait	5	3	2	0	0	0
Kyrgyzstan	6	7	0	0	0	3
Laos	33	23	5	0	0	0
Lebanon	5	4	1	0	0	3
Malaysia	32	36	15	0	0	21
Maldives	0	1	2	0	0	2
Mongolia	10	15	0	0	0	6
Myanmar	29	40	18	0	0	9
Nepal	28	24	9	0	0	2
Oman	10	5	4	0	0	2
Pakistan	17	25	8	0	0	1
Papua New Guinea	38	22	8	0	0	26
Philippines	31	43	8	2	0	31
Qatar	3	2	2	0	0	0
Russia	23	42	3	0	0	40
Saudi Arabia	10	8	2	0	0	8
Singapore	7	5	1	0	0	7
Sri Lanka	9	8	9	0	0	6
Syria	4	8	1	0	0	6
Taiwan	9	13	2	0	0	8
Tajikistan	7	12	1	0	0	3
Thailand	33	38	21	4	0	9
Turkey	5	20	12	5	0	19
Turkmenistan	12	15	1	0	0	5
Ukraine	5	9	1	0	0	33
United Arab Emirates	4	3	2	0	0	0
Uzbekistan	9	14	1	0	0	3
Viet Nam	35	40	12	1	0	7
Yemen	7	8	2	0	0	1

Table 2. Threatened species: country totals by taxonomic group (continued)

	MAMMALS	BIRDS	REPTILES	AMPHIBIANS	FISHES	INVERTS
former USSR	0	0	0	0	0	1
EUROPE						
Albania	3	10	3	0	0	8
Andorra	1	0	0	0	0	2
Austria	3	8	0	0	0	67
Belarus	5	4	0	0	0	22
Belgium	3	2	0	0	0	33
Bulgaria	5	12	2	0	0	27
Czech Republic	3	0	0	0	0	37
former Czechoslovakia	0	6	0	0	0	1
Denmark	2	4	0	0	0	21
Estonia	5	2	0	0	0	19
Finland	4	3	0	0	0	27
France	6	8	2	2	0	97
Germany	3	5	0	0	0	63
Gibraltar	0	3	0	0	0	2
Greece	5	13	5	1	0	19
Hungary	2	11	0	0	0	42
Iceland	2	1	0	0	0	1
Ireland	1	1	0	0	0	7
Italy	4	10	4	9	0	47
Latvia	4	6	0	0	0	22
Liechtenstein	1	2	0	0	0	7
Lithuania	4	4	0	0	0	24
Luxembourg	2	2	0	0	0	10
Malta	2	1	1	0	0	6
Moldova	1	8	0	0	0	20
Netherlands	3	3	0	0	0	24
Norway	6	3	0	0	0	21
Poland	5	6	0	0	0	41
Portugal	7	11	2	1	0	85
Romania	4	13	1	0	0	34
Slovakia	3	0	0	0	0	39
Slovenia	3	0	0	2	0	0
Spain	8	17	6	3	0	86
Sweden	4	4	0	0	0	35
Switzerland	2	4	0	1	0	50
United Kingdom	2	4	0	0	0	21
former Yugoslavia	4	13	2	1	0	37
NORTH AND CENTRAL AMERICA						
Anguilla	0	0	5	0	0	0
Antigua and Barbuda	0	1	5	0	0	0
Aruba	1	1	2	0	0	1
Bahamas	3	3	6	0	0	1
Barbados	0	1	2	0	0	0
Belize	7	2	5	0	0	1
Bermuda	0	2	0	0	0	1
British Virgin Islands	0	2	5	1	0	0
Canada	10	4	0	0	0	13
Cayman Islands	0	1	2	0	0	0
Costa Rica	12	7	7	1	0	10
Cuba	11	14	8	0	0	5
Dominica	0	2	4	0	0	0
Dominican Republic	4	9	11	1	0	8
El Salvador	4	0	6	0	0	1

Table 2. Threatened species: country totals by taxonomic group (continued)

	MAMMALS	BIRDS	REPTILES	AMPHIBIANS	FISHES	INVERTS
Greenland	5	1	0	0	0	0
Grenada	0	1	4	0	0	0
Guadeloupe	1	0	7	0	0	0
Guatemala	8	5	9	0	0	5
Haiti	4	9	7	2	0	6
Honduras	6	3	7	0	0	2
Jamaica	3	4	10	4	0	8
Martinique	0	2	5	0	0	0
Mexico	30	28	20	3	0	42
Montserrat	0	0	5	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles	1	1	6	0	0	0
Nicaragua	8	2	7	0	0	0
Panama	15	6	7	0	0	2
Puerto Rico	1	6	9	3	0	2
Saint Kitts-Nevis	0	0	5	0	0	0
Saint Lucia	0	3	6	0	0	0
Saint Vincent	0	1	4	0	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago	2	2	5	0	0	1
Turks and Caicos Islands	0	3	4	0	0	0
USA	29	14	26	18	174	701
USA: Hawaiian Islands ³	0	28	2	0	0	653
Virgin Islands of the United States	0	2	4	0	0	0
OCEANIA						
American Samoa	2	1	2	0	0	8
Australia	49	36	43	37	0	403
Christmas Island	0	3	2	0	0	0
Cocos (Keeling) Islands	0	1	0	0	0	1
Cook Islands	0	5	2	0	0	1
Federated States of Micronesia	5	3	2	0	0	60
Fiji	4	5	6	1	0	6
French Polynesia	0	19	2	0	0	14
Guam	3	4	2	0	0	57
Kiribati	0	1	2	0	0	4
Line Islands	0	0	1	0	0	0
Marshall Islands	0	1	2	0	0	6
Nauru	0	1	0	0	0	0
New Caledonia	4	5	4	0	0	10
New Zealand	5	24	18	3	0	46
Niue	0	0	1	0	0	0
Northern Marianas	2	3	2	0	0	17
Palau	3	2	3	0	0	62
Papau New Guinea	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pitcairn Islands	0	2	0	0	0	3
Solomon Islands	6	15	6	0	0	12
Tokelau	0	0	2	0	0	2
Tonga	0	2	3	0	0	5
Tuvalu	0	0	2	0	0	6
USA Pacific Islands	0	0	1	0	0	1
Vanuatu	4	2	3	0	0	6
Western Samoa	2	2	2	0	0	4
SOUTH AMERICA						
Argentina	33	37	8	5	0	2
Bolivia	27	22	5	1	0	2
Brazil	54	100	16	8	0	17
Chile	19	15	22	21	0	0

Table 2. Threatened species: country totals by taxonomic group (continued)

	MAMMALS	BIRDS	REPTILES	AMPHIBIANS	FISHES	INVERTS
Colombia	30	58	15	0	0	0
Ecuador	27	48	12	0	0	30
French Guiana	9	2	6	0	0	3
Guyana	11	2	7	0	0	1
Paraguay	12	26	5	0	0	0
Peru	38	65	9	1	0	4
Suriname	9	2	5	0	0	1
Uruguay	9	11	1	0	0	1
Venezuela	18	20	12	0	0	1

¹ The figure for fishes does not include 252 cichlids in Lake Victoria for which we have insufficient data on the range of individual species. These species are included in Table 4. The total of 250 haplochromine and 2 tilapiine cichlid fishes in Lake Victoria is given in the 1990 Red List, but recent estimates suggest >300 haplochromine species are present of which some 200 may be critically threatened.

² The figure for invertebrates does not include 62 earthworms of the genera *Microscolex* and *Udeina* in List 3 which occur in Lesotho and South Africa but for which we have insufficient data on the range of individual species.

³ The invertebrate total does not include species of the insect genera *Itodacnus* and *Oodemus* for which we have been unable to determine the number of recognised species.

Widespread marine cetaceans lacking full country-specific range data are excluded. All the tables cover taxa of species rank only; subspecies are excluded. The tables cover species that have been assigned to one of the standard IUCN-SSC status categories; the Commercially Threatened taxa (CT) set out in List 5 are excluded.

Tables 2, 3 and 6 for simplicity use the same major geopolitical units as in the distribution entries in the species lists. This results in loss of geographical resolution of some biological interest; in particular it should be noted that island territories of mainland countries are in most cases included with their parent countries. For example, the Canary Islands, which feature prominently in the mollusc lists, are included with Spain in the tables. However, the distribution entries in the species lists will indicate "Spain: Canary Islands", so the relevant information can be retrieved. Tristan da Cunha is included with St Helena. The Hawaiian Islands have a separate entry. All unconfirmed occurrences (indicated in the lists by "?" after the country name) are counted in the tables.

Table 3. Threatened species: country totals by status category

	E	V	R	I	SUBTOTAL ¹	K	TOTAL
AFRICA							
Algeria	9	8	5	3	25	4	29
Angola	5	12	9	7	33	9	42
Ascension	1	0	1	0	2	0	2
Benin	3	6	2	0	11	1	12
Botswana	2	4	6	1	13	1	14
Burkina Faso	2	5	1	0	8	3	11
Burundi	1	6	3	2	12	3	15
Cameroon	9	27	19	4	59	17	76
Cape Verde	3	1	1	0	5	2	7
Central African Republic	2	7	3	0	12	5	17
Chad	6	8	1	1	16	4	20
Comoros	4	3	6	1	14	2	16
Congo	3	11	4	0	18	6	24
Côte d'Ivoire	8	16	4	2	30	8	38
Djibouti	3	3	2	0	8	3	11
Egypt	4	12	5	10	31	6	37
Equatorial Guinea	4	12	3	2	21	4	25
Eritrea	0	3	0	0	3	0	3
Ethiopia	11	10	11	4	36	16	52
Gabon	5	10	3	1	19	13	32
Gambia	0	4	0	0	4	3	3
Ghana	5	13	7	0	25	6	31
Guinea	5	14	2	0	21	6	27
Guinea-Bissau	2	6	1	1	10	1	11
Kenya ¹	9	13	9	4+	35+	12	47+
Lesotho ²	1	1+	8	1	11+	1	12+
Liberia	6	15	2	3	26	8	34
Libya	3	7	3	1	14	3	17
Madagascar	21	20	34	18	93	34	127
Malawi	3	4	5	1	13	3	16
Mali	4	9	2	1	16	4	20
Mauritania	6	7	2	1	16	5	21
Mauritius	18	6	7	5	36	1	37
Mayotte	2	0	1	0	3	1	4
Morocco	6	13	5	2	26	8	34
Mozambique	7	6	13	3	29	6	35
Namibia	5	8	12	1	26	5	31
Niger	4	5	2	1	12	6	18
Nigeria	9	16	9	0	34	7	41
Rwanda	2	10	8	1	21	7	28
Réunion	9	11	2	3	25	1	26
Saint Helena	3	1	6	1	11	0	11
São Tomé and Príncipe	2	2	3	7	14	1	15
Senegal	5	12	1	0	18	9	27
Seychelles	8	0	11	1	20	2	22
Sierra Leone	5	14	3	2	24	5	29
Somalia	5	8	3	2	18	13	31
South Africa ²	20	121+	123	34	298+	13	311+
Sudan	7	10	6	3	26	10	36
Swaziland	2	2	6	1	11	0	11
Tanzania ¹	8	18	21	2+	49+	15	64+
Togo	4	7	2	0	13	4	17
Tunisia	5	6	4	1	16	4	20
Uganda ¹	1	13	10	3+	27+	10	37+
Western Sahara	4	3	2	0	9	1	10
Zaire	5	17	23	5	50	32	82
Zambia	2	6	5	2	15	3	18
Zimbabwe	2	4	8	1	15	3	18

Table 3. Threatened species: country totals by status category (continued)

	E	V	R	I	SUBTOTAL ¹	K	TOTAL
ANTARCTICA							
Falkland Islands	0	1	0	0	1	4	5
French South'n Antarctic Terr.1		1	0	0	2	3	5
ASIA							
Afghanistan	4	13	7	0	24	7	31
Armenia	6	8	6	2	22	6	28
Azerbaijan	6	9	9	2	26	5	31
Bahrain	0	2	2	0	4	2	6
Bangladesh	11	22	9	13	55	11	66
Bhutan	10	11	8	4	33	8	41
British Indian Ocean Terr.	2	0	0	1	3	1	4
Brunei	5	10	7	4	26	11	37
Cambodia	15	19	8	6	48	13	61
China	34	49	46	33	162	32	194
Cyprus	2	5	3	0	10	0	10
Georgia	8	8	12	3	31	8	39
Hong Kong	1	5	4	1	11	2	13
India	26	49	45	28	148	24	172
Indonesia	38	80	120	78	316	38	354
Iran	7	18	11	3	39	13	52
Iraq	2	9	12	1	24	6	30
Israel	5	12	6	2	25	5	30
Japan	42	42	47	11	142	9	151
Jordan	3	8	3	1	15	1	16
Kazakhstan	10	18	10	3	41	8	49
Korea D.P.R.	5	13	4	4	26	4	30
Korea Republic	3	13	6	3	25	4	29
Kuwait	2	3	2	0	7	3	10
Kyrgyzstan	2	6	6	0	14	2	16
Laos	14	16	14	10	54	11	65
Lebanon	2	6	4	1	13	0	13
Malaysia	14	23	20	27	84	26	110
Maldives	2	0	1	1	4	1	5
Mongolia	5	15	7	0	27	4	31
Myanmar	17	27	20	15	79	18	97
Nepal	16	20	6	12	54	9	63
Oman	3	7	6	1	17	6	23
Pakistan	9	21	8	4	42	9	51
Papua New Guinea	14	40	60	17	131	11	142
Philippines	15	39	41	26	121	16	137
Qatar	2	1	1	0	4	3	7
Russia	23	38	19	12	92	20	112
Saudi Arabia	2	7	5	6	20	8	28
Singapore	2	5	1	4	12	9	31
Sri Lanka	10	25	7	2	44	7	51
Syria	4	9	5	1	19	0	19
Taiwan	6	14	3	4	27	6	33
Tajikistan	3	10	7	0	20	3	23
Thailand	20	24	24	18	86	32	118
Turkey	14	17	19	18	68	11	79
Turkmenistan	2	15	9	0	26	8	34
Ukraine	14	17	6	5	42	9	51
United Arab Emirates	2	3	2	0	7	2	9
Uzbekistan	3	13	7	0	23	4	27
Viet Nam	19	25	18	17	79	20	99
Yemen	3	4	3	3	13	5	18

Table 3. Threatened species: country totals by status category (continued)

	E	V	R	I	SUBTOTAL ¹	K	TOTAL
former USSR	0	1	0	0	1	0	1
EUROPE							
Albania	5	9	8	1	23	2	25
Andorra	0	1	1	1	3	0	3
Austria	28	31	8	4	71	9	80
Belarus	9	12	1	4	26	5	31
Belgium	14	15	1	3	33	6	39
Bulgaria	9	21	8	1	39	8	47
Czech Republic	17	16	1	3	37	5	42
former Czechoslovakia	0	1	5	0	6	1	7
Denmark	8	10	2	4	24	4	28
Estonia	8	10	1	5	24	3	27
Finland	10	14	4	5	33	3	36
France	21	29	21	39	110	8	118
Germany	28	26	6	6	66	9	75
Gibraltar	0	0	3	1	4	1	5
Greece	15	20	15	3	53	7	60
Hungary	16	18	9	3	46	10	56
Iceland	1	2	0	0	3	2	5
Ireland	2	5	2	0	9	2	11
Italy	15	33	17	4	69	7	76
Latvia	8	13	2	5	28	5	33
Liechtenstein	4	2	2	0	8	2	10
Lithuania	10	12	1	5	28	5	33
Luxembourg	5	6	1	1	13	1	14
Malta	3	3	3	0	9	1	10
Moldova	10	10	4	2	26	5	31
Netherlands	7	12	2	4	25	6	31
Norway	4	16	3	4	27	5	32
Poland	17	18	7	6	48	7	55
Portugal	25	33	41	9	108	9	117
Romania	14	21	8	2	45	10	55
Slovakia	13	21	3	1	38	6	44
Slovenia	0	5	0	0	5	0	5
Spain	29	43	38	14	124	12	136
Sweden	12	18	4	6	40	5	45
Switzerland	13	28	6	5	52	8	60
United Kingdom	5	14	3	1	23	6	29
former Yugoslavia	17	22	13	3	55	7	62
NORTH AND CENTRAL AMERICA							
Anguilla	3	2	0	0	5	0	5
Antigua and Barbuda	4	2	0	0	6	0	6
Aruba	1	0	1	1	3	2	5
Bahamas	3	4	3	4	14	0	14
Barbados	1	1	0	1	3	0	3
Belize	2	9	0	1	12	3	15
Bermuda	2	1	0	0	3	0	3
British Virgin Islands	4	4	0	0	8	0	8
Canada	12	17	6	7	42	5	47
Cayman Islands	0	3	0	0	3	0	3
Costa Rica	8	11	2	11	32	5	37
Cuba	12	10	4	11	37	1	38
Dominica	4	1	1	0	6	0	6
Dominican Republic	5	9	6	8	28	5	33
El Salvador	5	3	0	1	9	2	11

Table 3. Threatened species: country totals by status category (continued)

	E	V	R	I	SUBTOTAL ¹	K	TOTAL
Greenland	0	3	0	0	3	3	6
Grenada	4	1	0	0	5	0	5
Guadeloupe	3	4	0	1	8	0	8
Guatemala	4	12	0	7	23	4	27
Haiti	3	8	5	9	25	3	28
Honduras	5	9	0	2	16	2	18
Jamaica	6	8	5	8	27	2	29
Martinique	6	1	0	0	7	0	7
Mexico	63	78	34	27	202	20	222
Montserrat	3	1	0	1	5	0	5
Netherlands Antilles	3	3	0	0	6	2	8
Nicaragua	4	8	1	1	14	3	17
Panama	6	13	2	4	25	5	30
Puerto Rico	8	5	3	4	20	1	21
Saint Kitts-Nevis	3	2	0	0	5	0	5
Saint Lucia	6	2	1	0	9	0	9
Saint Vincent	3	0	2	0	5	0	5
Trinidad and Tobago	6	2	0	1	9	1	10
Turks and Caicos Islands	3	2	1	1	7	0	7
USA	146	129	108	549	932	30	962
USA: Hawaiian Islands ²	270	7	7	160	444	1	445
Virgin Islands of the US	4	2	0	0	6	0	6
OCEANIA							
American Samoa	6	3	0	3	12	1	13
Australia	115	213	161	58	547	94	641
Christmas Island	1	4	0	0	5	0	5
Cocos (Keeling) Islands	0	2	0	0	2	0	2
Cook Islands	3	1	3	0	7	1	8
Fed. States of Micronesia	6	59	2	2	69	1	70
Fiji	6	7	1	5	19	3	22
French Polynesia	17	7	7	3	34	1	35
Guam	8	55	0	1	64	2	66
Kiribati	3	1	0	2	6	1	7
Line Islands	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
Marshall Islands	2	4	0	2	8	1	9
Nauru	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
New Caledonia	4	6	2	10	22	1	23
New Zealand	16	50	19	9	94	8	102
Niue	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
Northern Marianas	5	14	1	2	22	2	24
Palau	2	61	2	3	68	2	70
Papau New Guinea	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
Pitcairn Islands	0	0	4	0	4	1	5
Solomon Islands	6	5	12	11	34	5	39
Tokelau	2	0	0	1	3	1	4
Tonga	2	4	0	2	8	2	10
Tuvalu	2	2	0	2	6	2	8
USA Pacific Islands	1	0	0	0	1	1	2
Vanuatu	2	5	2	4	13	2	15
Western Samoa	3	4	0	2	9	1	10
SOUTH AMERICA							
Argentina	10	39	4	11	64	22	86
Bolivia	8	24	2	10	44	14	58
Brazil	54	79	10	27	170	34	204
Chile	26	39	17	5	87	19	106

Table 3. Threatened species: country totals by status category (continued)

	E	V	R	I	SUBTOTAL ¹	K	TOTAL
Colombia	24	39	5	21	89	17	106
Ecuador	56	31	6	10	103	14	117
French Guiana	5	8	0	1	14	6	20
Guyana	6	9	0	1	16	6	22
Paraguay	7	23	1	3	34	9	43
Peru	28	47	3	11	89	29	118
Suriname	5	7	0	1	13	4	17
Uruguay	1	7	0	6	14	8	22
Venezuela	15	23	0	3	41	10	51

¹ The figures for Indeterminate category species in Kenya, Tanzania and Uganda do not include 252 cichlid fishes in Lake Victoria for which we have insufficient data on the range of individual species. These species are included in Table 4. The figure of 250 haplochromine and 2 tilapiine cichlid fishes in Lake Victoria was given in the 1990 Red List, but recent estimates suggest >300 species are present.

² The figures for Vulnerable category species in Lesotho and South Africa do not include 62 earthworms of the genera *Microscolex* and *Udeina* in List 3 for which we have insufficient data on the range of individual species.

³ The invertebrate total does not include species of the insect genera *Itodacnus* and *Oodemus* for which we have been unable to determine the number of recognised species.

Widespread marine cetaceans lacking full country-specific range data are excluded. All the tables cover taxa of species rank only; subspecies are excluded. The tables cover species that have been assigned to one of the standard IUCN-SSC status categories; the Commercially Threatened taxa (CT) set out in List 5 are excluded.

Tables 2, 3 and 6 for simplicity use the same major geopolitical units as in the distribution entries in the species lists. This results in loss of geographical resolution of some biological interest; in particular it should be noted that island territories of mainland countries are in most cases included with their parent countries. For example, the Canary Islands, which feature prominently in the mollusc lists, are included with Spain in the tables. However, the distribution entries in the species lists will indicate "Spain: Canary Islands", so the relevant information can be retrieved. Tristan da Cunha is included with St Helena. The Hawaiian Islands have a separate entry. Unconfirmed occurrence of a species (indicated in the lists by "?" after the relevant country) are counted in the tables.

Birdlife International have assigned mixed categories to many birds. There are 21 E/Ex and 78 V/R species included in the tables; in Tables 2 and 3 E/Ex categories are counted as E and V/R as V.

Table 4. Threatened species: summary by group and status category

	E	V	R	I	SUBTOTAL ¹	K	TOTAL
MAMMALS	177	199	89	68	533	208	741
BIRDS ²	188	241	257	176	862	108	970
REPTILES	47	88	79	43	257	59	316
AMPHIBIANS	32	32	55	14	133	36	169
FISHES ³	158	226	246	304	934	45	979
INVERTEBRATES ⁴	582	702	422	941	2647	107	2754
TOTAL	1184	1488	1148	1546	5366	563	5929

¹ Subtotal includes species categorised E, V, R or I; these are known to be threatened species. Category K comprises those suspected to be threatened.

² BirdLife International have given mixed categories to many birds. In Tables 2 and 3 the 21 E/Ex species are treated as E, and 78 V/R as V.

³ Includes 252 species of Lake Victoria cichlids in List 3 with category I. The figure of 250 haplochromine and 2 tilapiine cichlid fishes in Lake Victoria was given in the 1990 Red List, but recent estimates suggest >300 species are present.

⁴ Includes 160 category E insects, 143 category V earthworms and 78 category I insects in List 3.

Table 5. Threatened species: totals by group in 1990 and 1994

	1990	1994
MAMMALS	535	741
BIRDS	1026	970
REPTILES	169	316
AMPHIBIANS	57	169
FISHES	713	979
INVERTEBRATES	1977	2754
TOTAL	4477	5929

The figures for 1990 (1990 Red List) and 1994 (this book) are not exactly comparable; 1990 figures exclude Ex species but include Ex? and include 182 Commercially Threatened (CT) invertebrates, 1994 figures exclude all these.

Table 6. Extinct species: country totals by group

	MAMMALS	BIRDS	REPTILES	AMPHIBIANS	FISHES	INVERTS
AFRICA						
Algeria	1	0	0	0	0	0
Cape Verde	0	0	1	0	0	0
Kenya	0	0	0	1	0	0
Madagascar	0	2	0	0	0	0
Mauritius	1	21	8	0	0	16
Mayotte	0	0	0	0	0	5
Réunion	1	10	2	0	0	3
Saint Helena	0	0	0	0	0	23
Seychelles	0	1	0	0	0	1
South Africa	2	0	1	0	1	2
Tanzania	1	0	0	0	0	0
Togo	1	0	0	0	0	0
ANTARCTICA						
Falkland Islands	1	0	0	0	0	0
ASIA						
China	0	0	0	0	1	0
India	0	2	0	0	0	0
Indonesia	0	1	0	0	0	0
Israel	0	0	0	1	1	0
Japan	2	4	0	0	0	24
Myanmar	0	1	0	0	0	0
Nepal	0	1	0	0	0	0
Papua New Guinea	0	1	0	0	0	1
Philippines	3	0	0	0	0	0
Russia	1	2	0	0	0	0
Thailand	1	0	0	0	0	0
Viet Nam	1	0	0	0	0	0
EUROPE						
Austria	0	0	0	0	0	5
Denmark	0	1	0	0	0	0
France	1	0	0	0	0	2
Germany	1	0	0	0	0	2
Iceland	0	1	0	0	0	0
Italy	1	0	0	0	0	1
Portugal	0	0	0	0	0	13
Spain	0	1	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom	0	2	0	0	0	0
Yugoslavia	0	0	0	0	0	1
NORTH AND CENTRAL AMERICA						
Bahamas	1	1	0	0	0	0
Barbados	1	0	0	0	0	0
Canada	0	2	0	0	2	0
Cayman Islands	3	1	0	0	0	0
Cuba	5	1	0	0	0	0
Dominican Republic	7	0	0	0	0	0
Greenland	0	1	0	0	0	0
Guadeloupe	1	0	1	0	0	0
Guatemala	0	1	0	0	0	0
Haiti	8	0	0	0	0	0
Honduras	1	0	0	0	0	0
Jamaica	1	0	1	0	0	0

Table 6. Extinct species: country totals by group (continued)

	MAMMALS	BIRDS	REPTILES	AMPHIBIANS	FISHES	INVERTS
Martinique	1	0	2	0	0	0
Mexico	3	2	0	1	11	0
Puerto Rico	1	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Lucia	1	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Vincent	1	0	0	0	0	0
USA	2	5	1	1	17	61
USA: Hawaiian Islands	0	13	0	0	0	101
Virgin Islands of the United States	0	0	1	0	0	0
OCEANIA						
American Samoa	0	0	0	0	0	1
Australia	19	7	0	0	1	4
Christmas Island	2	0	0	0	0	0
Cook Islands	0	0	0	0	0	14
Federated States of Micronesia	0	3	0	0	0	0
French Polynesia	0	5	0	0	0	76
Guam	1	0	0	0	0	2
New Caledonia	0	3	0	0	0	4
New Zealand	1	13	1	0	1	3
Norfolk Island	0	1	0	0	0	0
Palau	1	0	0	0	0	0
Solomon Islands	1	2	0	0	0	0
Tonga	0	0	1	0	0	0
Western Samoa	0	1	0	0	0	0
SOUTH AMERICA						
Argentina	0	0	0	0	0	1
Brazil	0	0	0	0	0	2
Colombia	1	0	0	0	1	0
Ecuador: Galapagos Islands	1	0	0	0	0	0
Unknown	0	1	0	0	0	0

The figures include species listed as Ex and Ex?. They also include species that are known or believed to have become extinct since 1600AD or thereabouts (WCMC, 1992) and which have never appeared in previous Red Lists nor been given a status category.

GUEST ESSAY

The status of proposals to redefine the IUCN threatened species categories

Georgina M. Mace

Introduction

The threatened species categories now used in Red Data Books and Red Lists have been in place, with some modification, for almost 30 years (see Scott, Burton & Fitter 1987). Since their inception they have become recognised internationally, and they are now used in a whole range of publications and listings, not only those produced by IUCN. Their value is that they provide an easily comprehended method for highlighting those species at risk of extinction, in order to focus attention on conservation measures designed to protect them. Nowadays, with the increasing recognition that the resources available for conservation are finite and limited, the categories have become applied more frequently to setting priorities for conservation action. It is this change in emphasis that has provoked recent moves to redefine the categories.

The application of threatened species categories

To play an effective role in conservation planning the categories need to have a number of characteristics. They need to be equally applicable across broad taxonomic groups whose basic biology and life histories differ in fundamental ways. They also need to be applicable to taxonomic levels below that of species, and to regional or national subsets. Because the amount of information about species varies widely from almost nothing (in the vast majority of cases) to full life history and distribution data (in a very few) the system used for placing taxa into categories also needs to make best use of data that are available, but should not preclude listing when information is sparse. Finally, and most importantly, the system should be based around an evaluation of how likely the taxon in question is to go extinct.

In this context, the current system has some drawbacks. The definitions are merely stated in terms of "...in danger of extinction..". Without any reference to a time frame, or to the likelihood of extinction within this time frame, the definition can be interpreted in different ways by different authorities. This can result in the same species being classified quite differently, or in different taxa or different regional floras and faunas being judged by quite different standards. If conservation action is to be based upon them, threatened species categories will require an approach that is better validated. A more objective system that can be challenged and judged against an accepted set of rules is needed.

A second drawback of the current system is that a number of different kinds of variables are embedded in the definitions, which complicates their application to setting priorities. Thus while *Endangered* and *Vulnerable* measure the likelihood of extinction, *Rare* is defined in terms of the kind of distribution a species has. Species can be rare in a number of different ways: some have always had very restricted distributions (eg. some endemic island forms), others have been reduced from a formerly wide range; some are always found in small but scattered populations, others are widely distributed but limited to very specific habitat types (see Rabinowitz *et al.* 1986). The relationship between these different forms of rarity and extinction risk is not simple or well understood. *Insufficiently Known* is a category that simply describes the quality and quantity of information about a particular species and thus has no direct relationship to the severity of threat. Other categories that appear in some publications also measure different characteristics. For example, *Commercially Threatened* is a statement primarily about the cause of the extinction risk.

Many other threatened species classification schemes exist, focusing on particular regional or taxonomic groups, but most use definitions that are broadly similar in nature to the IUCN ones (Munton 1987).

The publication of Red Data Books and Lists has other implications. Diamond (1987), among others, has

discussed how this immediately puts a limit on the number of taxa that are recognised as being under threat of extinction because only described species can be listed, and once a list exists conservationists and survey expeditions focus especially on those species. Little attention is paid to taxa that are not listed, either because they have not been described or are not listed as threatened, and their plight worsens. In addition, once a taxonomic or regional list is produced, there is an implicit message that all described taxa in that group or region have been evaluated. This is often far from the case. Even among the vertebrates only a proportion of all the described species have been evaluated by IUCN. The birds have been fully reviewed; but only a proportion of other taxa have (see Introduction above and WCMC, 1992). Despite these difficulties, threatened species categories are widely used and recognised, especially at an international level. If the existing level of credibility given to them is to continue, they need to be more soundly based and more consistently applied.

New Proposals

In 1990, the IUCN/SSC began a process to redefine the categories of threat used in Red Data Books. Russ Lande and I (Mace and Lande, 1991) proposed a new basis for the categories where the definitions were given explicitly and solely in terms of the estimated probability of extinction. The definitions we proposed were for three threat categories which we named *Critical*, *Endangered* and *Vulnerable*, which had decreasing probabilities of extinction over increasing time frames:

- CRITICAL: 50% probability of extinction within 5 years or 2 generations, whichever is the longer.
- ENDANGERED: 20% probability of extinction within 20 years or 10 generations, whichever is the longer.
- VULNERABLE: 10% probability of extinction in 100 years

We chose to vary both time scale and extinction probability for a variety of reasons. First, a shorter time scale for the most threatened forms would focus attention on the immediacy of the problem and hopefully stimulate appropriately prompt action. But such short time scales would not be appropriate for the less threatened forms which might then seem to have very low extinction probabilities. The longest time scale for the lowest level of threat was set at 100 years which seems to be generally agreed as about the longest period for effective foresight and planning of human activities while a 5 or 10% chance of extinction within this period is about the highest level that conservation biologists have recommended (eg. see Shaffer, 1981).

We recognised that these definitions would be inadequate to classify species because there are no simple rules to translate from basic ecological information to extinction risk. We therefore also suggested a set of quantitative criteria which might be used operationally. The criteria that we proposed were based around population size, population structure and sub-structure, and observed or projected rates of decline. Although only a proposal, the Mace-Lande criteria (as they have become known) have been applied to a large number of species over the last couple of years, mainly through the Conservation and Assessment Management Plans (CAMPs) undertaken by the IUCN/SSC Captive Breeding Specialist Group and various taxon specialist groups of the SSC (Seal *et al.*, 1993). This has provided invaluable material for assessing the proposal. A number of positive and negative aspects have emerged. On the positive side it is clear that with the informed input of specialists in the CAMP workshops, it is possible to classify the majority of species using the quantitative criteria. In the latest summary tables compiled by CBSG, 3130 out of 3559 (88%) of vertebrates species were classified as Safe or in one of the three new threat categories (Seal *et al.*, 1993). With the comprehensive review procedure that is characteristic of CAMPs the proportion of described species that are listed as threatened increases substantially from previous levels. Of the 3130 vertebrate taxa classified by CAMPs, 1345 (43%) are listed as threatened. This is much higher than the levels previously seen in IUCN Red Lists. There are some factors that may in part explain this increase. First, CAMPs have tended to focus on higher order taxa that contain many species which are of

conservation concern; a higher proportion of threatened forms might therefore be expected in this subset. Second, by necessity, many CAMP classifications are made on the basis of very little information, and group dynamics in workshop sessions are likely to lead to the more conservative estimates being accepted. Thus there may be a tendency for over-listing in this context, especially in the lower risk categories. Finally, CAMPs have routinely classified many sub-species which may, through restricted range and number, be more threatened than are species. However, a systematic examination of the data suggests that the increase is not simply an artefact of sub-species listing (Mace, in press).

Although widely used for vertebrates it soon became clear that there were difficulties in applying the Mace-Lande criteria to other taxa. Some of the terminology used was especially inappropriate for plants and invertebrates. With this background data available, the process for developing new categories continued in 1992 and 1993.

IUCN proposed criteria

During the summer of 1992 a number of discussion papers were prepared presenting alternative methods for classifying species according to severity of threat. Among these was an investigation of the potential for using distribution and habitat data, and an alternative method based around management. These and some other papers provided the framework for a workshop held in November 1992, at which about 30 people representing a wide diversity of interests met to discuss the different proposals. In general, the technical workshop approved the general kinds of definitions that we had earlier proposed, but felt that additional kinds of information needed to be incorporated in the criteria. In order to formulate criteria for major taxonomic groups, four working groups were set up with responsibility for higher vertebrates, lower vertebrates, plants and invertebrates. Using the background papers as a starting point, they developed criteria appropriate for each major taxonomic grouping. At the end of the technical workshop there were four sets of criteria, all based around the categories Critical, Endangered, Vulnerable and a new lower risk category called Susceptible. The criteria drafted for plants included both population and distribution-based criteria, those for lower vertebrates and invertebrates were based around the number and status of known and suitable locations and populations, and the higher vertebrate criteria were largely population-based.

A drafting group was then formed to assimilate all these criteria into a single coherent proposal. The drafting group included at least one person from each of the taxonomic working groups, and for practical reasons most were based in the UK. The group produced an interim report in March 1993 which was subsequently published in *Species* (Mace *et al.*, 1992). This proposal was presented as a draft for discussion and evaluation and is reproduced in summary form here for general information (see Figures 6 and 7). Since its distribution a large number of comments have been received and a number of species have been classified. As this Red List goes to press, the precise proposal is still under active development and refinement. We expect that there will be some modifications to the criteria, to the notes for guidance and to the definitions of terms used, all of which form an integral part of the proposal. The formulation presented here should therefore be taken as a *general* description only, and should not be applied without reference to the full document (Mace *et al.*, 1992); the final version of the system will be available in early 1994.

One of the more controversial aspects of the working group's report was the decision to merge all the criteria from the different taxonomic working groups into a single consolidated set. This decision is worth explaining in detail. The reason that different criteria are needed for different major taxa is that there are broad life history differences between them. Thus, for example, population size can rarely be measured for a number of invertebrate groups, and even if it could be it may not provide a good predictor of extinction risk, which for many invertebrate species is more likely to be a function of a limited habitat availability. In general therefore, it is appropriate to have different criteria for different groups. However, there is not a complete correspondence between major taxonomic grouping and life history. For example, some plants and invertebrates have life histories more similar to higher vertebrates and some lower vertebrates have life histories more characteristic of plants. With the taxonomically split criteria it seemed likely that those species that were untypical for their group would be judged by inappropriate criteria. An alternative

strategy, to group the criteria by broad kinds of life history patterns, was felt to be unworkable because of the difficulties of making judgements about which set of criteria to judge any particular species by. In fact, on closer inspection, the criteria provided by each of the major taxon working groups could be seen to be generally quite similar. With little substantial change it was found that it was possible to include almost all of these criteria in a single list, and this seemed to be the most conservative solution to the problem. Using this approach, a species has only to qualify under any one criterion to be listed, and the fact that other criteria are not met, or even that they are wildly inappropriate, does not matter. For example, the fact that the home range size of a single large carnivorous mammal may exceed the qualifying range area for a threat category does not invalidate the range size criterion. The large carnivorous mammals are much more appropriately judged by their population size and status, so that what matters in terms of validating the criteria is whether any one is met, not whether all are appropriate.

Once the draft criteria were published, a period of about 6 months was available for comments to be submitted from all interested parties, and for trial classifications to be made using the criteria. There are still more comments coming in as this book goes to press but several major points have already emerged.

The IUCN review

One evident concern is over the extent to which the proposed system relies on the ability of the person undertaking the evaluation to make appropriate estimations, inferences and projections about the status of the taxon in question. The system is quantitative so that all taxa are judged against a common standard, but we recognise that sufficient data of high quality rarely exist. Therefore it will be necessary to use available information to make explicit judgements. For example, known or estimated areas for current distributions along with characteristic population densities for similar species can be used to judge whether or not the taxon is likely to have a population size falling below the numbers specified in the criteria A or B for any category, and future decline rates calculated from estimated rates of habitat loss can be used to see whether the taxon will qualify under D for any category. This kind of reasoning does not come easily to many field biologists, but as the CAMP workshops have shown, it can be done for a majority of species once the context and methodology is understood. It is however an essential component of the system we have proposed, and it is clear that we need to give more guidance on how this should be done. We are also concerned to ensure that explicit reasoning should always accompany classifications.

A second issue relates to the many species that are now substantially reduced in numbers from historical levels, but which are now held relatively stable at moderate population sizes by continuing management. Depending on their current status, these species will sometimes not be listed because the category is a statement of current status and extinction risk, not a relative measure of current status compared to some previous level. We are looking at ways of highlighting these species, while recognising that effective management has limited the extent to which they are now threatened. Other systems will be needed to highlight those species that particular management authorities believe should be in greater numbers or distributed over wider areas.

A third issue concerns the general applicability of the range size values under criterion C which is now under special study for different taxa as well as for aquatic species.

Conclusions

Some of the consequences and side-benefits that we expect to result from application of the proposed system are as follows:

1. Because the new categories are based around explicit definitions, the reasons for listing will be evident. Thus classifications will be accompanied by an indication of which criteria and sub-criteria (Figure 7) were operative. This will enable judgements to be understood, and if necessary challenged and refined.
2. With appropriate input, and informed use of estimation, inference and projection, it will be

possible to classify the great majority of taxa into one of the new categories. The new set of categories should be more applicable to conservation planning as they are more explicit about what is being measured and what actions are therefore appropriate. Where there is really very little data, taxa can be classified as *Insufficiently known*. This is now not a threatened category but a separate status assessment indicating those species for which additional information is needed. Another category, again measuring a different status variable, is Not Evaluated. This is allocated to species that have not been evaluated at all against the categories. With effective use of all these categories it should be possible to arrive at useful and reliable data on many species, and summary data for particular taxa and regions should give a better idea of the status of species generally.

3. On the basis of the validations carried out so far, the proportion of threatened species in major taxa is likely to rise, although to what extent is not yet clear. The correspondence between species classified as highly threatened under the proposed and existing systems is high, but there are differences among the *Vulnerable* taxa. Some taxa previously listed as threatened will no longer qualify and *vice versa*.
4. A major benefit will be that data on fundamental species biology (population size and structure, geographical range area and decline rates) will become available. These data exist in a variety of forms and locations for many species, but are rarely collated into a useful form. The application of the new categories will result in these data being collected, stored and maintained over time, thus enabling monitoring of the status of many species. This is a fundamental pre-requisite for effective species conservation.

The new categories measure the severity of threat being faced by particular taxa. But this is only one aspect of setting priorities. In practice, priority assessment needs to include an assessment of logistical, political and financial factors, as well as incorporating other aspects of biodiversity. The taxonomic distinctiveness of the species and the number of other species that will benefit from its protection are both important biological components. There is a need to develop rational methods to incorporate all this information in decision-making processes.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Nigel Collar and Kevin Gaston made helpful comments on an earlier draft of this essay. Along with the other members of the drafting group (Justin Cooke, Josh Ginsberg, Nigel Leader-Williams, Mike Maunder and E.J. Milner-Gulland) they have provided a great deal towards the development of the proposals. The process has been guided throughout by Simon Stuart. I am grateful to the Pew Scholars Program in Conservation and the Environment for financial support.

Georgina M. Mace, PhD
Institute of Zoology
Zoological Society of London
Regent's Park, London NW1 4RY, UK.

GUEST ESSAY: REFERENCES

- Diamond, J.M. 1987. Extant unless proven extinct? Or extinct unless proven extant? *Conservation Biology*, 1(1):77-79.
- Mace, G.M. 1994. An investigation into methods for categorising the conservation status of species. In *Large scale ecology and conservation biology* (in press).
- Mace, G.M., Collar, N., Cooke, J., Gaston, K., Ginsberg, G., Leader-Williams, N., Maunder, M., Milner-Gulland, E.J. 1992. The development of new criteria for listing species on the IUCN Red List. *Species*, 19(Dec.):16-22.

- Mace, G.M., & Lande, R. 1991. Assessing extinction threats: toward a re-evaluation of IUCN threatened species categories. *Conservation Biology*, 5(2):148-157.
- Munton, P. 1987. Concepts of threat to the survival of species used in Red Data Books and similar compilations. In R. Fitter, & M. Fitter (Ed.), *The Road to Extinction* (pp. 71-111). IUCN, Gland.
- Rabinowitz, D., Cairns, S., & Dillon, T. 1986. Seven forms of rarity and their frequency in the flora of the British Isles. In M.E. Soule (Ed.), *Conservation Biology: the Science of Scarcity and Diversity* (pp. 182-204). Sinauer Assoc, Inc., Sunderland, Mass.
- Scott, P., Burton, J.A., & Fitter, R. 1987. Red Data Books: the historical background. In R. Fitter, & M. Fitter (Eds.), *The Road to Extinction* (pp. 1-6). IUCN, Gland.
- Seal, U.S., Ellis, S.A., Foose, T.J., & Byers, A.P. 1993. Conservation assessment and management plans (CAMPs) and global captive action plans (GCAPs). 4(2):5-10.
- Shaffer, M.L. 1981. Minimum population sizes for species conservation. *BioScience*, 31:131-134.
- World Conservation Monitoring Centre. 1992. *Global Biodiversity: Status of the Earth's Living Resources*. Chapman & Hall, London.

Figure 6. NEW DRAFT DEFINITIONS FOR THREATENED SPECIES CATEGORIES

EXTINCT	A taxon is <i>Extinct</i> when there is no reasonable doubt that the last individual has died. A taxon is presumed extinct when exhaustive surveys in known and/or expected habitat, at appropriate times, throughout its historic range have failed to record an individual. Surveys should be over a time frame appropriate to the taxon's life cycle and life form.
EXTINCT IN THE WILD	A taxon is <i>Extinct in the wild</i> when it is known only to survive in cultivation, in captivity, or as a naturalised population (or populations) outside the historical range.
CRITICAL	A taxon is <i>Critical</i> when it is facing an extremely high probability of extinction in the wild in the immediate future. A taxon is defined as Critical by any of the quantitative criteria (A-E) (see Figure 7).
ENDANGERED	A taxon is <i>Endangered</i> when it is not Critical but is facing a very high probability of extinction in the wild in the near future. A taxon is defined as <i>Endangered</i> by any of the quantitative criteria (A-E) (see Figure 7).
VULNERABLE	A taxon is <i>Vulnerable</i> when it is not Critical or Endangered but is facing a high probability of extinction in the wild in the medium-term future. A taxon is defined as Vulnerable by any of the quantitative criteria (A-E) (see Figure 7).
SUSCEPTIBLE	A taxon is <i>Susceptible</i> when it does not qualify for any of the categories above, but is of concern because its range area is restricted (typically less than 100 km ² , and/or it is found at few locations, which render it prone to the effects of human activities.
SAFE/LOW RISK	A taxon is <i>Safe/Low Risk</i> when it has been evaluated and found not to qualify for any of the threatened categories above.

Figure 7. OUTLINE OF DRAFT CRITERIA FOR QUANTITATIVE CATEGORIES

Any one of ↓	CRITICAL	ENDANGERED	VULNERABLE
A VERY SMALL POPULATION SIZE number of mature individuals	≤50	≤250	≤1,000
B SMALL POPULATION SIZE number of mature individuals and either all populations small or small no. sub-pops and declining	≤250 ≤50 ≤1 any rate	≤2,500 ≤250 ≤1 any rate	≤10,000 ≤1,000 ≤1 any rate
C SMALL DISTRIBUTION either geographical extent or range area and 2 of: - declining - either fragmented or small no. sub-pops - fluctuating	≤100km ² ≤10km ² any rate + ≤1 >1 order/mag.	≤5,000km ² ≤500km ² any rate + ≤2 >1 order/mag.	≤20,000km ² ≤2,000km ² any rate + ≤5 >1 order/mag.
D DECLINE RATE population decline rate at least in any of: - observed rates - inferred rates - projected rates	25%pa over 5yrs	50% in 5 yrs or 2 generations*	50% in 10 yrs or 3 generations*
E QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS showing the probability of extinction in the wild is expected to be at least * whichever is the longer.	50% in 5 yrs or 2 generations*	20% in 20 yrs or 5 generations*	10% in 100 yrs*

Note that this table is for reference purposes only. To apply the criteria refer to the full document which provides definitions for terms used.

List 1

THREATENED SPECIES

Class MAMMALIA

Order MONOTREMATA

Family TACHYGLOSSIDAE

- E *Zaglossus bruijii*
Long-beaked Echidna
Indonesia: Irian Jaya; Papua New Guinea

Order DASYUROMORPHIA

Family MYRMECOBIIDAE

- E *Myrmecobius fasciatus*
Numbat
Australia

Family DASYURIDAE

- E *Dasyercus byrnei*
Kowari
Australia

- V *Dasyercus cristicauda*
Mulgara
Australia

- E *Dasyurus geoffroii*
Chuditch
Australia

- E *Parantechinus apicalis*
(*Antechinus apicalis*)
Dibbler
Australia

- E *Phascogale calura*
Red-tailed Phascogale
Australia

- R *Sminthopsis aitkeni*
Kangaroo Island Dunnart
Australia

- R *Sminthopsis butleri*
Carpentarian Dunnart
Australia

- E *Sminthopsis douglasi*
Julia Creek Dunnart
Australia

- V *Sminthopsis psammophila*
Sandhill Dunnart
Australia

Order PERAMELEMORPHIA

Family PERAMELIDAE

- E *Isoodon auratus*
Golden Bandicoot
Australia

- V *Macrotis lagotis*
Bilby
Australia

- E *Perameles bougainville*
Western Barred Bandicoot
Australia: Bernier Island, Dorre Island

- V *Perameles gunnii*
Eastern Barred Bandicoot
Australia

Family PERORYCTIDAE

- R *Echymipera clara*
Clara Bandicoot
Indonesia: Irian Jaya

- K *Echymipera echinista*
Fly River Bandicoot
Papua New Guinea

- E *Peroryctes broadbenti*
Giant Bandicoot
Papua New Guinea

- I *Rhynchomeles prattorum*
Ceram Bandicoot
Indonesia: Ceram

Order DIPROTODONTIA

Family VOMBATIDAE

- E *Lasiorhinus krefftii*
Northern Hairy-nosed Wombat
Australia

Family PHALANGERIDAE

- V *Phalanger lullulae*
Woodlark Island Cuscus
Papua New Guinea: Woodlark Island

- V *Phalanger matanim*
Telefomin Cuscus
Papua New Guinea

- V *Phalanger rothschildi*
Obi Cuscus
Indonesia: Pulau Obi Besar

- R *Phalanger vestitus*
Stein's Cuscus
Indonesia: Irian Jaya; Papua New Guinea

- R *Spilocuscus kraemeri*
(may be a subspecies of *S. maculatus*)
Manus Island Spotted Cuscus
Papua New Guinea: Manus Island

- R *Spilocuscus papuensis*
Waigeo Spotted Cuscus
Indonesia: Irian Jaya (Waigeo Island)

THREATENED SPECIES

- V *Spilocuscus rufoniger*
(*Phalanger rufoniger*)
Black-spotted Cuscus
Indonesia: Irian Jaya; Papua New Guinea
- Family POTOROIDAE
- E *Bettongia lesueur*
Boodie
Australia: Bernier Island, Dorre Island, Barrow Island
- E *Bettongia penicillata*
Woylie
Australia
- E *Bettongia tropica*
(may be included in *B. penicillata*)
Northern Bettong
Australia
- E *Potorous longipes*
Long-footed Potoroo
Australia
- Family MACROPODIDAE
- V *Dendrolagus dorianus*
Doria's Tree-kangaroo
Indonesia: Irian Jaya; Papua New Guinea
- E *Dendrolagus goodfellowi*
Goodfellow's Tree-kangaroo
Papua New Guinea
- V *Dendrolagus inustus*
Grizzled Tree-kangaroo
Indonesia: Irian Jaya; Papua New Guinea
- V *Dendrolagus matschiei*
Matschie's Tree-kangaroo
Papua New Guinea
- E *Dendrolagus scottae*
Scott's Tree-kangaroo
Papua New Guinea
- V *Dendrolagus spadix*
Lowland Tree-kangaroo
Papua New Guinea
- V *Dendrolagus ursinus*
White-throated Tree-kangaroo
Indonesia: Irian Jaya
- V *Dorcopsis atrata*
Black *Dorcopsis* Wallaby
Papua New Guinea: Goodenough Island
- V *Dorcopsulus macleayi*
(*Dorcopsis macleayi*)
Macleay's *Dorcopsis*
Papua New Guinea
- E *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
Mala
Australia
- E *Lagostrophus fasciatus*
Banded Hare-wallaby
Australia: Bernier Island, Dorre Island, Dirk Hartog Island
- R *Macropus parma*
Parma Wallaby
Australia
[New Zealand: Kawau Island]
- E *Onychogalea fraenata*
Bridled Naitail Wallaby
Australia
- V *Petrogale lateralis*
Black-footed Rock-wallaby
Australia
- V *Petrogale penicillata*
Brush-tailed Rock-wallaby
Australia
- E *Petrogale persephone*
Prosperine Rock-wallaby
Australia
- V *Thylogale bruinii*
Southern Bush Wallaby
Indonesia: Irian Jaya, Aru Islands; Papua New Guinea
- E *Thylogale calabyi*
Alpine Wallaby
Papua New Guinea
- Family BURRAMYIDAE
- E *Burramys parvus*
Mountain Pygmy-possum
Australia
- Family PSEUDOCHEIRIDAE
- K *Pseudocheirus caroli*
Weyland Ringtail
Indonesia: Irian Jaya
- V *Pseudocheirus occidentalis*
(*P. peregrinus occidentalis*)
Western Ringtail
Australia
- K *Pseudocheirus schlegeli*
Arfak Ringtail
Indonesia: Irian Jaya

Family PETAURIDAE

- V *Dactylopsila megalura*
Great-tailed Troik
Indonesia; Irian Jaya; Papua New Guinea
- E *Dactylopsila tatei*
Fergusson Island Striped Possum
Papua New Guinea; Fergusson Island
- E *Gymnobelideus leadbeateri*
Leadbeater's Possum
Australia
- V *Petaurus abidi*
Northern Glider
Papua New Guinea
- E *Petaurus gracilis*
Mahogany Glider
Australia

Order XENARTHRA

Family BRADYPODIDAE

- E *Bradypus torquatus*
Maned Sloth
Brazil

Family DASYPODIDAE

- K *Chlamyphorus retusus*
(*Burmeisteria retusa*)
Greater Pichi Ciego
Argentina; Bolivia; Paraguay
- K *Chlamyphorus truncatus*
Lesser Pichi Ciego
Argentina
- V *Priodontes maximus*
(*P. giganteus*)
Giant Armadillo
Argentina; Bolivia; Brazil; Colombia; French
Guiana; Guyana; Paraguay; Peru; Suriname;
Venezuela
- E *Tolypeutes tricinctus*
Brazilian Three-banded Armadillo
Brazil

Family MYRMECOPHAGIDAE

- V *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
(*M. jubata*)
Giant Anteater
Argentina; Belize (ex?); Bolivia; Brazil;
Colombia; Costa Rica; Ecuador?; French
Guiana; Guyana; Honduras; Nicaragua;
Panama; Paraguay; Peru; Suriname; Uruguay;
Venezuela

Order INSECTIVORA

Family SOLENODONTIDAE

- E *Solenodon cubanus*
Cuban Solenodon
Cuba
- E *Solenodon paradoxus*
Haitian Solenodon
Dominican Republic; Haiti

Family TENRECIDAE

- K *Geogale aurita*
Large-eared Tenrec
Madagascar
- I *Limnogale mergulus*
Aquatic Tenrec
Madagascar
- K *Microgale brevicaudata*
(includes *M. occidentalis*)
Short-tailed Shrew-tenrec
Madagascar
- K *Microgale gracilis*
Gracile Shrew-tenrec
Madagascar
- K *Microgale longicaudata*
(includes *M. majori*)
Lesser Long-tailed Shrew-tenrec
Madagascar
- K *Microgale parvula*
Pygmy Shrew-tenrec
Madagascar
- K *Microgale pulla*
(may be synonymous with *M. parvula*)
Dusky Shrew-tenrec
Madagascar
- K *Microgale thomasi*
Thomas's Shrew-tenrec
Madagascar
- E *Micropotamogale lamottei*
Nimba Otter-shrew
Côte d'Ivoire; Guinea; Liberia
- I *Micropotamogale ruwenzorii*
Ruwenzori Otter-shrew
Uganda; Zaire

Family CHRYSOCHLORIDAE

- I *Amblysomus gunningi*
Gunning's Golden Mole
South Africa

THREATENED SPECIES

I	<i>Amblysomus iris</i> Zulu Golden Mole South Africa	Family SORICIDAE
I	<i>Amblysomus julianae</i> Juliana's Golden Mole South Africa	K <i>Congosorex polli</i> (<i>Myosorex polli</i>) Zaire
R	<i>Calcochloris obtusirostris</i> (<i>Chlorotalpa obtusirostris</i>) Yellow Golden Mole Mozambique; South Africa; Zimbabwe	K <i>Crocidura ansellorum</i> Zambia
R	<i>Chlorotalpa duthieae</i> Duthie's Golden Mole South Africa	K <i>Crocidura baileyi</i> Ethiopia
I	<i>Chlorotalpa sclateri</i> Sclater's Golden Mole South Africa	K <i>Crocidura congobelgica</i> Zaire
I	<i>Chlorotalpa tytonis</i> Somali Golden Mole Somalia	K <i>Crocidura crenata</i> Gabon
I	<i>Chrysochloris visagiei</i> Visagie's Golden Mole South Africa	K <i>Crocidura eisentrauti</i> Cameroon
R	<i>Chrysochloris visagiei</i> Visagie's Golden Mole South Africa	K <i>Crocidura glassi</i> Ethiopia
R	<i>Chrysochloris visagiei</i> Visagie's Golden Mole South Africa	K <i>Crocidura grassei</i> Cameroon; Central African Republic; Gabon
R	<i>Chrysochloris visagiei</i> Visagie's Golden Mole South Africa	K <i>Crocidura kivuana</i> Zaire
R	<i>Chrysochloris visagiei</i> Visagie's Golden Mole South Africa	K <i>Crocidura lanosa</i> Rwanda; Zaire
V	<i>Chrysochloris visagiei</i> Visagie's Golden Mole South Africa	K <i>Crocidura latona</i> Zaire
V	<i>Chrysochloris visagiei</i> Visagie's Golden Mole South Africa	K <i>Crocidura longipes</i> Nigeria
I	<i>Cryptochloris wintoni</i> De Winton's Golden Mole South Africa	K <i>Crocidura lucina</i> Ethiopia
I	<i>Cryptochloris wintoni</i> De Winton's Golden Mole South Africa	K <i>Crocidura ludia</i> (<i>C. dolichura ludia</i>) Zaire
I	<i>Cryptochloris zyli</i> Van Zyl's Golden Mole South Africa	K <i>Crocidura manengubae</i> Cameroon
R	<i>Eremitalpa granti</i> Grant's Golden Mole Namibia; South Africa	K <i>Crocidura maquassiensis</i> Makwassie Musk Shrew South Africa; Zimbabwe
Family ERINACEIDAE		
R	<i>Ateleric frontalis</i> (<i>Erinaceus frontalis</i>) South African Hedgehog Angola; Botswana; Lesotho; Namibia; South Africa; Zimbabwe	K <i>Crocidura monax</i> Kenya; Tanzania; Zaire
V	<i>Podogymnura truei</i> Mindanao Gymnure Philippines: Mindanao	K <i>Crocidura nimbae</i> Côte d'Ivoire; Guinea; Liberia
		R <i>Crocidura orii</i> Orii's Shrew Japan: Sado
		K <i>Crocidura phaeura</i> Ethiopia

- K *Crocidura polia*
(*C. dolichura polia*)
Zaire
- K *Crocidura raineyi*
(*C. luna raineyi*)
Kenya
- K *Crocidura selina*
(*C. luna selina*)
Uganda
- K *Crocidura stenocephala*
(*C. littoralis stenocephala*)
Zaire
- K *Crocidura tansaniana*
Tanzania
- K *Crocidura telfordi*
Tanzania
- K *Crocidura thalia*
Ethiopia
- K *Crocidura thomensis*
(*C. poensis thomensis*)
São Tomé and Príncipe; São Tomé
- K *Crocidura usambarae*
Tanzania
- K *Crocidura wimmeri*
Cameroon; Côte d'Ivoire; Gabon; Liberia
- R *Crocidura zimmermanni*
Greece: Crete
- R *Sorex sadonis*
Sado Shrew
Japan; Sado
- K *Myosorex eisentrauti*
Cameroon; Equatorial Guinea
- K *Myosorex geata*
Tanzania
- K *Myosorex longicaudatus*
Long-tailed Forest Shrew
South Africa
- K *Myosorex schalleri*
Zaire
- K *Paracrocidura graueri*
Zaire
- K *Paracrocidura maxima*
Rwanda; Uganda; Zaire
- I *Ruwenzorisorex suncooides*
(*Sylvisorex suncooides*)
Burundi; Rwanda; Uganda; Zaire
- K *Suncus remyi*
Gabon Dwarf Shrew
Gabon
- K *Sylvisorex howelli*
Tanzania
- K *Sylvisorex ollula*
Cameroon; Gabon; Nigeria; Zaire
- K *Sylvisorex vulcanorum*
Burundi; Rwanda; Uganda; Zaire
- Family TALPIDAE
- V *Desmana moschata*
Russian Desman
Belarus; Estonia; Kazakhstan; Latvia;
Lithuania; Russia; Turkmenistan; Ukraine
- V *Galemys pyrenaicus*
Pyrenean Desman
Andorra?; France; Portugal; Spain
- R *Mogera tokudae*
Sado Mole
Japan: Sado
- Order CHIROPTERA
- Family PTEROPODIDAE
- E *Acerodon jubatus*
Golden-capped Fruit Bat
Philippines
- I *Aethalops alecto*
Pygmy Fruit Bat
Brunei; Malaysia; Indonesia
- R *Alionycteris paucidentata*
Philippines: Mindanao
- E *Aproteles bulmerae*
Bulmer's Fruit Bat
Papua New Guinea
- R *Dobsonia minor*
Lesser Naked-backed Fruit Bat
Indonesia: Irian Jaya, Sulawesi; Papua New
Guinea
- I *Dobsonia peronii*
Western Naked-backed Fruit Bat
Indonesia
- R *Dyacopterus spadiceus*
Dyak Fruit Bat
Brunei; Indonesia: Sumatra; Malaysia;
Philippines: Luzon, Mindanao
- R *Epomophorus angolensis*
Angolan Epauletted Fruit Bat
Angola; Namibia

THREATENED SPECIES

- R *Epomophorus grandis*
(*Micropteropus grandis*)
Lesser Angolan Epauletted Fruit Bat
Angola; Congo
- V *Epomops buettikoferi*
Buettikofer's Epauletted Fruit Bat
Cote d'Ivoire; Ghana; Guinea; Liberia;
Nigeria; Sierra Leone
- V *Haplonycteris fischeri*
Fischer's Pygmy Fruit Bat
Philippines
- R *Latidens salimalii*
India
- R *Megaerops kusnotoi*
Javan Tail-less Fruit Bat
Indonesia: Java
- R *Micropteropus intermedius*
Hayman's Epauletted Fruit Bat
Angola; Zaire
- V *Myonycteris brachycephala*
São Tomé Collared Fruit Bat
São Tomé and Príncipe: São Tomé
- V *Myonycteris relicta*
East African Collared Fruit Bat
Kenya; Tanzania
- R *Neopteryx frosti*
Small-toothed Fruit Bat
Indonesia: Sulawesi
- I *Notopteris macdonaldii*
Long-tailed Fruit Bat
Fiji; New Caledonia; Vanuatu
- R *Nyctimene aello*
Broad-striped Tube-nosed Fruit Bat
Indonesia: Irian Jaya; Papua New Guinea
- I *Nyctimene cyclotis*
Round-eared Tube-nosed Fruit Bat
Indonesia: Irian Jaya; Papua New Guinea
- R *Nyctimene draconilla*
Indonesia: Irian Jaya; Papua New Guinea
- E *Nyctimene rabori*
Philippines Tube-nosed Fruit Bat
Philippines: Negros
- I *Otopteropus cartilagonodus*
Philippines: Luzon
- R *Paranyctimene raptor*
Lesser Tube-nosed Fruit Bat
Indonesia: Irian Jaya; Papua New Guinea
- R *Plerotes anchietae*
d'Anchieta's Fruit Bat
Angola; Zaire; Zambia
- E *Pteralopex acrodonta*
Fiji
- E *Pteralopex anceps*
Papua New Guinea: Bougainville; Solomon
Islands
- E *Pteralopex atrata*
Cusp-toothed Fruit Bat
Solomon Islands
- E *Pteralopex pulchra*
Solomon Islands: Guadalcanal
- I *Pteropus anetianus*
White Flying-fox
Vanuatu
- E *Pteropus dasymallus*
Ryukyu Flying-fox
Japan: Ryukyu Islands; Taiwan
- E *Pteropus insularis*
Chuuk Flying-fox
Federated States of Micronesia: Chuuk
- V *Pteropus leucopterus*
Philippines
- E *Pteropus livingstonei*
Comoro Black Flying-fox
Comoros: Mwali (Mohéli) and Nzwani
(Anjouan)
- V *Pteropus mahaganus*
Lesser Flying-fox
Papua New Guinea: Bougainville; Solomon
Islands: Santa Isabel
- V *Pteropus mariannus*
Marianas Flying-fox
Federated States of Micronesia; Guam; Japan:
Ryukyu Islands; Northern Mariana Islands;
Palau
- E *Pteropus molossinus*
Pohnpei Flying-fox
Federated States of Micronesia: Chuuk,
Pohnpei
- V *Pteropus niger*
Greater Mascarene Flying-fox
Mauritius
- I *Pteropus ornatus*
New Caledonia

- E *Pteropus phaeocephalus*
(probably a subspecies of *P. insularis*)
Mortlock Islands Flying-fox
Federated States of Micronesia: Chuuk
- V *Pteropus pselaphon*
Japan: Kazan-retto (Volcano Islands),
Ogasawara-shoto (Bonin Islands)
- V *Pteropus pumilus*
Little Golden-mantled Flying-fox
Indonesia: Miangas; Philippines
- E *Pteropus rodricensis*
Rodrigues Flying-fox
Mauritius: Rodrigues
- V *Pteropus samoensis*
Samoa Flying-fox
American Samoa; Fiji; Western Samoa
- R *Pteropus speciosus*
Indonesia: Laut Kecil, Masalembu Besar,
Philippines
- R *Pteropus vetulus*
New Caledonia
- E *Pteropus voeltzkowi*
Pemba Flying-fox
Tanzania: Pemba
- R *Syconycteris hobbit*
Moss-forest Blossom Bat
Papua New Guinea
- Family CRASEONYCTERIDAE
- R *Craseonycteris thonglongyai*
Kitti's Hog-nosed Bat
Thailand
- Family EMBALLONURIDAE
- E *Coleura seychellensis*
Seychelles Sheath-tailed Bat
Seychelles
- K *Emballonura furax*
Greater Sheath-tailed Bat
Indonesia: Irian Jaya; Papua New Guinea
- K *Emballonura raffrayana*
Raffray's Sheath-tailed Bat
Indonesia: Irian Jaya, Kai Islands, Seram,
Sulawesi; Papua New Guinea; Solomon Islands
- V *Emballonura semicaudata*
American Samoa (ex?); Fiji; Guam; Northern
Mariana Islands; Palau; Samoa (ex?); Vanuatu
- Family MEGADERMATIDAE
- V *Macroderma gigas*
Ghost Bat
Australia
- Family RHINOLOPHIDAE
- R *Hipposideros papua*
Geelvinck Bay Leaf-nosed Bat
Indonesia: Biak, Irian Jaya, northern Moluccas
- V *Hipposideros ridleyi*
Ridley's Leaf-nosed Bat
Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Sabah;
Singapore
- K *Rhinonictis aurantia*
Orange Leaf-nosed Bat
Australia
- Family PHYLLOSTOMIDAE
- K *Leptonycteris curasoae*
(includes *L. yerbabuenae* = *L. sanborni*)
Aruba; Colombia; Netherlands Antilles:
Bonaire, Curacao; El Salvador; Guatemala;
Mexico; USA; Venezuela
- V *Leptonycteris nivalis*
Big Long-nosed Bat
Guatemala; Mexico; USA
- K *Phyllonycteris aphylla*
Jamaican Flower Bat
Jamaica
- K *Phyllonycteris poeyi*
Cuban Flower Bat
Cuba; Dominican Republic; Haiti
- Family MYZOPODIDAE
- V *Myzopoda aurita*
Sucker-footed Bat
Madagascar
- Family VESPERTILIONIDAE
- K *Glischropus javanus*
Javan Thick-thumbed Bat
Indonesia: Java
- V *Myotis capaccinii*
Long-fingered Bat
Algeria; Austria; Bulgaria; France; Greece;
Iraq; Iran; Israel; Italy; Jordan; Lebanon;
Malta; Morocco; Slovenia; Spain: including
Balearic Islands; Turkey; Uzbekistan;
Yugoslavia

THREATENED SPECIES

- V *Myotis dasycneme*
Pond Bat
Austria; Belarus; Belgium; China; Czech Republic; Denmark; Estonia; France; Germany; Hungary; Kazakhstan; Latvia; Lithuania; Luxembourg; Netherlands; Poland; Russia; Slovakia; Sweden; Switzerland; Ukraine
- E *Myotis grisescens*
Grey Bat
USA
- V *Myotis myotis*
Greater Mouse-eared Bat
Albania; Austria; Azores; Belarus; Belgium; Bulgaria; Cyprus; Czech Republic; France; Germany; Greece; Hungary; Israel; Italy; Jordan; Lebanon; Liechtenstein; Luxembourg; Malta; Netherlands; Poland; Portugal; Romania; Slovakia; Slovenia; Spain; Switzerland; Syria; Turkey; Ukraine; United Kingdom (ex?); Yugoslavia
- V *Myotis sodalis*
Indiana Bat
USA
- I *Plecotus townsendii*
Townsend's Big-eared Bat
Canada; Mexico; USA
- Family MYSTACINIDAE
- V *Mystacina tuberculata*
New Zealand Lesser Short-tailed Bat
New Zealand
- Family MOLOSSIDAE
- K *Otomops formosus*
Javan Mastiff Bat
Indonesia: Java
- V *Otomops wroughtoni*
Wroughton's Free-tailed Bat
India
- Order PRIMATES
- Family CHEIROGALEIDAE
- E *Allocebus trichotis*
(*Cheirogaleus trichotis*)
Hairy-eared Dwarf Lemur
Madagascar
- V *Microcebus coquereli*
(*Mirza coquereli*)
Coquerel's Mouse-lemur
Madagascar
- R *Phaner furcifer*
Fork-marked Lemur
Madagascar
- Family LEMURIDAE
- E *Eulemur coronatus*
(*Eulemur mongoz coronatus*; often included in *Lemur*)
Crowned Lemur
Madagascar
- V *Eulemur macaco*
(*Lemur macaco*)
Black Lemur
Madagascar
- E *Eulemur mongoz*
(*Lemur mongoz*)
Mongoose Lemur
Comoros: Mwali (Mohéli) and Nzwani (Anjouan); Madagascar
- V *Eulemur rubriventer*
(*Lemur rubriventer*)
Red-bellied Lemur
Madagascar
- E *Hapalemur aureus*
Golden Bamboo Lemur
Madagascar
- E *Hapalemur simus*
Broad-nosed Gentle Lemur
Madagascar
- V *Lemur catta*
Ring-tailed Lemur
Madagascar
- E *Varecia variegata*
Ruffed Lemur
Madagascar
- Family MEGALADAPIDAE
- V *Lepilemur dorsalis*
(*L. mustelinus dorsalis*)
Grey-backed Sportive Lemur
Madagascar
- R *Lepilemur edwardsi*
(*L. mustelinus edwardsi*)
Milne-Edwards' Sportive Lemur
Madagascar
- R *Lepilemur leucopus*
(*L. mustelinus leucopus*)
White-footed Sportive Lemur
Madagascar

- R *Lepilemur microdon*
(*L. mustelinus microdon*)
Light-necked Sportive Lemur
Madagascar
- R *Lepilemur mustelinus*
Greater Sportive Lemur
Madagascar
- R *Lepilemur ruficaudatus*
(*L. mustelinus ruficaudatus*)
Red-tailed Sportive Lemur
Madagascar
- V *Lepilemur septentrionalis*
(*L. mustelinus septentrionalis*)
Northern Sportive Lemur
Madagascar
- Family INDRIDAE
- V *Avahi laniger*
(*Lichanotus laniger*)
Woolly Lemur
Madagascar
- E *Indri indri*
Indri
Madagascar
- E *Propithecus diadema*
Diademmed Sifaka
Madagascar
- E *Propithecus tattersalli*
Golden-crowned Sifaka
Madagascar
- V *Propithecus verreauxi*
Verreaux's Sifaka
Madagascar
- Family DAUBENTONIIDAE
- E *Daubentonia madagascariensis*
Aye-aye
Madagascar
- Family LORIDAE
- V *Arctocebus calabarensis*
Golden Potto
Angola; Cameroon; Central African Republic?;
Congo; Equatorial Guinea; Gabon; Nigeria;
Zaire?
- V *Nycticebus pygmaeus*
Pygmy Loris
Cambodia?; China; Laos; Viet Nam
- Family GALAGONIDAE
- V *Galago matschiei*
(*G. inustus*, sometimes referred to *Euoticus*)
Eastern Needle-clawed Galago
Rwanda?; Uganda; Zaire
- K *Galagoides thomasi*
(*G. demidoff thomasi*, often included in *Galago*)
Thomas's Galago
Angola?; Cameroon; Kenya?; Malawi?;
Nigeria?; Tanzania?; Uganda; Zaire
- V *Galagoides zanzibaricus*
(*G. senegalensis zanzibaricus*, often included in
Galago)
Zanzibar Galago
Kenya; Malawi; Mozambique; Somalia;
Tanzania; including Zanzibar; Zimbabwe
- Family TARSIIDAE
- I *Tarsius diana*
Indonesia: Sulawesi
- I *Tarsius pumilus*
(*T. spectrum pumilus*)
Lesser Spectral Tarsier
Indonesia: Sulawesi
- K *Tarsius spectrum*
Spectral Tarsier
Indonesia: Peleng, Sangir, Savu, Seleyar,
Sulawesi
- Family CALLITRICHIDAE
- R *Callimico goeldii*
Goeldi's Marmoset
Bolivia; Brazil; Colombia; Ecuador?; Peru
- E *Callithrix aurita*
(*C. jacchus aurita*)
Buffy-tufted-ear Marmoset
Brazil
- V *Callithrix chrysoleuca*
(*C. humeralifer chrysoleuca*)
Golden-white Tassel-ear Marmoset
Brazil
- E *Callithrix flaviceps*
(*C. jacchus flaviceps*)
Buffy-headed Marmoset
Brazil
- V *Callithrix geoffroyi*
(*C. jacchus geoffroyi*)
Geoffroy's Tufted-ear Marmoset
Brazil

THREATENED SPECIES

- V *Callithrix intermedia*
(*C. argentata intermedia*, *C. humeralifer intermedia*)
Aripuanã Marmoset
Brazil
- V *Callithrix kuhli*
(may be included in *C. jacchus*)
Wied's Marmoset
Brazil
- V *Callithrix nigriceps*
(*C. argentata nigriceps*)
Black-headed Marmoset
Brazil
- E *Leontopithecus caissara*
(*L. rosalia caissara*, may be a form of *L. [rosalia] chrysopygus*)
Black-faced Lion Tamarin
Brazil
- E *Leontopithecus chrysomelas*
(*L. rosalia chrysomelas*)
Golden-headed Lion Tamarin
Brazil
- E *Leontopithecus chrysopygus*
(*L. rosalia chrysopygus*)
Golden-rumped Lion Tamarin
Brazil
- E *Leontopithecus rosalia*
(*L. rosalia rosalia*)
Golden Lion Tamarin
Brazil
- E *Saguinus leucopus*
White-footed Tamarin
Colombia
- E *Saguinus oedipus*
Cotton-top Tamarin
Colombia
- K *Saguinus tripartitus*
Golden-mantled Saddle-back Tamarin
Ecuador; Peru
- Family CEBIDAE
- V *Alouatta fusca*
(*A. guariba*, includes *A. beniensis*)
Brown Howler
Argentina; Bolivia; Brazil
- K *Alouatta pigra*
(*A. villosa*)
Guatemalan Howler
Belize; Guatemala; Mexico
- V *Aotus brumbacki*
Brumback's Night Monkey
Colombia
- V *Aotus miconax*
(*A. trivirgatus miconax*)
Andean Night Monkey
Peru
- V *Ateles belzebuth*
Long-haired Spider Monkey
Brazil; Colombia; Ecuador; Peru; Venezuela
- V *Ateles fusciceps*
Brown-headed Spider Monkey
Colombia; Ecuador; Panama
- V *Ateles geoffroyi*
Geoffroy's Spider Monkey
Belize; Colombia?; Costa Rica; El Salvador;
Guatemala; Honduras; Mexico; Nicaragua;
Panama
- V *Ateles paniscus*
(includes *A. chamek*)
Black Spider Monkey
Bolivia; Brazil; French Guiana; Guyana; Peru;
Suriname
- E *Brachyteles arachnoides*
Muriqui
Brazil
- E *Cacajao calvus*
(includes *C. rubicundus*)
Bald Uakari
Brazil; Peru
- E *Cacajao melanocephalus*
Black Uakari
Brazil; Colombia; Venezuela
- V *Callicebus oenanthe*
Andean Titi Monkey
Peru
- I *Callicebus olallae*
Beni Titi Monkey
Bolivia
- V *Callicebus personatus*
Masked Titi
Brazil
- E *Cebus kaapori*
(*C. apella kaapori*)
Ka'apor Capuchin Monkey
Brazil
- V *Chiropotes albinus*
White-nosed Bearded Saki
Brazil

- E *Lagothrix flavicauda*
(*L. hendei*)
Yellow-tailed Woolly Monkey
Ecuador?; Peru
- V *Lagothrix lagothricha*
Common Woolly Monkey
Bolivia; Brazil; Colombia; Ecuador; Peru
- V *Pithecia aequatorialis*
Equatorial Saki
Ecuador; Peru
- E *Saimiri oerstedii*
Central American Squirrel Monkey
Costa Rica; Panama
- V *Saimiri vanzolinii*
(*S. boliviensis vanzolinii*)
Blackish Squirrel Monkey
Brazil
- Family CERCOPIITHECIDAE
- K *Allenopithecus nigroviridis*
(*Cercopithecus nigroviridis*)
Allen's Swamp Monkey
Angola?; Congo; Zaire
- V *Cercopithecus diana*
(includes *C. roloway*)
Diana Guenon
Côte d'Ivoire; Ghana; Guinea; Liberia; Sierra Leone; Togo
- K *Cercopithecus dryas*
(*C. salongo*)
Salongo Guenon
Zaire
- E *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*
Red-bellied Guenon
Benin?; Nigeria; Togo
- V *Cercopithecus erythrotis*
Russet-eared Guenon
Cameroon; Equatorial Guinea; Bioko
- V *Cercopithecus hamlyni*
Owl-faced Guenon
Rwanda; Uganda; Zaire
- V *Cercopithecus lhoesti*
(includes *C. thomasi*)
L'Hoest's Monkey
Burundi; Rwanda; Uganda; Zaire
- E *Cercopithecus preussi*
(*C. lhoesti preussi*)
Preuss's Guenon
Cameroon; Equatorial Guinea; Bioko
- E *Cercopithecus sclateri*
White-throated Guenon
Nigeria
- E *Cercopithecus solatus*
Sun-tailed Guenon
Gabon
- V *Colobus polykomos*
Western Black-and-white Colobus
Côte d'Ivoire; Gambia; Guinea; Guinea-Bissau; Liberia; Senegal; Sierra Leone.
- V *Colobus satanas*
Black Colobus
Cameroon; Congo; Equatorial Guinea; including Bioko; Gabon
- V *Colobus vellerosus*
(*Colobus polykomos vellerosus*)
Geoffroy's Black-and-white Colobus
Benin; Côte d'Ivoire; Ghana; Nigeria; Togo
- K *Macaca arctoides*
Stump-tailed Macaque
Bangladesh; Cambodia; China; India; Laos; Malaysia; Myanmar; Thailand; Viet Nam
- V *Macaca cyclopis*
(*M. mulatta cyclopis*)
Taiwan Macaque
Taiwan
[Japan]
- V *Macaca fuscata*
Japanese Macaque
Japan
- V *Macaca maura*
(*M. nigra maura*)
Moor Macaque
Indonesia: Sulawesi
- I *Macaca nigra*
Celebes Black Macaque
Indonesia: Sulawesi
- E *Macaca silenus*
Lion-tailed Macaque
India
- V *Macaca sylvanus*
Barbary Macaque
Algeria; Morocco
[Gibraltar]
- K *Macaca thibetana*
Tibetan Macaque
China

THREATENED SPECIES

- E *Mandrillus leucophaeus*
(*Papio leucophaeus*)
Drill
Cameroon; Equatorial Guinea: Bioko; Gabon?;
Nigeria
- V *Mandrillus sphinx*
(*Papio sphinx*)
Mandrill
Cameroon; Congo; Equatorial Guinea; Gabon
- E *Nasalis concolor*
(*Simias concolor*)
Pig-tailed Snub-nosed Monkey
Indonesia: Mentawai Islands
- V *Nasalis larvatus*
Proboscis Monkey
Brunei; Indonesia: Kalimantan; Malaysia:
Sabah, Sarawak
- E *Presbytis comata*
(*P. aygula*)
Grizzled Leaf Monkey
Indonesia: Java
- E *Presbytis potenziani*
Mentawai Leaf Monkey
Indonesia: Mentawai Islands
- V *Procolobus verus*
(*Colobus verus*)
Olive Colobus
Benin?; Côte d'Ivoire; Ghana; Guinea; Liberia;
Nigeria; Sierra Leone; Togo?
- E *Pygathrix avunculus*
(*Rhinopithecus avunculus*)
Tonkin Snub-nosed Monkey
Viet Nam
- E *Pygathrix brelichi*
(*P. roxellana brelichi*, sometimes referred to
Rhinopithecus)
Guizhou Snub-nosed Monkey
China
- E *Pygathrix nemaus*
Douc Monkey
Cambodia; China: Hainan; Laos; Viet Nam
- V *Pygathrix roxellana*
(*Rhinopithecus roxellana*)
Golden Snub-nosed Monkey
China; India?: Arunachal Pradesh, Manipur
- R *Theropithecus gelada*
Gelada Baboon
Ethiopia
- E *Trachypithecus francoisi*
(*Presbytis francoisi*, *Semnopithecus francoisi*)
François' Leaf Monkey
China; Laos; Viet Nam
- R *Trachypithecus geei*
(possibly a subspecies of *T. pileatus*, sometimes
referred to *Presbytis* or *Semnopithecus*)
Golden Leaf Monkey
Bhutan; India
- I *Trachypithecus johnii*
(*Presbytis johnii*, *Semnopithecus johnii*)
Nilgiri Leaf Monkey
India
- Family HYLOBATIDAE
- E *Hylobates concolor*
(includes *H. leucogenys*)
Black Gibbon
Cambodia; China; Laos; Viet Nam
- E *Hylobates hoolock*
Hoolock Gibbon
Bangladesh; China; India; Laos?; Myanmar
- E *Hylobates klossii*
Mentawai Gibbon
Indonesia: Mentawai Islands
- E *Hylobates moloch*
(*H. lar moloch*)
Silvery Gibbon
Indonesia: Java
- E *Hylobates pileatus*
(*H. lar pileatus*)
Pileated Gibbon
Cambodia; Laos; Thailand
- Family HOMINIDAE
- V *Gorilla gorilla*
Gorilla
Angola; Burundi (ex?); Cameroon; Central
African Republic; Congo; Equatorial Guinea;
Gabon; Nigeria; Rwanda; Uganda; Zaire
- V *Pan paniscus*
Dwarf Chimpanzee
Congo?; Zaire
- V *Pan troglodytes*
Chimpanzee
Angola; Burundi; Cameroon; Central African
Republic; Congo; Côte d'Ivoire; Equatorial
Guinea; Gabon; Ghana; Guinea; Guinea-Bissau
(ex?); Liberia; Mali; Nigeria; Rwanda (ex?);
Senegal; Sierra Leone; Sudan; Tanzania;
Uganda; Zaire
[Reintroduced in Gambia]

- E *Pongo pygmaeus*
Orang-utan
Brunei?; Indonesia: Kalimantan, Sumatra;
Malaysia: Sabah, Sarawak
- Order CARNIVORA
- Family CANIDAE
- V *Canis lupus*
Grey Wolf
Afghanistan; Albania; Armenia; Azerbaijan;
Bangladesh (ex?); Belarus; Bhutan; Bulgaria;
Canada; China; Czech Republic?; Estonia;
Egypt; Finland; Greece; Greenland; India; Iran;
Iraq; Israel; Italy; Jordan; Kazakhstan; Korea
D.P.R.; Korea Republic?; Kuwait; Kyrgyzstan;
Latvia; Lebanon; Libya; Lithuania; Mexico;
Moldova; Mongolia; Myanmar (ex?); Nepal;
Norway; Oman; Pakistan; Poland; Portugal;
Romania; Russia; Saudi Arabia; Slovakia;
Slovenia; Spain; Sweden; Syria; Tajikistan;
Turkey; Turkmenistan; Ukraine; USA;
Uzbekistan; Viet Nam; Yemen; Yugoslavia
- E *Canis rufus*
(*C. niger*)
Red Wolf
USA
- E *Canis simensis*
Ethiopian Wolf
Ethiopia
- V *Chrysocyon brachyurus*
Maned Wolf
Argentina; Bolivia; Brazil; Paraguay; Peru
- V *Cuon alpinus*
Asiatic Wild Dog
Bangladesh; Bhutan; Cambodia; China; India;
Indonesia: Java, Sumatra; Kazakhstan?; Korea
D.P.R?; Korea Republic?; Kyrgyzstan?; Laos;
Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia; Mongolia;
Myanmar; Nepal; Russia; Sri Lanka (ex?);
Tajikistan?; Thailand; Uzbekistan?; Viet Nam
- V *Dusicyon griseus*
(*Pseudalopex griseus*, includes *D. fulvipes*)
Grey Zorro, Argentine Grey Fox
Argentina; Chile; Falkland Islands; Peru
- K *Dusicyon microtis*
(*Atelocynus microtis*)
Small-eared Dog
Bolivia?; Brazil; Colombia; Ecuador; Peru
- K *Dusicyon sechurae*
(*Pseudalopex sechurae*)
Sechuran Zorro
Ecuador; Peru
- K *Dusicyon vetulus*
(*Pseudalopex vetulus*)
Hoary Zorro
Brazil
- K *Fennecus zerda*
(*Vulpes zerda*)
Fennec Fox
Algeria; Burkina Faso?; Chad; Egypt; Israel;
Kuwait; Libya; Mauritania; Morocco; Niger;
Oman; Sudan; Tunisia; Western Sahara
- E *Lycan pictus*
Wild Dog
Algeria (ex?); Angola; Benin (ex?); Botswana;
Burkina Faso; Burundi (ex?); Cameroon;
Central African Republic; Chad; Congo (ex?);
Côte d'Ivoire; Ethiopia; Gabon (ex?); Ghana
(ex?); Guinea; Kenya; Malawi; Mali (ex?);
Mauritania?; Mozambique; Namibia; Niger;
Nigeria; Rwanda (ex?); Senegal; Sierra Leone;
Somalia; South Africa; Sudan; Swaziland;
Tanzania; Togo (ex?); Uganda (ex?); Zaire
(ex?); Zambia; Zimbabwe
- V *Speothos venaticus*
Bush Dog
Argentina; Bolivia; Brazil; Colombia; Ecuador;
French Guiana; Guyana; Panama; Paraguay;
Peru; Suriname; Venezuela
- R *Urocyon littoralis*
(probably conspecific with *U. cinereoargentatus*)
Island Grey Fox
USA: islands off California
- I *Vulpes bengalensis*
Bengal Fox
Bangladesh; India; Nepal; Pakistan
- K *Vulpes cana*
Blanford's Fox
Afghanistan; Iran; Israel; Oman; Pakistan;
Turkmenistan
- K *Vulpes corsac*
Corsac Fox
Afghanistan; China; Kazakhstan; Kyrgyzstan;
Mongolia; Russia; Turkmenistan
- K *Vulpes pallida*
Pale Fox
Burkina Faso; Cameroon; Chad; Guinea;
Libya; Mali; Niger; Nigeria; Senegal; Sudan
- K *Vulpes rueppelli*
Rueppell's Fox
Afghanistan; Algeria; Chad; Egypt; Ethiopia;
Iraq; Iran; Libya; Morocco; Niger; Saudi
Arabia; Somalia; Sudan; Yemen

THREATENED SPECIES

Family FELIDAE

- V *Acinonyx jubatus*
Cheetah
Afghanistan (ex?); Algeria (ex?); Angola;
Benin; Botswana; Burkina Faso; Cameroon;
Chad; Ethiopia; Iran; Jordan (ex?); Kenya;
Libya; Malawi; Mali; Mauritania; Morocco
(ex?); Mozambique; Namibia; Niger; Nigeria;
Pakistan (ex?); Saudi Arabia (ex?); Senegal;
Somalia; South Africa; Sudan; Swaziland;
Tanzania; Turkmenistan; Uganda; Western
Sahara (ex?); Zaire; Zambia; Zimbabwe
- K *Catopuma badia*
(*Felis badia*)
Bay Cat
Brunei; Indonesia: Kalimantan; Malaysia:
Sabah, Sarawak
- I *Catopuma temmincki*
(*Felis temmincki*)
Asiatic Golden Cat
Bangladesh; Bhutan; Cambodia; China; India;
Indonesia: Sumatra; Laos; Malaysia:
Peninsular Malaysia; Myanmar; Nepal;
Thailand; Viet Nam
- K *Felis bieti*
Chinese Desert Cat
China
- K *Felis margarita*
Sand Cat
Algeria; Egypt; Iran; Israel; Jordan;
Kazakhstan; Morocco; Niger; Oman; Pakistan;
Qatar; Saudi Arabia; Senegal; Turkmenistan;
Uzbekistan; Yemen
- K *Leopardus tigrinus*
(*Felis tigrina*)
Little Spotted Cat
Argentina; Brazil; Colombia; Costa Rica;
Ecuador; French Guiana; Guyana; Nicaragua?;
Paraguay?; Peru?; Suriname; Venezuela
- K *Leopardus wiedii*
(*Felis wiedii*)
Margay
Argentina; Belize; Bolivia; Brazil; Colombia;
Costa Rica; Ecuador; El Salvador; French
Guiana?; Guatemala; Guyana; Honduras;
Mexico; Nicaragua; Panama; Paraguay; Peru;
Suriname; Uruguay; Venezuela
- E *Lynx pardinus*
(*L. lynx pardinus*, sometimes included in *Felis*)
Spanish Lynx
Portugal; Spain
- V *Neofelis nebulosa*
Clouded Leopard
Bangladesh (ex?); Bhutan; Brunei; Cambodia?;
China; India; Indonesia: Kalimantan, Sumatra;
Laos; Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Sabah,
Sarawak; Myanmar; Nepal; Taiwan; Thailand;
Viet Nam
- I *Oncifelis colocolo*
(*Felis colocolo*)
Pampas Cat, Chilean Pampas Cat
Argentina; Bolivia; Brazil; Chile; Ecuador;
Paraguay; Peru; Uruguay
- I *Oncifelis guigna*
(*Felis guigna*)
Kodkod, Chilean Cat
Argentina; Chile
- K *Oreailurus jacobita*
(*Felis jacobita*)
Andean Cat
Argentina; Bolivia; Chile; Peru
- K *Otocolobus manul*
(*Felis manul*)
Pallas's Cat
Afghanistan; Armenia; China; India; Iran;
Kazakhstan; Kyrgyzstan; Mongolia; Pakistan;
Russia; Tajikistan; Turkmenistan; Uzbekistan
- E *Panthera tigris*
Tiger
Afghanistan (ex?); Bangladesh; Bhutan;
Cambodia; China; India; Indonesia: Java,
Sumatra; Kazakhstan; Korea D.P.R. (ex?);
Kyrgyzstan; Laos; Malaysia: Peninsular
Malaysia; Myanmar; Nepal; Russia; Tajikistan;
Thailand; Turkmenistan; Uzbekistan; Viet Nam
- K *Pardofelis marmorata*
(*Felis marmorata*)
Marbled Cat
Bangladesh?; Bhutan?; Brunei; Cambodia;
China; India; Indonesia: Kalimantan, Sumatra;
Laos; Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Sabah,
Sarawak; Myanmar; Nepal; Thailand;
Viet Nam
- K *Prionailurus planiceps*
(*Felis planiceps*)
Flat-headed Cat
Brunei; Indonesia: Kalimantan, Sumatra;
Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Sabah,
Sarawak; Thailand
- K *Prionailurus rubiginosa*
(*Felis rubiginosa*)
Rusty-spotted Cat
India; Sri Lanka

- K** *Prionailurus viverrinus*
(*Felis viverrinus*, *F. viverrina*)
Fishing Cat
Bangladesh; Bhutan; Cambodia; China; India;
Indonesia: Bali, Java, Sumatra; Laos;
Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia; Nepal;
Pakistan; Sri Lanka; Taiwan; Thailand; Viet
Nam
- K** *Profelis aurata*
(*Felis aurata*)
African Golden Cat
Angola; Burkina Faso; Burundi; Cameroon;
Central African Republic; Congo; Côte
d'Ivoire; Equatorial Guinea; Gabon; Gambia;
Ghana; Guinea?; Kenya; Liberia; Niger?;
Rwanda; Senegal; Sierra Leone; Togo?;
Uganda; Zaire
- E** *Uncia uncia*
(*Panthera uncia*)
Snow Leopard
Afghanistan; Bhutan; China; India;
Kazakhstan; Kyrgyzstan; Mongolia; Nepal;
Pakistan; Russia; Tajikistan; Uzbekistan
- Family HERPESTIDAE
- K** *Bdeogale jacksoni*
Jackson's Mongoose
Kenya; Uganda
- I** *Galidictis fasciata*
Broad-striped Mongoose
Madagascar
- R** *Galidictis grandieri*
(*G. grandidiensis*)
Giant-striped Mongoose
Madagascar
- E** *Liberictis kuhni*
Liberian Mongoose
Liberia; Côte d'Ivoire; Guinea
- V** *Mungotictis decemlineata*
Narrow-striped Mongoose
Madagascar
- K** *Salanoia concolor*
Brown-tailed Mongoose
Madagascar
- Family HYAENIDAE
- V** *Hyaena brunnea*
Brown Hyena
Angola; Botswana; Mozambique; Namibia;
South Africa; Zimbabwe
- Family MUSTELIDAE
- K** *Aonyx cinerea*
Oriental Small-clawed Otter
Bangladesh; Bhutan; Brunei; Cambodia;
China; India; Indonesia: Java, Kalimantan,
Sumatra; Laos; Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia,
Sabah, Sarawak; Myanmar; Nepal; Philippines:
Palawan; Singapore; Sri Lanka; Thailand;
Viet Nam
- V** *Gulo gulo*
Wolverine
Canada; Estonia; Finland; Mongolia; Norway;
Russia; Sweden; USA
- V** *Lutra felina*
(*Lontra felina*)
Marine Otter
Argentina; Chile; Peru
- K** *Lutra perspicillata*
Smooth-coated Otter
Bangladesh; Bhutan; Cambodia; China; India;
Indonesia: Java, Kalimantan, Sumatra; Iraq;
Laos; Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Sabah,
Sarawak; Myanmar; Nepal; Pakistan; Thailand;
Viet Nam
- V** *Lutra provocax*
Southern River Otter
Argentina; Chile
- K** *Lutra sumatrana*
Hairy-nosed Otter
Brunei; Cambodia; Indonesia: Bangka,
Kalimantan, Sumatra; Laos?; Malaysia:
Peninsular Malaysia, Sabah, Sarawak;
Singapore; Thailand; Viet Nam
- V** *Martes gwatkinsii*
(*M. flavigula gwatkinsii*)
Nilgiri Marten
India
- K** *Melogale everetti*
Kinabalu Ferret-badger
Malaysia: Sabah
- I** *Mustela africana*
Tropical Weasel
Brazil; Colombia?; Ecuador; Peru
- E** *Mustela felipei*
Colombian Weasel
Colombia; Ecuador

THREATENED SPECIES

- E *Mustela lutreola*
European Mink
Belarus; Estonia; Finland (ex?); France;
Georgia; Latvia; Lithuania; Poland (ex?);
Romania; Russia; Spain
- K *Mustela lutreolina*
Indonesian Mountain Weasel
Indonesia: Java, Sumatra
- E *Mustela nigripes*
Black-footed Ferret
[Reintroduced in USA]
- K *Mustela strigidorsa*
Back-striped Weasel
Bhutan; China; India; Laos; Myanmar;
Thailand; Viet Nam
- K *Mydaus marchei*
Palawan Stink Badger
Philippines: Palawan, Calamian Islands
- V *Pteronura brasiliensis*
Giant Otter
Argentina; Bolivia; Brazil; Colombia; Ecuador;
French Guiana; Guyana; Paraguay; Peru;
Suriname; Uruguay (ex?); Venezuela
- Family OTARIIDAE
- V *Arctocephalus philippii*
Juan Fernandez Fur Seal
Chile: Juan Fernandez Archipelago
- V *Arctocephalus townsendi*
Guadalupe Fur Seal
Mexico; USA
- V *Eumetopias jubatus*
Steller's Sea Lion
Canada; Japan?; Russia; USA
- R *Neophoca cinerea*
Australian Sea Lion
Australia
- V *Phocarcos hookeri*
Hooker's Sea Lion
New Zealand: Aukland Islands
- Family PHOCIDAE
- E *Monachus monachus*
Mediterranean Monk Seal
Albania; Algeria; Bulgaria; Cyprus (ex?);
Greece; Italy; Sardinia (ex?); Lebanon (ex?);
Libya; Mauritania; Morocco; Portugal;
Madeira, Desertas Islands; Spain: Canary
Islands (ex?), Chafarinas Islands; Syria (ex?);
Tunisia: La Galite (ex?); Turkey; Western
Sahara; Yugoslavia
- E *Monachus schauinslandii*
Hawaiian Monk Seal
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- V *Phoca caspica*
Caspian Seal
(Caspian Sea)
Azerbaijan; Iran; Kazakhstan; Russia;
Turkmenistan
- Family PROCYONIDAE
- K *Bassaricyon beddardi*
Brazil?; Guyana; Venezuela?
- I *Bassaricyon gabbii*
Colombia; Costa Rica; Ecuador; Nicaragua;
Panama
- I *Bassaricyon lasius*
Costa Rica
- I *Bassaricyon pauli*
Panama
- V *Bassariscus sumichrasti*
Belize; Costa Rica; El Salvador; Guatemala;
Honduras?; Mexico; Nicaragua; Panama
- I *Nasua nelsoni*
(*N. narica nelsoni*)
Cozumel Island Coati
Mexico: Cozumel Island
- K *Nasuella olivacea*
Colombia; Ecuador; Venezuela
- I *Procyon insularis*
(*P. lotor insularis*)
Mexico: Tres Marias Is (Maria Madre, Maria
Magdalena)
- I *Procyon maynardi*
(*P. lotor maynardi*)
Bahamas: Nassau
- I *Procyon minor*
(*P. lotor minor*)
Guadeloupe
- K *Procyon pygmaeus*
(*P. lotor pygmaeus*)
Cozumel Island Raccoon
Mexico: Cozumel Island
- Family URSIDAE
- E *Ailuropoda melanoleuca*
Giant Panda
China
- V *Ailurus fulgens*
Lesser Panda
Bhutan; China; India; Laos; Myanmar; Nepal

- V *Helarctos malayanus*
(*Ursus malayanus*)
Sun Bear
Brunei; Cambodia; China; India; Indonesia:
Kalimantan, Sumatra; Laos; Malaysia:
Peninsular Malaysia, Sabah, Sarawak;
Myanmar; Thailand; Viet Nam
- V *Melursus ursinus*
(*Ursus ursinus*)
Sloth Bear
Bangladesh; Bhutan?; India; Nepal; Sri Lanka
- V *Selenarctos thibetanus*
(*Ursus thibetanus*)
Asiatic Black Bear
Afghanistan; Bangladesh; Bhutan; Cambodia;
China; India; Iran; Japan; Korea D.P.R.; Korea
Republic; Laos; Malaysia?; Peninsular
Malaysia; Mongolia; Myanmar; Nepal;
Pakistan; Russia; Taiwan; Thailand; Viet Nam
- V *Tremarctos ornatus*
Spectacled Bear
Argentina; Bolivia; Brazil; Colombia; Ecuador;
Panama; Peru; Venezuela
- V *Ursus maritimus*
(*Thalarctos maritimus*)
Polar Bear
Canada; Greenland; Norway; Svalbard and Jan
Mayen Islands; Russia; USA
- Family VIVERRIDAE
- I *Chrotogale owstoni*
Owston's Palm Civet
China; Laos; Viet Nam
- K *Cryptoprocta ferox*
Fossa
Madagascar
- E *Cynogale bennettii*
(includes *C. lowei*)
Otter-civet
Brunei; Indonesia: Kalimantan, Sumatra;
Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Sabah,
Sarawak; Singapore?; Thailand; Viet Nam
- I *Diplogale hosei*
Hose's Palm Civet
Malaysia: Sabah, Sarawak
- V *Eupleres goudotii*
(includes *E. major*)
Falanouc
Madagascar
- V *Fossa fossa*
(*F. fossana*)
Malagasy Civet
Madagascar
- K *Genetta abyssinica*
Abyssinian Genet
Djibouti; Ethiopia; Somalia
- E *Genetta cristata*
(*G. servalina cristata*)
Crested Genet
Cameroon; Nigeria
- K *Genetta johnstoni*
Johnston's Genet
Côte d'Ivoire; Liberia; Guinea
- R *Macrogalidia musschenbroekii*
Sulawesi Palm Civet
Indonesia: Sulawesi
- K *Mungos gambianus*
Gambian Mongoose
Côte d'Ivoire; Gambia; Ghana; Niger; Nigeria;
Senegal; Sierra Leone; Togo
- V *Paradoxurus jerdoni*
Jerdon's Palm Civet
India
- Order CETACEA
- Family BALAENIDAE
- V *Balaena mysticetus*
Bowhead Whale
(Arctic Ocean, Beaufort, Barents and Chukchi
Seas; North Atlantic - arctic waters; North
Pacific - arctic waters, Japan, Okhotsk and
Bering Seas)
- V *Eubalaena australis*
(*E. glacialis australis*; sometimes included in
Balaena)
Southern Right Whale
(Circumpolar in Southern Hemisphere from ca
20°S to 50°S)
- E *Eubalaena glacialis*
(*Balaena glacialis*)
Northern Right Whale
(Northern temperate and sub-polar waters:
North Atlantic from Florida to Greenland and
from Spain to Svalbard; North Pacific from
China Sea to Sea of Okhotsk and from
California to Bering Sea, including Hawaiian
Islands)

THREATENED SPECIES

Family BALAENOPTERIDAE

- K** *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
Minke Whale
(Widespread in all oceans but rarer in the tropics; extends into polar pack ice; recorded from Baltic and Black Seas)
- V** *Balaenoptera borealis*
Sei Whale
(Widespread in most oceans and seas, favouring temperate oceanic waters)
- K** *Balaenoptera edeni*
Bryde's Whale
(Circum-equatorial in tropical and warm temperate waters between ca 40°N and 40°S)
- E** *Balaenoptera musculus*
Blue Whale
(Occurs in all major oceans, especially cold and temperate waters)
- V** *Balaenoptera physalus*
Fin Whale
(Occurs in all major oceans, extending to pack ice zones but rare in warmest waters at latitudes less than about 20°)
- V** *Megaptera novaeangliae*
Humpback Whale
(Found in all major oceans from Arctic to Antarctic, but absent from pack ice zones)

Family NEOBALAENIDAE

- K** *Caperea marginata*
Pygmy Right Whale
(Temperate waters of the Southern Hemisphere between ca 31°S and 52°S)

Family DELPHINIDAE

- K** *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*
Commerson's Dolphin
(Coastal temperate waters off southern South America and some South Atlantic and southern Indian Ocean islands)
Argentina; Chile; Falkland Islands; French Southern and Antarctic Territories; Kerguelen Islands
- K** *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*
Black Dolphin
(Cold, inshore waters of Chile, between 33°S and 55°S)
Chile
- K** *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii*
Heaviside's Dolphin
(Cold, inshore waters of Benguela current, South Atlantic)
Angola?; Namibia; South Africa

- I** *Cephalorhynchus hectori*
White-headed Dolphin, Hector's Dolphin
(Coastal waters of New Zealand)
New Zealand
- K** *Delphinus delphis*
(includes *Delphinus tropicalis*)
Common Dolphin
(Recorded from all warm temperate and tropical waters, including the Mediterranean and Black Seas)
- K** *Feresa attenuata*
(*F. occulta*)
Pygmy Killer Whale
(Recorded sporadically from warm temperate and tropical waters, including North and South Atlantic, Indian Ocean and North Pacific)
- K** *Globicephala macrorhynchus*
(*G. sieboldii*)
Short-finned Pilot Whale
(Warm temperate and tropical waters, including Atlantic, Pacific and Indian Oceans)
- K** *Globicephala melas*
(*Globicephala melaena*; includes *G. edwardii*)
Long-finned Pilot Whale
(Occurs in two separate populations, the southern being circumpolar in cool temperate waters of Atlantic, Pacific and Indian Oceans north of the Antarctic Convergence; the North Atlantic population extending from USA and the Mediterranean to the Barents Sea. Apparently absent from North Pacific)
- K** *Grampus griseus*
Risso's Dolphin
(Worldwide distribution in tropical and warm temperate waters)
- K** *Lagenodelphis hosei*
Fraser's Dolphin
(Circum-equatorial in oceanic tropical waters)
- K** *Lagenorhynchus acutus*
Atlantic White-sided Dolphin
(Northern North Atlantic, including North and Baltic Seas; vagrants further south)
- K** *Lagenorhynchus albirostris*
White-beaked Dolphin
(North Atlantic and western Arctic from the USA and Spain to Svalbard, including the Baltic, Davis Strait and Barents Sea)
- K** *Lagenorhynchus australis*
Peale's Dolphin
(Cold, coastal waters of southern South America)
Argentina; Chile; Falkland Islands

- K** *Lagenorhynchus cruciger*
Hourglass Dolphin
(Circumpolar in Antarctic and sub-Antarctic, recorded from high southern latitudes to the edge of the pack ice)
- K** *Lagenorhynchus obliquidens*
Pacific White-sided Dolphin
(Temperate waters of the North Pacific)
- K** *Lagenorhynchus obscurus*
(includes *L. superciliosus*)
Dusky Dolphin
(Temperate and cold temperate circumpolar waters near land masses in the Southern Hemisphere)
Argentina; Chile; Falkland Islands; French Southern and Antarctic Territories; Kerguelen Islands; New Zealand; Campbell and Auckland Islands; Peru; South Africa
- K** *Lissodelphis borealis*
Northern Right Whale Dolphin
(Temperate waters of the North Pacific)
- K** *Lissodelphis peronii*
Southern Right Whale Dolphin
(Circumpolar in temperate waters of the Southern Hemisphere, extending to 19°S off Chile and to Indonesia)
- K** *Orcaella brevirostris*
Irrawaddy Dolphin
(Coastal waters from Bay of Bengal to South-east Asia and Australia, including major rivers - Ganges, Brahmaputra and Irrawaddy)
Australia; Bangladesh; Brunei?; Cambodia; India; Indonesia: Java, Kalimantan, Sumatra; Laos?; Malaysia: Sabah, Sarawak; Myanmar; Papua New Guinea; Philippines?; Singapore?; Thailand; Viet Nam
- K** *Orcinus orca*
(includes *O. glacialis*)
Killer Whale
(Reported from all sea areas, especially in cooler regions; extending well into the pack ice zone)
- K** *Peponocephala electra*
Melon-headed Whale
(Widespread scattered records from warm temperate and tropical seas)
- K** *Pseudorca crassidens*
False Killer Whale
(Widespread, mainly in warm waters but strandings as far north as the Baltic)
- K** *Sotalia fluviatilis*
(includes *S. brasiliensis*, *S. guianensis*)
Tucuxi
(All major rivers in the Amazon system, extending to Central America)
Bolivia?; Brazil; Colombia; Ecuador; French Guiana; Guyana; Panama; Peru; Suriname; Trinidad and Tobago; Venezuela
- K** *Sousa chinensis*
(includes *S. borneensis*, *S. lentiginosa*, *S. plumbea*)
Indo-Pacific Hump-backed Dolphin
(Coastal and inshore waters of the Indian and western Pacific Ocean, including Red Sea and Arabian Gulf to South-east Asia and south China coast; occurs in estuaries and occasionally lower reaches of rivers)
Australia; Bahrain; Bangladesh; Brunei; Cambodia; China; Djibouti; Egypt; Ethiopia; Hong Kong; India; Indonesia; Iran; Iraq; Israel; Kenya; Kuwait; Madagascar; Malaysia: Sarawak; Mozambique; Myanmar; Oman; Pakistan; Papua New Guinea; Philippines; Qatar; Saudi Arabia; Somalia; South Africa; Sri Lanka; Sudan; Taiwan; Tanzania; Thailand; United Arab Emirates; Viet Nam; Yemen
- K** *Sousa teuszii*
Atlantic Hump-backed Dolphin
(West coast of Africa, from Angola to Mauritania; enters rivers)
Angola?; Benin; Cameroon; Congo?; Côte d'Ivoire; Equatorial Guinea?; Gabon?; Gambia; Ghana; Guinea; Guinea-Bissau; Liberia; Mauritania; Nigeria; Senegal; Sierra Leone; Togo; Zaire?
- K** *Stenella attenuata*
Pantropical Spotted Dolphin
(Widespread in warm deep waters)
- K** *Stenella clymene*
Helmet Dolphin, Clymene Dolphin
(Tropical and subtropical waters of North Atlantic)
- K** *Stenella coeruleoalba*
(includes *S. styx*)
Striped Dolphin
(Widespread in tropical, subtropical and warm temperate waters)
- K** *Stenella frontalis*
(*S. plagiodon*, *S. attenuata frontalis*)
Atlantic Spotted Dolphin
(Tropical, subtropical and warm temperate Atlantic)

THREATENED SPECIES

- K *Stenella longirostris*
(includes *S. microps*, *S. roseiventris*)
Long-snouted Dolphin, Spinner Dolphin
(Circum-equatorial in tropical and subtropical waters, occasionally in warm temperate waters)
- K *Steno bredanensis*
Rough-toothed Dolphin
(Widespread in tropical and warm temperate ocean areas, including Red, Caribbean, Mediterranean and North Seas)
- K *Tursiops truncatus*
(includes *T. aduncus*, *T. gilli*, *T. nuuanu*)
Bottlenose Dolphin
(Known from all temperate and tropical marine areas)
- Family MONODONTIDAE
- K *Delphinapterus leucas*
White Whale, Beluga
(Circumpolar in Arctic and sub-Arctic with scattered records to France and Japan; often in estuaries)
Canada; Greenland; Norway; including Svalbard and Jan Mayen Islands; Russia; USA (excludes vagrants)
- K *Monodon monoceros*
Narwhal
(Circumpolar and virtually confined to limits of Arctic pack ice; vagrants as far south as the United Kingdom)
Canada; Greenland; Iceland; Norway; including Svalbard and Jan Mayen Islands; Russia; USA
(excludes vagrants)
- Family PHOCOENIDAE
- K *Australophocaena dioptrica*
(*Phocoena dioptrica*)
Spectacled Porpoise
(Coastal waters of southern South America and Southern Ocean islands)
Argentina; Australia: Macquarie Island; Chile; Falkland Islands: including South Georgia; French Southern and Antarctic Territories; Kerguelen Islands; New Zealand: Auckland Islands; Uruguay
- K *Neophocaena phocaenoides*
Finless Porpoise
(Coastal and freshwater Indo-Pacific from China and Japan to the Gulf of Arabia, including South-East Asian archipelago)
Bahrain; Bangladesh; Brunei?; Cambodia; China; Hong Kong?; India; Indonesia; Iran; Iraq; Japan; Korea D.P.R.; Korea Republic; Kuwait; Malaysia: Sabah, Sarawak; Myanmar; Oman; Pakistan; Philippines; Qatar; Saudi Arabia; Singapore?; South Africa?; Sri Lanka; Taiwan; Thailand; United Arab Emirates; Viet Nam
- K *Phocoena phocoena*
(includes *P. vomerina*)
Common Porpoise, Harbour Porpoise
(Coastal waters of North Pacific, North Atlantic and Arctic Oceans, from Japan and California to Chukchi Sea, and from Baffin Island to west Africa, including Baltic, Mediterranean and Black Seas)
Belgium; Bulgaria; Canada; Cape Verde; China?; Denmark; Faeroe Islands; Finland; France; Germany; Georgia; Greenland; Iceland; Ireland; Japan; Korea D.P.R.; Korea Republic; Mauritania; Mexico; Morocco; Netherlands; Norway; Poland; Portugal; including Azores; Romania; Russia; Senegal; Spain; Sweden; Tunisia; Turkey; Ukraine; United Kingdom; USA
- E *Phocoena sinus*
Vaquita
(Northern half of Gulf of California)
Mexico
- K *Phocoena spinipinnis*
Burmeister's Porpoise
(Coastal South America)
Argentina; Brazil; Chile; Peru; Uruguay
- K *Phocoenoides dalli*
Dall's Porpoise
(North Pacific from Japan and Mexico to Bering Sea)
Canada; Japan; Korea D.P.R.; Korea Republic; Mexico; Russia; USA
- Family PHYSETERIDAE
- K *Kogia breviceps*
Pygmy Sperm Whale
(Recorded from nearly all temperate, subtropical and tropical waters)
- K *Kogia simus*
Dwarf Sperm Whale
(Recorded from nearly all temperate, subtropical and tropical waters)
- K *Physeter catodon*
(*P. macrocephalus*)
Sperm Whale
(Found in all major oceans, from Arctic to Antarctic, including semi land-locked seas such as Mediterranean)

Family PLATANISTIDAE

- V *Inia geoffrensis*
Boto, Amazon River Dolphin
(Found in all major rivers of the Orinoco and Amazon systems)
Bolivia; Brazil; Colombia; Ecuador; Guyana?; Peru; Venezuela
- E *Lipotes vexillifer*
Baiji, Yangtze River Dolphin
(Only found in the Chiangjiang River of China, may occasionally enter other rivers during times of flood)
China
- V *Platanista gangetica*
Ganges River Dolphin
(Ganges and Brahmaputra river systems)
Bangladesh; Bhutan; India; Nepal
- E *Platanista minor*
(*P. indi*, *P. gangetica minor*)
Indus River Dolphin
(Indus River)
Pakistan
- K *Pontoporia blainvillei*
La Plata River Dolphin
(La Plata estuary and adjacent rivers and coasts)
Argentina; Brazil; Uruguay
- Family ZIPHIIDAE
- K *Berardius arnuxii*
Arnoux's Beaked Whale
(Cool temperate sub-Antarctic and Antarctic waters)
- K *Berardius bairdii*
Baird's Beaked Whale
(Apparently confined to deep waters of North Pacific)
- K *Hyperoodon ampullatus*
(*H. rostratus*)
Northern Bottlenose Whale
(Deep waters of the northern North Atlantic)
- K *Hyperoodon planifrons*
Southern Bottlenose Whale
(Entire Southern Ocean north to ca 30°S)
- K *Indopacetus pacificus*
(*Mesoplodon pacificus*)
Indo-Pacific Beaked Whale
(Probable Indo-Pacific distribution, known only from 2 skulls found on beaches in Australia and Somalia and a possible sighting in the Seychelles)
- K *Mesoplodon bidens*
Sowerby's Beaked Whale
(Cold temperate waters of the North Atlantic, mostly around British Isles)
- K *Mesoplodon bowdoini*
Splaytooth Beaked Whale, Andrews' Beaked Whale
(Temperate South Pacific and southern Indian Ocean)
- K *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi*
(*M. bowdoini carlhubbsi*)
Arch-beaked Whale, Hubbs' Beaked Whale
(Cold temperate North Pacific)
- K *Mesoplodon densirostris*
Blainville's Beaked Whale
(Circum-equatorial; temperate and tropical waters)
- K *Mesoplodon europaeus*
Gervais' Beaked Whale
(North Atlantic, where population probably concentrated in south-west)
- K *Mesoplodon ginkgodens*
Ginkgo-toothed Beaked Whale
(Warm temperate and tropical Pacific and Indian Oceans)
- K *Mesoplodon grayi*
Gray's Beaked Whale
(Circumpolar in Southern Hemisphere, south of 30°S, but mainly around New Zealand)
- K *Mesoplodon hectori*
Hector's Beaked Whale
(Temperate latitudes of Southern Hemisphere and temperate eastern North Pacific)
- K *Mesoplodon layardii*
Layard's Beaked Whale, Strap-toothed Whale
(Circumpolar distribution in Southern Hemisphere between ca 30°S and Antarctic convergence)
- K *Mesoplodon mirus*
True's Beaked Whale
(North Atlantic and temperate waters in Southern Hemisphere)
- K *Mesoplodon peruvianus*
Lesser Beaked Whale
(Eastern South Pacific and eastern North Pacific: cold temperate to tropical waters)
- K *Mesoplodon stejnegeri*
Stejneger's Beaked Whale
(Cold temperate waters of the North Pacific)

THREATENED SPECIES

K *Tasmacetus shepherdii*
Shepherd's Beaked Whale
(Cooler waters of the Southern Hemisphere
between 33°S and 50°S)

K *Ziphius cavirostris*
Cuvier's Beaked Whale
(Widespread in all major oceans, but rarely
found in polar regions)

Order SIRENIA

Family DUGONGIDAE

V *Dugong dugon*
Dugong
(Shallow tropical and subtropical coastal and
inland waters of the Indian and western Pacific
Oceans from east Africa and the Red Sea to
Vanuatu)
Australia; Bahrain; Bangladesh; Brunei?;
Cambodia; China; Comoros?; Djibouti; Egypt;
Ethiopia; Federated States of Micronesia; Yap;
Guam; India; Indonesia; Iran; Iraq; Israel;
Japan; Ryukyu Islands; Jordan; Kenya;
Kuwait; Madagascar; Malaysia: Peninsular
Malaysia, Sabah, Sarawak; Mauritius;
Mozambique; Myanmar; New Caledonia;
Oman; Pakistan; Palau; Papua New Guinea;
Philippines; Saudi Arabia; Singapore; Solomon
Islands; Somalia; South Africa; Sri Lanka;
Sudan; Taiwan; Tanzania; Thailand; United
Arab Emirates; Vanuatu; Viet Nam; Yemen

Family TRICHECHIDAE

V *Trichechus inunguis*
Amazonian Manatee
(Major rivers of the Amazon drainage basin)
Brazil; Colombia; Ecuador; Peru; Venezuela

V *Trichechus manatus*
Caribbean Manatee
(Tropical and subtropical coastal waters and
rivers of the Caribbean and Atlantic regions of
the Americas)
Bahamas; Belize; Brazil; Colombia; Costa
Rica; Cuba; Dominican Republic; French
Guiana; Guatemala; Guyana; Haiti; Honduras;
Jamaica; Mexico; Nicaragua; Panama; Puerto
Rico; Suriname; Trinidad and Tobago; USA;
Venezuela

V *Trichechus senegalensis*
African Manatee
(River systems of West Africa)
Angola; Benin (ex?); Cameroon; Chad; Congo;
Côte d'Ivoire; Equatorial Guinea; Gabon;
Gambia; Ghana; Guinea?; Guinea-Bissau?;
Liberia; Mali; Mauritania; Niger; Nigeria;
Senegal; Sierra Leone; Togo; Zaire

Order PROBOSCIDEA

Family ELEPHANTIDAE

E *Elephas maximus*
Indian Elephant
Bangladesh; Bhutan; Brunei; Cambodia;
China; India; Indonesia: Kalimantan, Sumatra;
Laos; Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Sabah;
Myanmar; Nepal; Sri Lanka; Thailand;
Viet Nam

V *Loxodonta africana*
African Elephant
Angola; Benin; Botswana; Burkina Faso;
Cameroon; Central African Republic; Chad;
Congo; Côte d'Ivoire; Equatorial Guinea;
Ethiopia; Gabon; Ghana; Guinea; Kenya;
Liberia; Malawi; Mali; Mauritania;
Mozambique; Namibia; Niger; Nigeria;
Rwanda; Senegal; Sierra Leone; Somalia;
South Africa; Sudan; Tanzania; Togo; Uganda;
Zaire; Zambia; Zimbabwe

Order PERISSODACTYLA

Family EQUIDAE

E *Equus africanus*
(sometimes given the same name as the domestic
donkey or ass *E. asinus*)
African Wild Ass
Ethiopia; Somalia
(Free-living animals of uncertain pedigree
occur elsewhere in northern Africa)

E *Equus grevyi*
Grevy's Zebra
Ethiopia; Kenya

V *Equus hemionus*
Asian Wild Ass (Kulan, Khur, Onager,
Dziggetai)
China; India; Iran; Kazakhstan; Mongolia;
Turkmenistan
[Reintroduced in: Israel; Uzbekistan]

V *Equus zebra*
Mountain Zebra
Angola; Namibia; South Africa

Family TAPIRIDAE

V *Tapirus bairdii*
Central American Tapir
Belize; Colombia; Costa Rica; Ecuador;
Guatemala; Honduras; Mexico (ex?);
Nicaragua; Panama

E *Tapirus indicus*
Malayan Tapir
Indonesia: Sumatra; Laos; Malaysia:
Peninsular Malaysia; Myanmar; Thailand;
Viet Nam

E *Tapirus pinchaque*
(*T. roulini*)
Mountain Tapir
Colombia; Ecuador; Peru; Venezuela

Family RHINOCEROTIDAE

V *Ceratotherium simum*
White Rhinoceros
South Africa; Zaire
[Reintroduced in: Botswana; Kenya; Namibia;
Swaziland; Zambia (ex?); Zimbabwe]

E *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*
(*Didermocerus sumatrensis*)
Sumatran Rhinoceros
Cambodia (ex?); India (ex?); Indonesia:
Kalimantan, Sumatra; Laos (ex?); Malaysia:
Peninsular Malaysia, Sabah, Sarawak;
Myanmar; Thailand; Viet Nam

E *Diceros bicornis*
Black Rhinoceros
Angola; Botswana; Cameroon; Central African
Republic (ex?); Chad (ex?); Congo (ex?);
Ethiopia (ex?); Kenya; Malawi (ex?);
Mozambique; Namibia; Nigeria (ex?); Rwanda;
South Africa; Sudan (ex?); Swaziland;
Tanzania; Zambia; Zimbabwe

E *Rhinoceros sondaicus*
Javan Rhinoceros
Cambodia; Indonesia: Java; Laos; Myanmar
(ex?); Thailand (ex?); Viet Nam

E *Rhinoceros unicornis*
Great Indian Rhinoceros
Bhutan; India; Nepal

Order HYRACOIDEA

Family PROCAVIIDAE

I *Dendrohyrax validus*
Eastern Tree Hyrax
Kenya; Tanzania: including Pemba Island,
Zanzibar

Order ARTIODACTYLA

Family SUIDAE

V *Babyrusa babyrussa*
Babirusa
Indonesia: Buru, Sula Islands, Sulawesi,
Togian Islands

E *Sus cebifrons*
(*Sus barbatus cebifrons*)
Visayan Warty Pig
Philippines: Cebu and Negros Islands

E *Sus salvanius*
Pygmy Hog
Bhutan (ex?); India; Nepal (ex?)

V *Sus verrucosus*
Javan Warty Pig
Indonesia: Bawean Island, Java

Family TAYASSUIDAE

E *Catagonus wagneri*
Chacoan Peccary
Argentina; Bolivia; Paraguay

Family HIPPOPOTAMIDAE

V *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*
(*Choeropsis liberiensis*)
Pygmy Hippopotamus
Côte d'Ivoire; Guinea; Guinea-Bissau?;
Liberia; Sierra Leone

Family CAMELIDAE

V *Camelus bactrianus*
(*C. ferus*)
Wild Bactrian Camel
China; Mongolia

V *Vicugna vicugna*
Vicuña
Argentina; Bolivia; Chile; Peru.

Family MOSCHIDAE

E *Moschus moschiferus*
(*M. sibiricus*, includes *M. anhueiensis*)
Siberian Musk Deer
China; Korea D.P.R.; Korea Republic;
Mongolia; Russia

Family CERVIDAE

E *Axis calamianensis*
(*Axis porcinus calamianensis*, sometimes
included in *Cervus*)
Calamian Hog Deer
Philippines: Calamian Islands

E *Axis kuhlii*
(*Axis porcinus kuhlii*, sometimes included in
Cervus)
Kuhl's Hog Deer, Bawean Deer
Indonesia: Bawean Island

V *Blastocercus dichotomus*
Marsh Deer
Argentina; Bolivia; Brazil; Paraguay; Peru

THREATENED SPECIES

- V *Cervus albirostris*
Thorold's Deer
China
- E *Cervus alfredi*
(*C. unicolor alfredi*)
Visayan Spotted Deer
Philippines: Visayan Islands
- E *Cervus duvauceli*
Swamp Deer
India; Nepal
- V *Cervus eldii*
Thamin
Cambodia; China (ex?); India; Laos;
Myanmar; Thailand; Viet Nam
- R *Cervus mariannus*
Philippine Brown Deer
Philippines
- E *Dama mesopotamica*
(*Dama dama mesopotamica*, sometimes included
in *Cervus*)
Persian Fallow Deer
Iran; Iraq (ex?)
- E *Elaphurus davidianus*
Père David's Deer
[Captive populations only, reintroduction in
progress in China]
- V *Hippocamelus antisensis*
North Andean Huemul
Argentina; Bolivia; Chile; Peru
- E *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
South Andean Huemul
Argentina; Chile
- V *Hydropotes inermis*
Chinese Water Deer
China; Korea D.P.R.; Korea Republic
[France; United Kingdom]
- I *Mazama chunyi*
Chunyi
Bolivia; Peru
- V *Muntiacus crinifrons*
Black Muntjac
China
- E *Muntiacus feae*
Fea's Muntjac
China; Myanmar; Thailand
- I *Muntiacus gongshanensis*
Gongshan Muntjac
China; Myanmar?
- K *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
Pampas Deer
Argentina; Bolivia; Brazil; Paraguay; Uruguay
- I *Pudu mephistophiles*
Northern Pudu
Colombia; Ecuador; Peru
- K *Pudu puda*
Southern Pudu
Argentina; Chile
- Family BOVIDAE
- E *Addax nasomaculatus*
Addax
Algeria (ex?); Chad; Egypt (ex?); Libya (ex?);
Mali; Mauritania; Niger; Sudan (ex?)
- V *Ammodorcas clarkei*
Dibatag
Ethiopia; Somalia
- I *Ammotragus lervia*
Aoudad
Algeria; Chad; Libya; Mali; Mauritania (ex?);
Morocco (ex?); Niger; Sudan; Tunisia (ex?)
[USA]
- V *Antilope cervicapra*
Blackbuck
India, Nepal, Pakistan
[Argentina; USA]
- V *Bison bonasus*
(*B. bison bonasus*)
European Bison
[Reintroduced in: Belarus; Lithuania; Moldova;
Poland; Romania; Russia; Ukraine]
- V *Bos gaurus*
(alternatively given the same name as the
domestic Gayal or Mithan *B. frontalis*)
Gaur
Bangladesh; Bhutan; Cambodia; China; India;
Laos; Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia;
Myanmar; Nepal; Thailand; Viet Nam
- V *Bos javanicus*
(*B. banteng*)
Banteng
Bangladesh (ex?); Cambodia?; Indonesia: Bali,
Java, Kalimantan; Laos; Malaysia: Peninsular
Malaysia (ex?), Sabah; Myanmar; Thailand;
Viet Nam
- E *Bos mutus*
(alternatively given the same name as the
domestic Yak *B. grunniens*)
Wild Yak
Afghanistan?; Bhutan?; China; India; Nepal

- E *Bos sauveli*
(*Novibos sauveli*)
Kouprey
Cambodia; Laos; Thailand (ex?); Viet Nam
- E *Bubalus arnee*
(alternatively given the same name as the domestic buffalo *B. bubalus*)
Wild Water Buffalo
Bhutan; India; Nepal; Thailand
(Free-living animals of uncertain pedigree occur in adjacent countries)
- E *Bubalus depressicornis*
(*Anoa depressicornis*)
Lowland Anoa
Indonesia: Sulawesi
- E *Bubalus mindorensis*
(*Anoa mindorensis*)
Tamaraw
Philippines: Mindoro
- E *Bubalus quarlesi*
(*Anoa quarlesi*)
Mountain Anoa
Indonesia: Sulawesi, Buton
- R *Capra caucasica*
(*C. ibex caucasica*)
Kuban, West Caucasian Tur
Georgia; Russia
- R *Capra cylindricornis*
Daghestan Tur, East Caucasian Tur
Azerbaijan?; Georgia; Russia
- E *Capra falconeri*
Markhor
Afghanistan; India; Pakistan; Tajikistan;
Turkmenistan; Uzbekistan
- I *Capra nubiana*
(*C. ibex nubiana*)
Nubian Ibex
Egypt; Ethiopia; Israel; Jordan; Oman; Saudi Arabia; Sudan; Yemen
- E *Capra walia*
(*C. ibex walia*)
Walia Ibex
Ethiopia
- I *Capricornis sumatraensis*
(*Naemorhedus sumatraensis*)
Mainland Serow
Bangladesh; Bhutan; Cambodia; China; India; Indonesia: Sumatra; Laos; Malaysia; Myanmar; Nepal; Thailand; Viet Nam
- V *Capricornis swinhoei*
(*Naemorhedus swinhoei*)
Formosan Serow
Taiwan
- V *Cephalophus adersi*
Aders' Duiker
Kenya; Tanzania; Zanzibar
- E *Cephalophus jentinki*
Jentink's Duiker
Côte d'Ivoire; Liberia; Sierra Leone
- V *Cephalophus ogilbyi*
Ogilby's Duiker
Cameroon; Congo?; Côte d'Ivoire; Equatorial Guinea; Bioko; Gabon; Ghana; Guinea?; Liberia; Nigeria; Sierra Leone
- V *Cephalophus spadix*
Abbott's Duiker
Tanzania
- V *Cephalophus zebra*
Zebra Duiker
Côte d'Ivoire; Liberia; Sierra Leone
- V *Connochaetes gnou*
Black Wildebeest
Lesotho; South Africa; Swaziland
- E *Damaliscus hunteri*
Hirola
Kenya; Somalia
- K *Dorcatragus megalotis*
Beira Antelope
Djibouti?; Ethiopia; Somalia
- V *Gazella bennetti*
Chinkara
Afghanistan?; India; Iran; Pakistan
- E *Gazella cuvieri*
Cuvier's Gazelle
Algeria; Morocco; Tunisia
- E *Gazella dama*
Dama Gazelle
Algeria (ex?); Burkina Faso; Chad; Mali; Niger; Sudan
- V *Gazella dorcas*
Dorcas Gazelle
Algeria; Burkina Faso; Chad; Djibouti; Egypt; Eritrea; Ethiopia; Israel; Jordan?; Libya; Mali; Mauritania; Morocco; Niger; Nigeria; Saudi Arabia?; Senegal; Somalia; Sudan; Tunisia; Western Sahara

THREATENED SPECIES

- V *Gazella gazella*
Mountain Gazelle
Israel; Jordan; Lebanon?; Oman; Saudi Arabia;
Syria?; Yemen
- E *Gazella leptoceros*
Slender-horned Gazelle
Algeria; Chad; Egypt; Libya; Mali;
Mauritania?; Niger; Sudan; Tunisia; Western
Sahara?
- V *Gazella rufifrons*
Red-fronted Gazelle
Burkina Faso; Cameroon; Central African
Republic; Chad; Eritrea; Ethiopia; Gambia?;
Ghana?; Mali; Mauritania; Niger; Nigeria;
Senegal; Sudan; Togo
- V *Gazella soemmerringii*
Soemmerring's Gazelle
Djibouti; Eritrea; Ethiopia; Kenya; Somalia;
Sudan
- V *Gazella spekei*
Speke's Gazelle
Ethiopia; Somalia
- K *Hemitragus jemlahicus*
Himalayan Tahr
China; India; Nepal
- V *Hemitragus hylocrius*
Nilgiri Tahr
India
- V *Hemitragus jayakari*
Arabian Tahr
Oman; United Arab Emirates?; Abu Dhabi
- V *Kobus leche*
Lechwe
Angola; Botswana; Namibia; Zaire; Zambia
[South Africa]
- V *Kobus megaceros*
Nile Lechwe
Ethiopia; Sudan
- K *Madoqua piacentinii*
Silver Dikdik
Somalia
- I *Naemorhedus caudatus*
Long-tailed Goral
China; Korea DPR; Korea Republic; Laos;
Russia; Thailand
- E *Oryx dammah*
(*O. tao*)
Scimitar-horned Oryx
Chad
- E *Oryx leucoryx*
Arabian Oryx
[Reintroduced in Oman]
- K *Procapra przewalskii*
Przewalski's Gazelle
China
- E *Pseudois schaeferi*
(*P. nayaur schaeferi*)
Dwarf Blue Sheep
China
- E *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis*
Vu Quang Ox
Laos?; Viet Nam
- V *Tetracerus quadricornis*
Four-horned Antelope
India; Nepal
- E *Tragelaphus buxtoni*
Mountain Nyala
Ethiopia
- V *Tragelaphus derbianus*
(*Taurotragus derbianus*)
Giant Eland
Cameroon; Central African Republic; Chad?;
Guinea?; Guinea Bissau; Mali?; Nigeria?;
Senegal; Sudan; Uganda?; Zaire
- Order RODENTIA
- Family SCIURIDAE
- E *Cynomys mexicanus*
Mexican Prairie Dog
Mexico
- V *Cynomys parvidens*
Utah Prairie Dog
USA
- K *Epixerus ebii*
Côte d'Ivoire; Ghana; Liberia; Sierra Leone
- V *Funisciurus carruthersi*
Carruther's Mountain Squirrel
Burundi; Rwanda; Uganda; Zaire?
- V *Marmota menzbieri*
Menzbier's Marmot
Kazakhstan; Tajikistan; Turkmenistan;
Uzbekistan
- E *Marmota vancouverensis*
Vancouver Island Marmot
Canada; Vancouver Island
- V *Myosciurus pumilio*
African Pygmy Squirrel
Cameroon; Equatorial Guinea; Bioko; Gabon;
Nigeria

- R *Paraxerus vexillarius*
Tanzania
- R *Pteromys momonga*
Small Japanese Flying-squirrel
Japan
- K *Syntheosciurus brochus*
Mountain Squirrel
Costa Rica; Panama
- Family GEOMYIDAE
- I *Zygoeomys trichopus*
Michoacan Pocket Gopher
Mexico
- Family HETEROMYIDAE
- R *Dipodomys elator*
Texas Kangaroo-rat
USA
- E *Dipodomys gravipes*
San Quintin Kangaroo Rat
Mexico
- I *Dipodomys ingens*
Giant Kangaroo Rat
USA
- E *Dipodomys stephensi*
Stephens' Kangaroo Rat
USA
- V *Perognathus alticola*
(*Perognathus parvus alticola*)
White-eared Pocket Mouse
USA
- Family DIPODIDAE
- V *Allactaga tetradactyla*
Egypt; Libya
- Family MURIDAE
- I *Abrawayaomys ruschi*
Brazil
- R *Aethomys silindensis*
Selinda Veld Rat
Mozambique?; Zimbabwe
- K *Ammodillus imbellis*
Ethiopia; Somalia
- K *Anonymomys mindorensis*
Mindoro Climbing Rat
Philippines: Mindoro
- R *Archboldomys luzonensis*
Mt Isarog Shrew-mouse
Philippines: Luzon
- I *Batomys granti*
Luzon Forest Rat
Philippines: Luzon
- V *Beamys hindei*
Lesser Hamster-rat
Kenya; Tanzania
- V *Beamys major*
(*B. hindei major*)
Greater Hamster-rat
Malawi; Tanzania; Zambia
- R *Chrotomys gonzalesi*
Mt Isarog Striped Rat
Philippines: Luzon
- K *Crateromys australis*
Dinagat Island Cloud Rat
Philippines: Dinagat Island
- R *Crateromys schadenbergi*
Giant Bushy-tailed Cloud Rat
Philippines: Luzon
- K *Crateromys* sp.
Panay Bushy-tailed Cloud Rat
Philippines: Panay
- R *Delanymys brooksi*
Delany's Mouse
Rwanda; Uganda; Zaire
- R *Dendromus kahuziensis*
Zaire
- R *Dendroprionomys roussetoti*
Congo
- V *Diplothrix legatus*
Ryukyu Long-tailed Giant Rat
Japan: Nasei-shoto
- K *Eliurus minor*
Madagascar
- K *Gerbillus acticola*
Somalia
- K *Gerbillus maghrebi*
(*Dipodillus maghrebi*)
Morocco
- K *Gerbillus mauritaniae*
Mauritania
- K *Gerbillus muriculus*
(*G. nanus muriculus*)
Sudan
- K *Gerbillus nancillus*
Sudan
- K *Gerbillus rosatinda*
Sudan

THREATENED SPECIES

- R *Gymnuromys roberti*
Madagascar
- R *Hylomyscus baeri*
Côte d'Ivoire; Ghana
- K *Hylomyscus fumosus*
Cameroon; Central African Republic; Gabon
- K *Hylomyscus parvus*
Cameroon; Congo; Gabon
- K *Hypogeomys antimena*
Madagascar
- E *Juscelinomys candango*
Brazil
- I *Kunsia tomentosus*
Bolivia; Brazil
- K *Leggadina lakedownensis*
Lakeland Downs Mouse
Australia
- R *Lemniscomys mittendorfi*
(*L. striatus mittendorfi*)
Cameroon
- R *Leporillus conditor*
Greater Stick-nest Rat
Australia: Franklin Island
- K *Lophuromys cinereus*
Zaire
- R *Lophuromys medicaudatus*
Rwanda; Zaire
- R *Lophuromys melanonyx*
Ethiopia
- R *Lophuromys rahmi*
Rwanda; Zaire
- K *Macrotarsomys ingens*
Madagascar
- K *Macruromys elegans*
Western Small-toothed Rat
Indonesia: Irian Jaya
- K *Malacomys verschureni*
Zaire
- K *Mastomys pernanus*
Kenya; Rwanda; Tanzania
- R *Megadendromus nikolausi*
Ethiopia
- K *Melomys albidens*
White-toothed Melomys
Indonesia: Irian Jaya
- K *Microdillus peeli*
Somalia
- R *Microtus breweri*
(*M. pennsylvanicus breweri*)
Beach Vole
USA: Muskeget Island
- V *Muriculus imberbis*
Ethiopia
- K *Myomys ruppi*
(*Praomys ruppi*)
Ethiopia
- E *Neotoma anthonyi*
Anthony's Woodrat
Mexico: Todos Santos Island
- E *Neotoma bunkerii*
(*N. lepida bunkerii*)
Bunker's Woodrat
Mexico
- E *Neotoma martinensis*
San Martin Island Woodrat
Mexico: San Martin Island
- K *Notomys aquilo*
(includes *N. carpentarius*)
Northern Hopping-mouse
Australia
- V *Notomys fuscus*
Dusky Hopping-mouse
Australia
- V *Pelomys hopkinsi*
Kenya; Rwanda; Uganda
- V *Pelomys isseli*
Uganda: Bugala, Bunyama, Kome Islands
(Lake Victoria)
- E *Phaenomys ferrugineus*
Brazil
- R *Phaulomys andersoni*
(*P. imaizumii*, *P. nigatae*, sometimes referred to
Eothenomys or *Clethrionomys*)
Wakayama Red-backed Vole
Japan: Honshu
- R *Phloeomys cumingi*
Southern Giant Slender-tailed Cloud Rat
Philippines
- R *Praomys hartwigi*
Cameroon; Nigeria
- R *Prionomys batesi*
Dollman's Tree Mouse
Cameroon; Central African Republic

- R *Pseudomys fumeus*
Smoky Mouse
Australia
- R *Pseudomys occidentalis*
Western Mouse
Australia
- R *Pseudomys oralis*
Hastings River Mouse
Australia
- I *Pseudomys pilligaensis*
Pilliga Mouse
Australia
- R *Pseudomys praeconis*
Shark Bay Mouse
Australia
- V *Pseudomys shortridgei*
Heath Rat
Australia
- R *Rattus giluwensis*
Giluwe Rat
Papua New Guinea
- K *Rattus tawitawiensis*
Tawitawi Island Rat
Philippines: Tawitawi Island
- E *Reithrodontomys raviventris*
Saltmarsh Harvest Mouse
USA
- E *Rhagomys rufescens*
Brazil
- R *Rhynchomys isarogensis*
Mt Isarog Shrew-rat
Philippines: Luzon
- E *Solomys ponceleti*
Poncelet's Giant Rat
Papua New Guinea: Bougainville
- R *Steatomys jacksoni*
Ghana; Nigeria
- K *Thamnomys venustus*
Rwanda; Uganda; Zaire
- V *Tokudaia muenninki*
(*T. osimensis muenninki*)
Japan: Nansei-shoto (Okinawa)
- V *Tokudaia osimensis*
Japan: Nansei-shoto (Amami-oshima)
- I *Wilfredomys oenax*
Brazil; Uruguay
- R *Xenuromys barbatus*
Rock-dwelling Rat
Indonesia: Irian Jaya; Papua New Guinea
- R *Xeromys myoides*
False Water-rat
Australia
- R *Zelotomys woosnami*
Botswana; Namibia; South Africa
- E *Zyzomys pedunculatus*
Central Rock-rat
Australia
- Family ANOMALURIDAE
- K *Zenkerella insignis*
Flightless Scaly-tailed Squirrel
Cameroon; Central African Republic;
Equatorial Guinea; Gabon
- Family CTENODACTYLIDAE
- K *Felovia vae*
Felou Gundi
Mali; Mauritania; Senegal
- Family MYOXIDAE
- R *Glirulus japonicus*
Japanese Dormouse
Japan
- Family BATHYERGIDAE
- V *Bathyergus janetta*
Namibia; South Africa
- K *Cryptomys zechi*
Ghana; Togo
- Family ERETHIZONTIDAE
- V *Chaetomys subspinosus*
Thin-spined Porcupine
Brazil
- Family CHINCHILLIDAE
- I *Chinchilla brevicaudata*
Short-tailed Chinchilla
Argentina; Bolivia; Chile; Peru (ex?)
- I *Chinchilla lanigera*
Long-tailed Chinchilla
Argentina?; Chile
- Family DINOMYIDAE
- E *Dinomys branickii*
Pacarana
Bolivia; Brazil; Colombia; Ecuador; Peru;
Venezuela

THREATENED SPECIES

Family OCTODONTIDAE

- V *Octomys barrerae*
(*Tympanoctomys barrerae*)
Red Vizcacha Rat
Argentina

Family CAPROMYIDAE

- E *Capromys angelcabrerai*
(*Mesocapromys angelcabrerai*)
Cabrera's Hutia
Cuba: Cay Ana Maria
- E *Capromys auritus*
(*Mesocapromys auritus*)
Large-eared Hutia
Cuba: Cay Fragoso
- E *Capromys garridoi*
(*Mysateles garridoi*)
Garrido's Hutia
Cuba: Canarreos Archipelago
- I *Capromys gundlachi*
(*Mysateles gundlachi*)
Chapman's Prehensile-tailed Hutia
Cuba: Isle de Juventud
- R *Capromys melanurus*
(*Mysateles melanurus*)
Bushy-tailed Hutia
Cuba
- I *Capromys meridionalis*
(*Mysateles meridionalis*)
Isla de la Juventud Tree Hutia
Cuba: Isle de Juventud
- E *Capromys nanus*
(*Mesocapromys nanus*)
Dwarf Hutia
Cuba
- E *Capromys sanfelipensis*
(*Mesocapromys sanfelipensis*)
Little Earth Hutia
Cuba
- I *Geocapromys brownii*
(includes *G. thoracatus*, sometimes included in
Capromys)
Jamaican Hutia
Jamaica
- R *Geocapromys ingrahami*
(*Capromys ingrahami*)
Bahamian Hutia
Bahamas: Plana Keys

- R *Plagiodontia aedium*
(includes *P. hylaeum*)
Hispaniolan Hutia
Dominican Republic; Haiti

Order LAGOMORPHA

Family OCHOTONIDAE

- K *Ochotona forresti*
Forrest's Pika
Bhutan, China, India, Myanmar
- I *Ochotona gaoligongensis*
Gaoligong Pika
China
- I *Ochotona iliensis*
Ili Pika
China
- V *Ochotona koslowi*
Kozlov's Pika
China
- I *Ochotona muliensis*
Muli Pika
China
- I *Ochotona nubrica*
Nubra Pika
China, India, Nepal
- V *Ochotona pusilla*
Steppe Pika, Little Pika
Russia
- I *Ochotona thomasi*
Thomas' Pika
China

Family LEPORIDAE

- V *Brachylagus idahoensis*
Pygmy Rabbit
USA
- E *Bunolagus monticularis*
Riverine Rabbit
South Africa
- E *Caprolagus hispidus*
Hispid Hare
Bangladesh; India; Nepal
- I *Lepus callotis*
White-sided Jackrabbit
Mexico, USA
- E *Lepus flavigularis*
Tehuantepec Jackrabbit
Mexico

- K *Lepus hainanus*
(*L. pequensis hainanus*)
Hainan Hare
China
- R *Lepus insularis*
Black Jackrabbit
Mexico
- K *Lepus othus*
(*Lepus timidus othus*)
Alaskan Hare
USA: Alaska
- E *Nesolagus netscheri*
Sumatran Rabbit
Indonesia: Sumatra
- E *Pentalagus furnessi*
Amami Rabbit
Japan
- E *Romerolagus diazi*
Volcano Rabbit
Mexico
- K *Sylvilagus dicei*
(*S. brasiliensis dicei*)
Dice's Cottontail
Costa Rica; Panama
- E *Sylvilagus graysoni*
Tres Marias Rabbit
Mexico: Tres Marias Islands
- E *Sylvilagus insonus*
Omiteme Rabbit
Mexico
- I *Sylvilagus mansuetus*
(*Sylvilagus bachmani mansuetus*)
San Jose Brush Rabbit
Mexico
- Order MACROSCELIDEA
- Family MACROSCELIDIDAE
- V *Rhynchocyon chrysopygus*
Golden-rumped Elephant-shrew
Kenya
- R *Rhynchocyon petersi*
Black-and-rufous Elephant-shrew
Kenya; Tanzania: including Pemba Island,
Zanzibar

Class AVES

Order APTERYGIFORMES

Family APTERYGIDAE

- V *Apteryx owenii*
Little Spotted Kiwi
New Zealand

Order TINAMIFORMES

Family TINAMIDAE

- I *Crypturellus kerriae*
Choco Tinamou
Colombia; Panama
- E/Ex *Nothoprocta kalinowskii*
Kalinowski's Tinamou
Peru
- V *Nothoprocta taczanowskii*
Taczanowski's Tinamou
Peru
- I *Nothura minor*
Lesser Nothura
Brazil
- I *Taoniscus nanus*
Dwarf Tinamou
Argentina (ex?); Brazil
- K *Tinamus osgoodi*
Black Tinamou
Colombia; Peru

Order SPHENISCIFORMES

Family SPHENISCIDAE

- V *Megadyptes antipodes*
Yellow-eyed Penguin
New Zealand: Auckland Islands, Campbell
Island, South Island, Stewart Island
- K *Spheniscus demersus*
Jackass Penguin
Namibia; South Africa. * Angola;
Mozambique

Order PODICIPEDIFORMES

Family PODICIPEDIDAE

- E/Ex *Podiceps andinus*
Colombian Grebe
Colombia
- E *Podiceps taczanowskii*
Puna Grebe
Peru

- K *Tachybaptus pelzelii*
Madagascar Grebe
Madagascar

- E *Tachybaptus rufolavatus*
Alaotra Grebe
Madagascar

Order PROCELLARIIFORMES

Family DIOMEDEIDAE

- E *Diomedea albatrus*
Short-tailed Albatross
Japan: Izu Islands. * North Pacific inc. China;
USA: Hawaiian Islands; Russia; Taiwan
- E *Diomedea amsterdamensis*
Amsterdam Island Albatross
French Southern and Antarctic Territories;
Amsterdam Island

Family PROCELLARIIDAE

- E *Procellaria parkinsoni*
Black Petrel
New Zealand. * South Pacific north to Costa
Rica; Ecuador; Peru
- V *Procellaria westlandica*
Westland Petrel
New Zealand. * Australia
- E *Pterodroma aterrima*
(*Pseudobulweria aterrima*)
Mascarene Petrel
Réunion
- E *Pterodroma axillaris*
Chatham Islands Petrel
New Zealand: Chatham Islands
- I *Pterodroma becki*
(*Pterodroma rostrata becki*)
Beck's Petrel
Papua New Guinea (ex?); Solomon Islands
(ex?)
- E *Pterodroma cahow*
Bermuda Petrel
Bermuda
- R *Pterodroma cookii*
Cook's Petrel
New Zealand. * seas off South America;
Chile; Peru
- V *Pterodroma defilippiana*
Defilippe's Petrel
Chile: Desventuradas Islands; Juan Fernández
Islands

THREATENED SPECIES

- R *Pterodroma feae*
Cape Verde Petrel
Cape Verde; Portugal: Madeira. * Tropical and subtropical Atlantic
- I *Pterodroma hasitata*
Black-capped Petrel
Cuba; Dominican Republic; Haiti. * Caribbean and western North Atlantic
- E *Pterodroma madeira*
Madeira Petrel
Portugal: Madeira
- E *Pterodroma magentae*
Magenta Petrel
New Zealand: Chatham Islands. * South Pacific
- I *Pterodroma macgillivrayi*
(*Pseudobulweria macgillivrayi*)
MacGillivray's Petrel
Fiji: Gau Island
- E *Pterodroma phaeopygia*
(*P. p. phaeopygia*)
Galapagos Petrel
Ecuador: Galapagos Islands. * Chile; Colombia: Malpelo Island; Costa Rica; Ecuador; French Polynesia: Clipperton Island; Mexico; Panama; Peru
- V *Pterodroma pycrofti*
Pycroft's Petrel
New Zealand
- E *Pterodroma sandwichensis*
(*P. phaeopygia sandwichensis*)
Hawaiian Petrel
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Hawaii, Kauai?, Lanai, Maui, Molokai). * French Polynesia?: Marquesas Islands; Kiribati: Line Islands
- I *Puffinus auricularis*
Townsend's Shearwater
Mexico: Revillagigedos Islands
- V/R *Puffinus creatopus*
Pink-footed Shearwater
Chile: Isla Mocha, Juan Fernández Islands. * Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Costa Rica; Ecuador; Peru; USA
- I *Puffinus heinrothi*
Heinroth's Shearwater
Papua New Guinea: Bougainville, New Britain
- Family HYDROBATIDAE
- E/Ex *Oceanodroma macrodactyla*
Guadalupe Storm-Petrel
Mexico: Guadalupe Island
- K *Oceanodroma tristrami*
Tristram's Storm-Petrel
USA: Hawaiian Islands; Japan: Izu Islands, Kazan-retto (Volcano Islands)
- Family PELECANOIDIDAE
- V *Pelecanoides garnotii*
Peruvian Diving-Petrel
Chile; Peru
- Order PELECANIFORMES
- Family PELECANIDAE
- V *Pelecanus crispus*
Dalmatian Pelican
Albania; Armenia; Azerbaijan; Bulgaria; China; Greece; Iran; Kazakhstan; Mongolia; Romania; Russia; Turkey; Turkmenistan; Ukraine; Uzbekistan; Yugoslavia. * Afghanistan; Bangladesh; Egypt; Hong Kong; India; Iraq; Lebanon; Pakistan; Syria
- I *Pelecanus philippensis*
Spot-billed Pelican
India; Sri Lanka. * Bangladesh; Cambodia; China; Indonesia: Java, Sumatra; Laos; Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia; Myanmar; Nepal; Thailand; Viet Nam
- Family SULIDAE
- E *Papasula abbotti*
(*Sula abbotti*)
Abbott's Booby
Christmas Island; Costa Rica?: Cocos (Keeling) Islands. * Indonesia: Java
- Family PHALACROCORACIDAE
- R *Phalacrocorax carunculatus*
Rough-faced Shag
New Zealand: Cook Strait
- R *Phalacrocorax chalconotus*
Bronze Shag
(*P. carunculatus chalconotus*)
New Zealand: South Island, Stewart Island
- R *Phalacrocorax harrisi*
(*Nannopterum harrisi*)
Flightless Cormorant
Ecuador: Galapagos Islands; Fernandina, Isabela
- R *Phalacrocorax onslowi*
(*P. carunculatus onslowi*)
Chatham Islands Shag
New Zealand: Chatham Islands

- K *Phalacrocorax pygmeus*
(*Haliastur pygmeus*)
Pygmy Cormorant
Albania; Azerbaijan; Bulgaria; Greece;
Hungary; Iran; Iraq; Italy; Kazakhstan;
Moldova; Romania; Russia; Tajikistan;
Turkey; Turkmenistan; Uzbekistan;
Yugoslavia. * Afghanistan; Austria; Georgia;
Israel
- Family FREGATIDAE
- V *Fregata andrewsi*
Christmas Island Frigatebird
Christmas Island. * Indonesia: Bali, Java,
Sumatra; Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia,
Sabah, Sarawak; Singapore; Thailand; Viet
Nam
- R *Fregata aquila*
Ascension Frigatebird
Ascension; Saint Helena. * tropical Atlantic
- Order CICONIIFORMES
- Family ARDEIDAE
- K *Ardea humbloti*
Madagascar Heron
Comoros?; Madagascar. * Comoros; Mayotte
- E *Ardea insignis*
(*Ardea imperialis*)
White-bellied Heron
Bangladesh; Bhutan; India; Myanmar
- V *Egretta eulophotes*
Chinese Egret
China; Hong Kong?; Korea D.P.R.; Korea
Republic. * Brunei; Japan; Malaysia:
Peninsular Malaysia, Sabah, Sarawak;
Philippines: Basilan, Batan, Bohol, Cebu,
Luzon, Mindoro, Palawan, Panay, Samar,
Russia; Singapore; Taiwan
- I *Egretta vinaceigula*
Slaty Egret
Botswana; Namibia; Zambia?
- V *Gorsachius goesagi*
Japanese Night-Heron
Japan. * China; Philippines; Taiwan
- E *Gorsachius magnificus*
White-eared Night-Heron
China: Hainan
- Family BALAENICIPITIDAE
- K *Balaeniceps rex*
Shoebill
Burundi?; Central African Republic; Ethiopia;
Rwanda; Sudan; Tanzania; Uganda; Zaire;
Zambia
- Family CICONIIDAE
- E *Ciconia boyciana*
Oriental Stork
China; Russia. * Japan; Korea D.P.R.; Korea
Republic
- I *Ciconia stormi*
Storm's Stork
Indonesia: Kalimantan, Sumatra?; Malaysia:
Sabah, Sarawak; Thailand. * Brunei; Malaysia:
Peninsular Malaysia
- E *Leptoptilos dubius*
Greater Adjutant
Cambodia (ex?); India; Laos (ex?); Myanmar
(ex?); Viet Nam (ex?). * Nepal; Thailand
- V *Leptoptilos javanicus*
Lesser Adjutant
Bangladesh; Cambodia?; China; India;
Indonesia: Bali, Kalimantan, Sumatra;
Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Sabah,
Sarawak; Laos?; Myanmar; Nepal; Sri Lanka;
Thailand; Viet Nam. * Bhutan; Brunei;
Singapore
- V *Mycteria cinerea*
Milky Stork
Cambodia; Indonesia: Java, Sumatra, Sulawesi;
Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia; Viet Nam
- Family THRESKIORNITHIDAE
- R *Geronticus calvus*
Bald Ibis
Lesotho; South Africa; Swaziland
- E *Geronticus eremita*
Waldrapp
Morocco. * Ethiopia; Syria; Yemen
- E *Nipponia nippon*
Crested Ibis
China
- E *Platalea minor*
Black-faced Spoonbill
China; Korea D.P.R. * Cambodia; China;
Hong Kong; Japan; Taiwan; Viet Nam

THREATENED SPECIES

- I *Pseudibis davisoni*
White-shouldered Ibis
Cambodia?; China; Indonesia: Kalimantan;
Laos?; Myanmar?; Viet Nam. * Malaysia:
Peninsular Malaysia, Sarawak
- R *Pseudibis gigantea*
Giant Ibis
Cambodia (ex?); Laos
- Order ANSERIFORMES
- Family ANATIDAE
- K *Aix galericulata*
Mandarin Duck
China; Japan; Korea D.P.R.; Korea Republic;
Russia. * Taiwan
[Austria; Belgium; Netherlands; United
Kingdom]
- V *Anas aucklandica*
Brown Teal
New Zealand
- V *Anas bernieri*
Bernier's Teal
Madagascar
- V *Anas formosa*
Baikal Teal
Russia. * China; Japan; Korea D.P.R.; Korea
Republic
- R *Anas wyvilliana*
Hawaiian Duck
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Kauai)
[Hawaiian Islands: Hawaii, Oahu]
- R *Anser erythropus*
Lesser White-fronted Goose
Finland; Norway; Sweden; Russia. * Albania;
Bulgaria; China; Greece; Hungary; India; Iran;
Iraq; Japan; Latvia; Pakistan; Romania;
Turkey; Turkmenistan; Yugoslavia
- V *Aythya baeri*
Baer's Pochard
China; Korea D.P.R.?; Russia. * Bangladesh;
Hong Kong; India; Japan; Myanmar; Nepal;
Korea Republic; Thailand; Viet Nam
- E *Aythya innotata*
Madagascar Pochard
Madagascar
- K *Branta ruficollis*
Red-breasted Goose
Russia. * Bulgaria; Greece; Hungary; Iran;
Iraq; Kazakhstan; Romania; Turkey;
Turkmenistan
- V *Branta sandvicensis*
Nene
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Hawaii, Maui)
- V *Cairina scutulata*
White-winged Duck
Bangladesh; Cambodia?; India; Indonesia:
Sumatra; Laos; Myanmar; Thailand; Viet Nam
- V *Dendrocygna arborea*
West Indian Whistling-Duck
Antigua and Barbuda; Bahamas; British Virgin
Islands; Cayman Islands; Cuba; Dominican
Republic; Haiti; Jamaica; Puerto Rico; Turks
and Caicos Islands; Virgin Islands of the
United States
- V *Marmaronetta angustirostris*
Marbled Teal
Afghanistan; Algeria; Armenia; Azerbaijan;
China?; Egypt?; Georgia; Iran; Iraq; Israel;
Kazakhstan; Morocco; Pakistan?; Russia;
Senegal; Spain; Tajikistan; Tunisia (ex?);
Turkey; Turkmenistan; Uzbekistan. * Chad;
Egypt; India; Mali; Morocco; Pakistan; Turkey
- E *Mergus octosetaceus*
Brazilian Merganser
Argentina; Brazil; Paraguay
- I *Mergus squamatus*
Scaly-sided Merganser
China; Korea D.P.R.; Russia
- V *Oxyura leucocephala*
White-headed Duck
Afghanistan; Algeria; France: Corsica (ex?);
Iran; Kazakhstan; Romania; Russia; Spain;
Tunisia; Turkey; Turkmenistan; Uzbekistan. *
Albania; Bulgaria; China; Cyprus; Egypt;
Greece; India; Iraq; Italy; Morocco; Pakistan;
Syria; Tajikistan
- K *Stictonetta naevosa*
Freckled Duck
Australia
- E *Tadorna cristata*
Crested Shelduck
China?; Korea D.P.R.?; Russia. * China?;
Korea Republic
- Order FALCONIFORMES
- Family CATHARTIDAE
- E *Gymnogyps californianus*
California Condor
[Reintroduced to USA]

- Family ACCIPITRIDAE
- R *Accipiter brachyurus*
New Britain Sparrowhawk
Papua New Guinea: New Britain
- V/R *Accipiter gundlachi*
Gundlach's Hawk
Cuba
- R *Accipiter imitator*
Imitator Sparrowhawk
Papua New Guinea: Bougainville; Solomon Islands; Choiseul, Santa Isabel
- R *Accipiter nanus*
Small Sparrowhawk
Indonesia: Sulawesi
- V *Aegyptius monachus*
Cinereous Vulture
Afghanistan; Albania (ex?); Armenia; Azerbaijan; Bulgaria?; China; Cyprus?; Georgia; Greece; Iran; Kazakhstan; Kyrgyzstan; Mongolia; Pakistan; Portugal; Russia; Spain: including Balearic Islands: Mallorca; Syria?; Tajikistan; Turkey; Turkmenistan; Uzbekistan; Yugoslavia. * Bangladesh?; Bhutan?; Egypt; Hong Kong; India; Italy; Korea D.P.R.; Korea Republic; Morocco; Myanmar; Nepal; Oman; Saudi Arabia; Thailand
- E *Aquila adalberti*
Adalbert's Eagle
Portugal; Spain
- R *Aquila heliaca*
Imperial Eagle
Albania?; Azerbaijan; Bulgaria; China; Cyprus; Czechoslovakia; Georgia; Greece; Hungary; Iran; Kazakhstan; Moldova; Romania; Russia; Turkey; Turkmenistan; Ukraine; Uzbekistan; Yugoslavia. * Afghanistan; Bangladesh; Djibouti; Egypt; Ethiopia; Hong Kong; India; Iraq; Israel; Jordan; Kuwait; Laos; Lebanon; Nepal; Oman; Pakistan; Saudi Arabia; Sudan; United Arab Emirates; Viet Nam; Yemen
- R *Buteo galapagoensis*
Galapagos Hawk
Ecuador: Galapagos Islands
- I *Buteo ridgwayi*
Ridgway's Hawk
Dominican Republic; Haiti
- R *Buteo solitarius*
Hawaiian Hawk
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Hawaii)
- K *Erythrotriorchis radiatus*
(*Accipiter radiatus*)
Red Goshawk
Australia
- E *Eutriorchis astur*
Madagascar Serpent-Eagle
Madagascar
- R *Gyps coprotheres*
Cape Griffon
Botswana; Lesotho; Mozambique; Namibia; South Africa. * Swaziland
- V *Haliaeetus albicilla*
White-tailed Eagle
Albania (ex?); Armenia; Austria; Azerbaijan; Belarus; Bulgaria; China; Czechoslovakia; Denmark; Estonia; Finland; Georgia; Germany; Greece; Greenland; Hungary; Iceland; Iran; Israel; Japan; Kazakhstan; Latvia; Lithuania; Moldova; Mongolia; Nepal; Norway; Poland; Romania; Russia; Sweden; Turkey; Turkmenistan; Ukraine; Yugoslavia. * Afghanistan; France; Faeroe Islands; India; Israel; Japan; Korea D.P.R.; Korea Republic; Nepal; Pakistan; Taiwan; Tajikistan; USA; Uzbekistan
[Reintroduced to United Kingdom]
- R *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*
Pallas's Sea-Eagle
Bangladesh; Bhutan; China; India; Kazakhstan; Mongolia; Myanmar; Nepal; Pakistan; Russia?; Tajikistan; Uzbekistan. * Afghanistan
- R *Haliaeetus pelagicus*
Steller's Sea-Eagle
Russia. * Japan; Korea D.P.R.?; Korea Republic
- E *Haliaeetus vociferoides*
Madagascar Fish-Eagle
Madagascar
- V *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus*
Crowned Eagle
Argentina; Bolivia; Brazil; Paraguay; Uruguay
- V *Harpyopsis novaeguineae*
New Guinea Eagle
Indonesia: Irian Jaya; Papua New Guinea
- I *Henicopernis infuscatus*
Black Honey-buzzard
Papua New Guinea: New Britain
- V/R *Leucopternis lacernulata*
White-necked Hawk
Brazil

THREATENED SPECIES

- E *Leucopternis occidentalis*
Grey-backed Hawk
Ecuador; Peru
- K *Milvus milvus*
Red Kite
Algeria (ex?); Armenia?; Austria; Belarus;
Belgium; Cape Verde; Czechoslovakia;
Denmark; France; Georgia; Germany;
Hungary; Iran; Italy; Latvia?; Lithuania;
Luxembourg; Moldova; Morocco; Netherlands;
Poland; Portugal; Romania; Russia; Spain;
Sweden; Switzerland; Tunisia (ex?); Ukraine;
United Kingdom; Yugoslavia. * Austria;
Bulgaria; Gibraltar; Greece; Liechtenstein;
Turkey
- E *Pitheophaga jefferyi*
Great Philippine Eagle
Philippines: Leyte, Luzon, Mindanao, Samar
- R *Spilornis elgini*
Andaman Serpent-Eagle
India: Andaman Islands
- R *Spilornis kinabaluensis*
Mountain Serpent-Eagle
Brunei; Indonesia: Kalimantan; Malaysia:
Sabah, Sarawak
- V *Spizaetus bartelsi*
Javan Hawk-Eagle
Indonesia: Java
- R *Spizaetus nanus*
Wallace's Hawk-Eagle
Brunei; Indonesia: Kalimantan, Sumatra;
Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Sabah,
Sarawak; Myanmar; Thailand
- Family FALCONIDAE
- K *Falco hypoleucus*
Grey Falcon
Australia
- R *Falco naumanni*
Lesser Kestrel
Afghanistan; Albania?; Algeria; Armenia;
Austria; Azerbaijan; Bulgaria; China;
Czechoslovakia?; France; Georgia; Gibraltar;
Greece; Hungary; Iran; Iraq?; Israel; Italy;
Jordan; Kazakhstan; Kyrgyzstan; Lebanon?;
Libya; Moldova; Mongolia; Morocco; Poland?;
Portugal; Romania; Russia; Saudi Arabia;
Spain; Switzerland?; Syria; Tajikistan; Tunisia;
Turkey; Turkmenistan; Ukraine; Uzbekistan;
Yugoslavia. * Angola; Bahrain; Bangladesh;
Benin; Botswana; Burkina Faso;
- Burundi; Central African Republic; Chad;
Congo; Côte d'Ivoire; Cyprus; Djibouti; Egypt;
Ethiopia; Ghana; Guinea-Bissau?; India; Iraq;
Kenya; Kuwait; Laos; Lebanon; Lesotho;
Malawi; Maldives; Mali; Malta; Mauritania;
Mozambique; Myanmar; Namibia; Nepal;
Niger; Nigeria; Oman; Pakistan; Poland; Qatar;
Rwanda; Senegal; Sierra Leone?; South Africa;
Sudan; Tanzania; Togo?; Turkey; Uganda;
United Arab Emirates; Western Sahara?;
Yemen; Zaire; Zambia; Zimbabwe
- E *Falco punctatus*
Mauritius Kestrel
Mauritius
- K *Micrastur buckleyi*
Buckley's Forest-Falcon
Brazil; Colombia?; Ecuador; Peru
- V *Micrastur plumbeus*
Plumbeous Forest-Falcon
Colombia; Ecuador
- Order GALLIFORMES
- Family MEGAPODIDAE
- R *Aepyodius bruijnii*
Bruijn's Brush-turkey
Indonesia: Waigeo Island
- K *Leipoa ocellata*
Malleefowl
Australia
- V *Macrocephalon maleo*
Maleo
Indonesia: Lembeh, Sulawesi
- V *Megapodius bernsteinii*
Sula Scrubfowl
Indonesia: Banggai (ex?), Sula
- R *Megapodius laperouse*
Micronesian Scrubfowl
Northern Marianas; Palau
- R *Megapodius nicobariensis*
Nicobar Scrubfowl
India: North Nicobar Islands
- V *Megapodius pritchardii*
Niufo'ou Scrubfowl
Tonga: Niufo'ou
- R *Megapodius wallacei*
Moluccan Scrubfowl
Indonesia: Ambon, Bacan, Buru, Halmahera,
Haruku, Misool, Seram, Ternate

- Family CRACIDAE
- E *Crax alberti*
Blue-knobbed Curassow
Colombia
- R *Crax blumenbachii*
Red-billed Curassow
Brazil
- I *Crax globulosa*
Wattled Curassow
Bolivia; Brazil; Colombia; Ecuador; Peru
- E *Mitu mitu*
Alagoas Curassow
Brazil
- V/R *Oreophasis derbianus*
Horned Guan
Guatemala; Mexico
- E *Pauxi pauxi*
Helmeted Curassow
Colombia; Venezuela
- V/R *Pauxi unicornis*
Horned Curassow
Peru; Bolivia
- E *Penelope albipennis*
White-winged Guan
Peru
- V/R *Penelope barbata*
Bearded Guan
Ecuador; Peru
- V/R *Penelope ochrogaster*
Chestnut-bellied Guan
Brazil
- R *Penelope perspicax*
Cauca Guan
Colombia
- V/R *Pipile jacutinga*
Black-fronted Piping-Guan
Argentina; Brazil; Paraguay
- E *Pipile pipile*
Trinidad Piping-Guan
Trinidad and Tobago; Trinidad
- Family PHASIANIDAE
- K *Afropavo congensis*
Congo Peafowl
Zaire
- E *Agelastes meleagrides*
White-breasted Guineafowl
Côte d'Ivoire; Ghana (ex?); Liberia; Sierra Leone
- E *Arborophila ardens*
Hainan Partridge
China
- R *Arborophila cambodiana*
Chestnut-headed Partridge
Cambodia; Thailand
- R *Arborophila charltonii*
Chestnut-necklaced Partridge
Indonesia: Sumatra; Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Sabah; Thailand; Viet Nam
- I *Arborophila davidi*
Orange-necked Partridge
Viet Nam
- R *Arborophila gingica*
White-necklaced Partridge
China
- E *Arborophila rufipectus*
Sichuan Partridge
China
- E *Catreus wallichii*
Cheer Pheasant
India; Nepal; Pakistan
- V *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
White Eared-Pheasant
China
- E *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
Brown Eared-Pheasant
China
- E *Dendrortyx barbatus*
Bearded Wood-Partridge
Mexico
- R *Francolinus camerunensis*
Cameroon Francolin
Cameroon
- V *Francolinus gularis*
Swamp Francolin
Bangladesh; India; Nepal
- R *Francolinus nahani*
Nahan's Francolin
Uganda; Zaire
- E *Francolinus ochropectus*
Ochre-breasted Francolin
Djibouti
- I *Francolinus swierstrai*
Swierstra's Francolin
Angola
- E *Lophophorus lhuysii*
Chinese Monal
China

THREATENED SPECIES

- R *Lophophorus sclateri*
Sclater's Monal
China; India; Myanmar
- V *Lophura bulweri*
Bulwer's Pheasant
Brunei; Indonesia: Kalimantan; Malaysia:
Sabah, Sarawak
- R *Lophura diardi*
Siamese Fireback
Cambodia; Laos; Thailand; Viet Nam
- V *Lophura edwardsi*
Edwards's Pheasant
Viet Nam
- I *Lophura hatinhensis*
Vietnamese Pheasant
Viet Nam
- V *Lophura ignita*
Crested Fireback
Brunei; Indonesia: Kalimantan, Sumatra;
Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Sabah,
Sarawak; Myanmar; Thailand
- V *Lophura imperialis*
Imperial Pheasant
Laos?; Viet Nam
- V *Lophura inornata*
Salvadori's Pheasant
Indonesia: Sumatra
- V *Lophura swinhoii*
Swinhoe's Pheasant
Taiwan
- V/R *Odontophorus strophium*
Gorgeted Wood-Quail
Colombia
- V *Pavo muticus*
Green Peafowl
Bangladesh (ex?); Cambodia; China; India;
Indonesia: Java; Laos; Malaysia: Peninsular
Malaysia; Myanmar; Thailand; Viet Nam
- R *Perdica manipurensis*
Manipur Bush-Quail
Bangladesh; India
- V *Polyplectron emphanum*
Palawan Peacock-Pheasant
Philippines: Palawan
- R *Polyplectron germaini*
Germain's Peacock-Pheasant
Laos?; Viet Nam
- R *Polyplectron malacense*
Malayan Peacock-Pheasant
Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia; Myanmar;
Thailand
- R *Polyplectron schleiermachi*
(*P. malacense schleiermachi*)
Bornean Peacock-Pheasant
Indonesia: Kalimantan; Malaysia: Sabah,
Sarawak
- R *Rheinardia ocellata*
(includes *R. nigrescens*)
Crested Argus
Laos; Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia; Viet
Nam
- E *Syrmaticus ellioti*
Elliot's Pheasant
China
- R *Syrmaticus humiae*
Hume's Pheasant
China; India; Myanmar; Thailand
- V *Syrmaticus mikado*
Mikado Pheasant
Taiwan
- R *Syrmaticus reevesii*
Reeves's Pheasant
China
[Czechoslovakia]
- K *Tetrao mlokosiewiczii*
Caucasian Grouse
Armenia; Azerbaijan; Georgia; Iran; Russia;
Turkey
- R *Tragopan blythii*
Blyth's Tragopan
Bhutan; China; India; Myanmar
- E *Tragopan caboti*
Cabot's Tragopan
China
- E *Tragopan melanocephalus*
Western Tragopan
China; India; Nepal?; Pakistan
- Order GRUIFORMES
- Family MESITORNITHIDAE
- K *Mesitornis unicolor*
Brown Roatelo
Madagascar
- R *Mesitornis variegata*
White-breasted Roatelo
Madagascar

- R *Monias benschi*
Monias
Madagascar
- Family TURNICIDAE
- I *Turnix everetti*
Sumba Buttonquail
Indonesia: Sumba
- K *Turnix melanogaster*
Black-breasted Buttonquail
Australia
- K *Turnix olivii*
Buff-breasted Buttonquail
Australia
- I *Turnix worcesteri*
Worcester's Buttonquail
Philippines: Luzon
- Family PEDIONOMIDAE
- K *Pedionomus torquatus*
Plains-wanderer
Australia
- Family GRUIDAE
- E *Grus americana*
Whooping Crane
Canada. * USA
- K *Grus carunculatus*
(*Bugeranus carunculatus*)
Wattled Crane
Angola; Botswana; Ethiopia; Malawi;
Mozambique; Namibia; South Africa;
Tanzania; Zaire; Zambia; Zimbabwe
- V *Grus japonensis*
Red-crowned Crane
China; Japan; Russia; Mongolia. * Korea
D.P.R.; Korea Republic
- V *Grus leucogeranus*
Siberian Crane
China; Mongolia?; Russia. * Afghanistan;
India; Iran; Pakistan
- V *Grus monacha*
Hooded Crane
Russia. * Japan; Korea D.P.R.; Korea
Republic; Taiwan
- V *Grus nigricollis*
Black-necked Crane
China; India. * Bhutan; Myanmar; Viet Nam
- V *Grus vipio*
White-naped Crane
China; Mongolia; Russia. * Japan; Korea
D.P.R.; Korea Republic
- Family RALLIDAE
- K *Amaurornis olivieri*
Sakalava Rail
Madagascar
- I *Aramidopsis plateni*
Snoring Rail
Indonesia: Sulawesi
- R *Atlantisia rogersi*
Inaccessible Rail
Saint Helena: Inaccessible Island
- R *Coturnicops exquisitus*
Swinhoe's Rail
China; Russia. * Japan; Korea D.P.R.; Korea
Republic
- I *Coturnicops notatus*
Speckled Rail
Argentina; Brazil; Colombia; Guyana;
Paraguay; Uruguay; Venezuela
- R *Crex crex*
Corn Crane
Afghanistan; Albania; Armenia?; Austria;
Azerbaijan (ex?); Belarus; Belgium; Bulgaria;
China; Czechoslovakia; Denmark; Estonia;
Finland; France; Georgia; Germany; Greece;
Hungary; Iran; Ireland; Italy; Kazakhstan;
Kyrgyzstan; Latvia; Liechtenstein; Lithuania;
Luxembourg; Moldova; Netherlands; Norway;
Poland; Romania; Russia; Spain; Sweden;
Switzerland; Tajikistan; Turkey?; Ukraine;
United Kingdom; Yugoslavia. * Afghanistan;
Algeria; Azerbaijan; Botswana; Egypt;
Ethiopia; Ghana; Iraq; Israel; Kenya; Malawi;
Mali; Mauritania; Morocco; Mozambique;
Namibia; Nigeria; Portugal; Saudi Arabia;
South Africa; Sudan; Swaziland; Tanzania;
Tunisia; Turkmenistan; Uganda; United
Kingdom: Channel Islands (Guernsey, Jersey);
Uzbekistan; Zaire; Zambia; Zimbabwe
- I *Cyanolimnas cerverai*
Zapata Rail
Cuba
- K *Fulica cornuta*
Horned Coot
Argentina; Bolivia; Chile
- I *Gallinula nesiotis*
Tristan Moorhen
Saint Helena: Tristan da Cunha, Gough Island
- I *Gallinula silvestris*
San Cristobal Moorhen
Solomon Islands: San Cristobal

THREATENED SPECIES

- I *Gallirallus lafresnayanus*
(*Tricholimnas lafresnayanus*)
New Caledonian Rail
New Caledonia (ex?)
- V *Gallirallus okinawae*
(*Rallus okinawae*)
Okinawa Rail
Japan: Okinawa
- V *Gallirallus owstoni*
(*Rallus owstoni*)
Guam Rail
Guam
- E *Gallirallus sylvestris*
(*Tricholimnas sylvestris*)
Lord Howe Rail
Australia: Lord Howe Island
- I *Gymnocrex rosenbergii*
Bald-faced Rail
Indonesia: Peleng, Sulawesi
- I *Habroptila wallacii*
Invisible Rail
Indonesia: Halmahera
- V *Laterallus levraudi*
Rusty-flanked Crake
Venezuela
- E *Laterallus tuerosi*
(*L. jamaicensis tuerosi*)
Junin Rail
Peru
- V/R *Laterallus xenopterus*
Rufous-faced Crake
Brazil; Paraguay
- I *Lewinia mirificus*
(*Dryolimnas mirificus*, *Rallus mirificus*)
Brown-banded Rail
Philippines: Luzon
- E *Nesoclopeus poecilopterus*
Bar-winged Rail
Fiji: Viti Levu, Ovalau
- E *Porphyrio mantelli*
(*Notornis mantelli*)
Takaha
New Zealand: South Island
- R *Porzana atra*
(*Nesophylax ater*)
Henderson Island Crake
Pitcairn Islands: Henderson Island
- I *Porzana spiloptera*
Dot-winged Crake
Argentina; Uruguay
- E/Ex *Rallus antarcticus*
Austral Rail
Argentina; Chile
- V/R *Rallus semiplumbeus*
Bogotá Rail
Colombia; Ecuador?
- E *Rallus wetmorei*
Plain-flanked Rail
Venezuela
- I *Sarothrura ayresi*
White-winged Flufftail
Ethiopia (ex?); South Africa
- I *Sarothrura watersi*
Waters's Flufftail
Madagascar
- Family HELIORNITHIDAE
- V *Heliopais personata*
Masked Finfoot
Bangladesh; Cambodia?; India; Myanmar;
Thailand?; Viet Nam. * Cambodia?; Indonesia:
Java, Sumatra; Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia;
Thailand; Viet Nam
- Family RHYNOCHETIDAE
- E *Rhynchotos jubatus*
Kagu
New Caledonia
- Family OTIDIDAE
- V *Ardeotis nigriceps*
Indian Bustard
India; Pakistan. * Pakistan?
- V *Chlamydotis undulata*
Houbara Bustard
Afghanistan?; Algeria; China; Egypt; Iran;
Iraq; Israel; Jordan; Kazakhstan; Kyrgyzstan;
Libya; Mauritania; Mongolia; Morocco; Oman;
Pakistan; Russia; Saudi Arabia; Spain; Canary
Islands; Sudan; Syria; Tajikistan; Tunisia;
Turkmenistan; Uzbekistan; Western Sahara;
Yemen. * Afghanistan; Bahrain; India; Kuwait;
Qatar; United Arab Emirates
- E *Eupodotis bengalensis*
(*Houbaropsis bengalensis*)
Bengal Florican
Bhutan?; Cambodia?; India; Nepal; Viet Nam
- E *Eupodotis indica*
(*Sypheotides indica*)
Lesser Florican
India; Nepal. * Bangladesh?; Nepal; Pakistan

- R *Otis tarda*
Great Bustard
Austria; China; Czechoslovakia; Germany;
Hungary; Iran; Kazakhstan; Kyrgyzstan;
Moldova; Mongolia; Morocco; Portugal;
Romania; Russia; Spain; Syria?; Tajikistan;
Turkey; Ukraine; Uzbekistan; Yugoslavia. *
Afghanistan?; Azerbaijan; Bulgaria; Iraq;
Syria; Turkmenistan; Yugoslavia
- R *Tetrax tetrax*
Little Bustard
Albania?; Algeria; China; France; Iran; Iraq?;
Italy; Kazakhstan; Kyrgyzstan; Morocco;
Portugal; Russia; Spain; Turkey; Ukraine;
Uzbekistan. * Azerbaijan?; Egypt; Georgia;
Israel; Libya; Pakistan; Romania; Tajikistan;
Tunisia; Turkmenistan; Yugoslavia
- Order CHARADRIIFORMES
- Family RECURVIROSTRIDAE
- E *Himantopus novaeseelandiae*
Black Stilt
New Zealand: South Island. * New Zealand:
North Island
- Family GLAREOLIDAE
- I *Rhinoptilus bitorquatus*
(*Cursorius bitorquatus*)
Jerdon's Courser
India
- Family CHARADRIIDAE
- V/R *Charadrius melodus*
Piping Plover
Canada; USA. * Bahamas; Barbados;
Bermuda; British Virgin Islands; Cuba;
Dominican Republic; Haiti; Mexico; Puerto
Rico; Virgin Islands of the United States
- E *Charadrius novaeseelandiae*
(*Thinornis novaeseelandiae*)
Shore Plover
New Zealand: Chatham Islands (Rangitira
Island)
- K *Charadrius rubricollis*
Hooded Plover
Australia
- R *Charadrius sanctaehelenae*
Saint Helena Plover
Saint Helena
- R *Charadrius thoracicus*
Black-banded Plover
Madagascar
- R *Vanellus gregarius*
(*Chettusia gregaria*)
Sociable Lapwing
Kazakhstan; Russia. * Ethiopia; India; Iran;
Iraq; Israel; Kyrgyzstan; Oman; Pakistan;
Saudi Arabia; Sudan; Tajikistan; Turkey;
Turkmenistan; Uzbekistan; Yemen
- I *Vanellus macropterus*
Javanese Lapwing
Indonesia: Java (ex?)
- Family SCOLOPACIDAE
- K *Calidris paramelanotos*
Cox's Sandpiper
not known, possibly Russia
- R *Coenocorypha aucklandica*
(includes *C. pusilla*)
Subantarctic Snipe
New Zealand: Antipodes Island, Auckland
Islands, Chatham Islands, Snares Island
- I *Eurynorhynchus pygmeus*
Spoonbill Sandpiper
Russia. * Bangladesh; China; Hong Kong;
India; Japan; Korea D.P.R.; Korea Republic;
Singapore
- I *Gallinago nemoricola*
Wood Snipe
Bhutan; China; India; Nepal. * Pakistan
- R *Limnodromus semipalmatus*
Asian Dowitcher
China; Mongolia; Russia. * Australia;
Bangladesh; Brunei; Cambodia; Hong Kong;
India; Indonesia: Java, Kalimantan, Sumatra;
Malaysia; Peninsular Malaysia, Sabah,
Sarawak; Myanmar; Philippines: Cebu, Luzon,
Olango, Simunul; Singapore; Thailand; Viet
Nam
- E/Ex *Numenius borealis*
Eskimo Curlew
Canada; USA?: Alaska. * Brazil; French
Guiana; Guyana; Paraguay; Suriname
- V/R *Numenius tahitiensis*
Bristle-thighed Curlew
USA: Alaska. * American Samoa; Fiji; French
Polynesia; Marquesas Islands, Tuamotu
Archipelago; Tonga; USA: Hawaiian Islands;
Marshall Islands; Western Samoa
- K *Numenius tenuirostris*
Slender-billed Curlew
Russia. * Greece; Hungary; Italy; Morocco;
Romania; Tunisia; Turkey; Yugoslavia

THREATENED SPECIES

- V *Prosobonia cancellatus*
Tuamotu Sandpiper
French Polynesia: Tuamotu Archipelago
- I *Scolopax celebensis*
Sulawesi Woodcock
Indonesia: Sulawesi
- I *Scolopax rochussenii*
Moluccan Woodcock
Indonesia: Bacan, Halmahera?, Obi, Ternate?
- I *Tringa guttifer*
Nordmann's Greenshank
Russia. * Bangladesh; Cambodia?; China;
Japan; Korea D.P.R.; Korea Republic; Laos?;
Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia; Myanmar;
Philippines: Cebu, Luzon; Thailand
- Family LARIDAE
- V *Chlidonias albostratus*
(*Sterna albostrata*)
Black-fronted Tern
New Zealand: South Island
- K *Larus atlanticus*
Olog's Gull
Argentina. * Brazil; Uruguay
- R *Larus audouinii*
Audouin's Gull
Algeria; Cyprus; France: Corsica; Greece;
Italy: Sardinia; Morocco; Spain; Tunisia;
Turkey. * Gibraltar; Libya; Western Sahara
- K *Larus leucophthalmus*
White-eyed Gull
Egypt; Ethiopia; Saudi Arabia; Somalia;
Sudan; Yemen
- R *Larus relictus*
Relict Gull
China; Kazakhstan; Mongolia; Russia. * Korea
Republic
- R *Larus saundersi*
Saunders's Gull
China. * Hong Kong; Japan; Korea D.P.R.?;
Korea Republic?; Taiwan; Viet Nam
- R *Sterna balaenarum*
Damara Tern
Angola?; Namibia; South Africa. * Angola;
Cameroon; Gabon; Ghana; Nigeria; Zaire?
- I *Sterna bernsteini*
Chinese Crested Tern
China?
- V *Sterna virgata*
Kerguelen Tern
French Southern and Antarctic Territories:
Crozet Islands, Kerguelen Islands; South
Africa: Prince Edward Island
- Family ALCIDAE
- V *Synthliboramphus wumizusume*
Japanese Murrelet
Japan: including Izu Islands. * Korea D.P.R.;
Korea Republic; Russia
- Order COLUMBIFORMES
- Family COLUMBIDAE
- R *Caloenas nicobarica*
Nicobar Pigeon
Cambodia; India: Andaman and Nicobar
Islands: South Sentinal; Indonesia; Malaysia:
Peninsular Malaysia, Sabah, Sarawak;
Myanmar; Palau; Papua New Guinea;
Philippines; Solomon Islands; Thailand; Viet
Nam
- E/Ex *Claravis godefrida*
Purple-winged Ground-Dove
Argentina; Brazil; Paraguay
- V *Columba argentina*
Silvery Wood-Pigeon
Indonesia: Anamba Islands (ex?), Kalimantan
(ex?), Karimata Islands (ex?), Lingga
Archipelago (ex?), Mentawai Islands (ex?),
Natuna Islands (ex?), Riau Archipelago (ex?),
Simeulue (ex?), Sumatra
- R *Columba bollii*
Bolle's Pigeon
Spain: Canary Islands
- V *Columba caribaea*
Ring-tailed Pigeon
Jamaica
- V *Columba elphinstonii*
Nilgiri Wood-Pigeon
India
- I *Columba inornata*
Plain Pigeon
Cuba; Dominican Republic; Haiti; Jamaica;
Puerto Rico
- R *Columba junoniae*
Laurel Pigeon
Spain: Canary Islands
- E *Columba mayeri*
(*Nesoenas mayeri*)
Pink Pigeon
Mauritius

- V *Columba oenops*
Peruvian Pigeon
Peru
- R *Columba oliviae*
Somali Pigeon
Somalia
- I *Columba pallidiceps*
Yellow-legged Pigeon
Papua New Guinea: Bismarck Archipelago;
Solomon Islands (ex?)
- R *Columba punicea*
Pale-capped Pigeon
China; India; Laos; Myanmar; Thailand; Viet
Nam
- V *Columba thomensis*
Maroon Pigeon
São Tomé and Príncipe: São Tomé
- V *Columba torringtoni*
Ceylon Wood-Pigeon
Sri Lanka
- R *Columba trocaz*
Trocaz Pigeon
Portugal: Madeira
- E *Columbina cyanopis*
Blue-eyed Ground-Dove
Brazil
- V *Didunculus strigirostris*
Tooth-billed Pigeon
Western Samoa: Savaii, Upolu
- V *Drepanoptila holosericea*
Cloven-feathered Dove
New Caledonia
- V *Ducula aurorae*
Polynesian Imperial-Pigeon
French Polynesia: Tahiti, Makatea
- E *Ducula galeata*
Marquesan Imperial-Pigeon
French Polynesia: Nukuhiva
- V *Ducula goliath*
New Caledonian Imperial-Pigeon
New Caledonia
- R *Ducula mindorensis*
Mindoro Imperial-Pigeon
Philippines: Mindoro
- R *Ducula pickeringii*
Grey Imperial-Pigeon
Indonesia: Miangas, Talaud; Malaysia: Sabah;
Philippines
- V *Ducula whartoni*
Christmas Island Imperial-Pigeon
Christmas Island
- I *Gallicolumba erythroptera*
Polynesian Ground-Dove
French Polynesia: Tuamoto Archipelago
- I *Gallicolumba hoedtii*
Wetar Ground-Dove
Indonesia: Timor, Wetar
- I *Gallicolumba keayi*
Negros Bleeding-heart
Philippines: Negros
- I *Gallicolumba menagei*
Sulu Bleeding-heart
Philippines: Sulu Archipelago, Tawitawi
- I *Gallicolumba platenae*
Mindoro Bleeding-heart
Philippines: Mindoro
- I *Gallicolumba rubescens*
Marquesan Ground-Dove
French Polynesia: Hatutu, Fatuhuku
- I *Gallicolumba salamonis*
Thick-billed Ground-Dove
Solomon Islands: Malaita, San Cristobal
- R *Gallicolumba santaecrucis*
Santa Cruz Ground-Dove
Solomon Islands: Tinakula, Utupua; Vanuatu:
Espiritu Santo
- R *Goura cristata*
Western Crowned-Pigeon
Indonesia: Batanta, Irian Jaya, Misool,
Salawati, Waigeo
- R *Goura scheepmakeri*
Southern Crowned-Pigeon
Indonesia: Irian Jaya; Papua New Guinea
- R *Goura victoria*
Victoria Crowned-Pigeon
Indonesia: Biak, Irian Jaya, Yapen; Papua New
Guinea
- V/R *Leptotila conoveri*
Tolima Dove
Colombia
- E *Leptotila ochraceiventris*
Ochre-bellied Dove
Ecuador; Peru
- E *Leptotila wellsi*
Grenada Dove
Grenada

THREATENED SPECIES

- I *Ptilinopus arcanus*
Negros Fruit-Dove
Philippines: Negros
- R *Ptilinopus dohertyi*
Red-naped Fruit-Dove
Indonesia: Sumba
- I *Ptilinopus granulifrons*
Carunculated Fruit-Dove
Indonesia: Obi
- R *Ptilinopus huttoni*
Rapa Fruit-Dove
French Polynesia: Tubuai Islands (Rapa)
- V *Ptilinopus roseicapilla*
Marianas Fruit-Dove
Guam; Northern Marianas
- I *Starnoenas cyanocephala*
Blue-headed Quail-Dove
Cuba
- V *Treron capellei*
Large Green-Pigeon
Brunei; Indonesia: Java, Kalimantan, Sumatra;
Malaysia: Peninsular, Sabah, Sarawak;
Myanmar; Thailand
- V *Treron psittacea*
Timor Green-Pigeon
Indonesia: Roti, Semau, Timor
- V *Treron teysmannii*
Sumba Green-Pigeon
Indonesia: Sumba
- E *Zenaida graysoni*
Socorro Dove
Mexico: Revillagigedos Islands
- Order PSITTACIFORMES
- Family LORIIDAE
- I *Charmosyna diadema*
New Caledonian Lorikeet
New Caledonia (ex?)
- I *Charmosyna toxopei*
Blue-fronted Lorikeet
Indonesia: Buru
- R *Eos cyanogenia*
Black-winged Lory
Indonesia: Biak, Manim, Meos Num, Numfor
- R *Eos histrio*
Red-and-blue Lory
Indonesia: Miangas, Ruang, Sangihe, Siau,
Talaud
- R *Eos reticulata*
Blue-streaked Lory
Indonesia: Babar, Tanimbar
[Indonesia: Damar, Kai Islands]
- R *Lorius domicella*
Purple-naped Lory
Indonesia: Ambon, Seram
[Indonesia: Buru]
- R *Vini kuhlii*
Kuhl's Lorikeet
French Polynesia: Rimitara, Tubuai?
[Kiribati: Kiritimati, Tabuaeran, Teraina]
- R *Vini peruviana*
Tahitian Lorikeet
Cook Islands: [Aitutaki]?; French Polynesia:
Society Islands, Tuamotu Archipelago
- R *Vini stephni*
Stephen's Lorikeet
Pitcairn Islands: Henderson Island
- R *Vini ultramarina*
Ultramarine Lorikeet
French Polynesia: Nukuhiva, Uapou
[French Polynesia: Uahuka]
- Family CACATUIDAE
- E *Cacatua alba*
White Cockatoo
Indonesia: Bacan, Halmahera, Obi, Ternate,
Tidore
- E *Cacatua goffini*
Tanimbar Cockatoo
Indonesia: Tanimbar Islands
[Indonesia: Kai Islands (Tual)]
- E *Cacatua haematuropygia*
Philippine Cockatoo
Philippines
- E *Cacatua moluccensis*
Salmon-crested Cockatoo
Indonesia: Haruku, Seram, Saparua
[Indonesia: Ambon; Singapore]
- V *Cacatua sulphurea*
Yellow-crested Cockatoo
Indonesia: Alor, Besar, Butung, Flores, Kalao,
Kalaotoa, Kayunadi, Komodo, Lombok, Madu,
Muna, Sulawesi, Sumbawa, Padar, Pantar,
Penida, Rinca, Salembu, Seman, Sumba,
Tanahjampea, Timor, Tukanbesi
[Hong Kong; Singapore]

- Family PSITTACIDAE
- R *Agapornis nigrigenis*
Black-cheeked Lovebird
Botswana; Namibia?; Zambia; Zimbabwe (ex?)
- R *Amazona arausiaca*
Red-necked Parrot
Dominica
- K *Amazona barbadensis*
Yellow-shouldered Parrot
Aruba (ex?); Netherlands Antilles: Bonaire;
Venezuela
- E *Amazona brasiliensis*
Red-tailed Parrot
Brazil
- R *Amazona guildingii*
Saint Vincent Parrot
Saint Vincent
- E *Amazona imperialis*
Imperial Parrot
Dominica
- V *Amazona oratrix*
Yellow-headed Parrot
Belize; Guatemala?; Mexico
[Puerto Rico]
- V/R *Amazona pretrei*
Red-spectacled Parrot
Argentina; Brazil; Paraguay?; Uruguay
- V/R *Amazona rhodocorytha*
Red-browed Parrot
Brazil
- R *Amazona versicolor*
Saint Lucia Parrot
Saint Lucia
- V/R *Amazona vinacea*
Vinaceous Parrot
Argentina; Brazil; Paraguay
- V *Amazona viridigenalis*
Red-crowned Parrot
Mexico
[Puerto Rico; USA]
- E *Amazona vittata*
Puerto Rican Parrot
Puerto Rico
- E/Ex *Anodorhynchus glaucus*
Glaucous Macaw
Argentina; Brazil; Paraguay
- V/R *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*
Hyacinth Macaw
Bolivia; Brazil; Paraguay
- E *Anodorhynchus leari*
Indigo Macaw
Brazil
- E *Ara glaucogularis*
(*A. caninde* misapplied)
Blue-throated Macaw
Argentina?; Bolivia; Paraguay?
- V *Ara rubrogenys*
Red-fronted Macaw
Bolivia
- V *Aratinga auricapilla*
Golden-capped Parakeet
Brazil
- V *Aratinga euops*
Cuban Parakeet
Cuba
- V *Aratinga guarouba*
(*Guaruba guarouba*)
Golden Parakeet
Brazil
- V/R *Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons*
Rufous-fronted Parakeet
Colombia
- E *Cyanopsitta spixii*
Little Blue Macaw
Brazil
- R *Cyanoramphus unicolor*
Antipodes Parakeet
New Zealand: Antipodes Islands
- V *Forpus xanthops*
Yellow-faced Parrotlet
Peru
- V/R *Hapalopsittaca amazonina*
Rusty-faced Parrot
Colombia; Venezuela
- E *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*
(*H. amazonina fuertesi*)
Indigo-winged Parrot
Colombia
- E *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops*
(*H. amazonina pyrrhops*)
Red-faced Parrot
Ecuador; Peru
- V/R *Leptosittaca branickii*
Golden-plumed Parakeet
Colombia; Ecuador; Peru
- V *Loriculus catamene*
Sangihe Hanging-Parrot
Indonesia: Sangihe

THREATENED SPECIES

- R *Neophema chrysogaster*
Orange-bellied Parrot
Australia: Tasmania. * Australia
- R *Neophema splendida*
Scarlet-chested Parrot
Australia
- E *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
Yellow-eared Parrot
Colombia; Ecuador
- I *Pezoporus occidentalis*
(*Geopsittacus occidentalis*)
Night Parrot
Australia (ex?)
- E *Pezoporus wallicus*
Ground Parrot
Australia
- K *Polytelis alexandrae*
Alexandra's Parrot
Australia
- R *Prioniturus luconensis*
Green Racquet-tail
Philippines: Luzon, Marinduque
- I *Prioniturus mada*
Buru Racquet-tail
Indonesia: Buru
- R *Psephotus chrysopterygius*
Golden-shouldered Parrot
Australia
- K *Psephotus dissimilis*
Hooded Parrot
Australia
- E *Psephotus pulcherrimus*
Paradise Parrot
Australia (ex?)
- I *Psittacula caniceps*
Nicobar Parakeet
India: Nicobar Islands
- E *Psittacula echo*
Mauritius Parakeet
Mauritius
- I *Psittacula intermedia*
Intermediate Parakeet
India?
- R *Psittaculirostris salvadorii*
Salvadori's Fig-Parrot
Indonesia: Irian Jaya
- K *Pyrrhura albipectus*
White-necked Parakeet
Ecuador
- V/R *Pyrrhura calliptera*
Brown-breasted Parakeet
Colombia
- R *Pyrrhura cruentata*
Blue-throated Parakeet
Brazil
- V/R *Pyrrhura orcesi*
El Oro Parakeet
Ecuador
- V *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*
Thick-billed Parrot
Mexico
[USA]
- V *Rhynchopsitta terrisi*
Maroon-fronted Parrot
Mexico
- E *Strigops habroptilus*
Kakapo
New Zealand: South Island, Stewart Island
- V/R *Touit melanonotus*
Brown-backed Parrotlet
Brazil
- K *Touit stictoptera*
Spot-winged Parrotlet
Colombia; Ecuador; Peru
- V/R *Touit surda*
Golden-tailed Parrotlet
Brazil
- V/R *Triclaria malachitacea*
Blue-bellied Parrot
Argentina; Brazil
- Order CUCULIFORMES
Family MUSOPHAGIDAE
- E *Tauraco bannermani*
Bannerman's Turaco
Cameroon
- R *Tauraco ruspolii*
Ruspoli's Turaco
Ethiopia
- Family CUCULIDAE
- K *Carpococcyx radiceus*
Sunda Ground-Cuckoo
Brunei; Indonesia: Kalimantan, Sumatra;
Malaysia: Sabah, Sarawak
- E *Centropus chlororhynchus*
Green-billed Coucal
Sri Lanka

- V *Centropus nigrorufus*
Sunda Coucal
Indonesia: Java, Sumatra?
- R *Centropus rectunguis*
Short-toed Coucal
Brunei; Indonesia: Kalimantan, Sumatra;
Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Sabah,
Sarawak
- I *Centropus steerii*
Black-hooded Coucal
Philippines: Mindoro
- I *Chrysococcyx rufomerus*
Green-cheeked Bronze-Cuckoo
Indonesia: Damar, Romang
- I *Hyetornis rufigularis*
Rufous-breasted Cuckoo
Dominican Republic; Haiti
- V *Neomorphus radiolosus*
Banded Ground-Cuckoo
Colombia; Ecuador
- V *Phaenicophaeus pyrrocephalus*
Red-faced Malkoha
Sri Lanka
- Order STRIGIFORMES
- Family TYTONIDAE
- I *Phodilus prigoginei*
Congo Bay-Owl
Burundi?; Zaire
- K *Tyto aurantia*
Bismarck Masked-Owl
Papua New Guinea: New Britain
- I *Tyto inexpectata*
Minahassa Masked-Owl
Indonesia: Sulawesi
- I *Tyto nigrobrunnea*
Taliabu Masked-Owl
Indonesia: Taliabu
- I *Tyto sororcula*
Lesser Masked-Owl
Indonesia: Buru, Tanimbar Islands
- I *Tyto soumagnei*
Madagascar Red Owl
Madagascar (ex?)
- Family STRIGIDAE
- I *Athene blewitti*
Forest Owlet
India (ex?)
- R *Glaucidium albertinum*
Albertine Owlet
Rwanda; Zaire
- R *Ketupa blakistoni*
(*Bubo blakistoni*)
Blakiston's Fish-Owl
China; Japan: Hokkaido; Russia
- R *Otus angelinae*
Javan Scops-Owl
Indonesia: Java
- R *Otus hartlaubi*
São Tomé Scops-Owl
São Tomé and Príncipe: São Tomé, Príncipe?
- E *Otus ireneae*
Sokoke Scops-Owl
Kenya; Tanzania?
- R *Otus mindorensis*
Mindoro Scops-Owl
Philippines: Mindoro
- R *Otus pauliani*
Comoro Scops-Owl
Comoros: Grand Comoro
- I *Otus sagittatus*
White-fronted Scops-Owl
Indonesia: Sumatra?; Malaysia: Peninsular
Malaysia; Myanmar; Thailand
- R *Scotopelia ussheri*
Rufous Fishing-Owl
Côte d'Ivoire; Ghana; Guinea; Liberia; Sierra
Leone
- K *Xenoglaux loweryi*
Long-whiskered Owlet
Peru
- Order CAPRIMULGIFORMES
- Family PODARGIDAE
- K *Batrachostomus harterti*
Dulit Frogmouth
Indonesia: Kalimantan; Malaysia: Sarawak
- Family CAPRIMULGIDAE
- E *Caprimulgus candicans*
White-winged Nightjar
Brazil; Paraguay?
- I *Caprimulgus centralasicus*
Vaurie's Nightjar
China
- I *Caprimulgus maculosus*
Cayenne Nightjar
French Guiana

THREATENED SPECIES

- R *Caprimulgus noctitherus*
Puerto Rican Nightjar
Puerto Rico
- I *Caprimulgus pulchellus*
Salvadori's Nightjar
Indonesia: Java, Sumatra
- K *Eleothreptus anomalus*
Sickle-winged Nightjar
Argentina; Brazil; Paraguay
- I *Eurostopodus diabolicus*
Satanic Eared-Nightjar
Indonesia: Sulawesi
- E/Ex *Siphonorhis americanus*
Jamaican Poorwill
Jamaica
- Order APODIFORMES
- Family APODIDAE
- I *Apus acuticauda*
Dark-rumped Swift
India
- R *Collocalia elaphra*
Seychelles Swiftlet
Seychelles
- V *Collocalia leucophaeus*
(*Aerodramus leucophaeus*)
Tahiti Swiftlet
French Polynesia: Tahiti
- R *Collocalia sawtelli*
(*Aerodramus sawtelli*)
Atiu Swiftlet
Cook Islands: Atiu
- I *Cypseloides lemosi*
White-chested Swift
Colombia; Ecuador?
- I *Hydrochous gigas*
Waterfall Swift
Indonesia: Java, Kalimantan?, Sumatra;
Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Sabah?,
Sarawak?
- I *Schoutedenapus schoutedeni*
Schouteden's Swift
Zaire
- Family TROCHILIDAE
- E *Acestrura berlepschi*
Esmeraldas Woodstar
Ecuador
- E *Acestrura bombus*
Little Woodstar
Ecuador; Peru
- I *Aglaeactis aliciae*
Purple-backed Sunbeam
Peru
- V *Amazilia boucardi*
Mangrove Hummingbird
Costa Rica
- V *Amazilia castaneiventris*
Chestnut-bellied Hummingbird
Colombia
- V *Amazilia distans*
Tachira Emerald
Venezuela
- E *Amazilia luciae*
Honduran Emerald
Honduras
- V/R *Campylopterus ensipennis*
White-tailed Sabrewing
Trinidad and Tobago: Tobago; Venezuela
- V/R *Coeligena prunellei*
Black Inca
Colombia
- E/Ex *Eriocnemis godini*
Turquoise-throated Puffleg
Colombia; Ecuador
- R *Eriocnemis mirabilis*
Colourful Puffleg
Colombia
- E *Eriocnemis nigrivestis*
Black-breasted Puffleg
Ecuador
- K *Eulidia yarrellii*
Chilean Woodstar
Chile; Peru
- V *Eupherusa cyanophrys*
Blue-capped Hummingbird
Mexico
- V *Eupherusa poliocerca*
White-tailed Hummingbird
Mexico
- V/R *Haplophaedia lugens*
Hoary Puffleg
Colombia; Ecuador
- K *Helianthus regalis*
Royal Sunangel
Peru

V/R *Hylonympha macrocerca*
Scissor-tailed Hummingbird
Venezuela

I *Lepidopyga lilliae*
Sapphire-bellied Hummingbird
Colombia

V *Loddigesia mirabilis*
Marvelous Spatuletail
Peru

E *Lophornis brachylopha*
Short-crested Coquette
Mexico

R *Metallura baroni*
Violet-throated Metaltail
Ecuador

R *Metallura odomae*
Neblina Metaltail
Peru

I *Popelairia letitiae*
Coppery Thorntail
Bolivia?

V/R *Ramphodon dohrnii*
(*Glaucis dohrnii*)
Hook-billed Hermit
Brazil

V *Selasphorus ardens*
Glow-throated Hummingbird
Panama

V/R *Sephanoides fernandensis*
Juan Fernandez Firecrown
Chile: Juan Fernandez Islands

V *Taphroesbia griseiventris*
Grey-bellied Comet
Peru

I *Thalurania ridgwayi*
Mexican Woodnymph
Mexico

Order TROGONIFORMES

Family TROGONIDAE

I *Euptilotis neoxenus*
Eared Trogon
Mexico; USA

Order CORACIIFORMES

Family ALCEDINIDAE

I *Actenoides bougainvillei*
(*Halcyon bougainvillei*)
Moustached Kingfisher
Papua New Guinea: Bougainville; Solomon
Islands: Guadalcanal (ex?)

V *Actenoides hombroni*
(*Halcyon hombroni*)
Blue-capped Kingfisher
Philippines: Mindanao

I *Alcedo hercules*
Blyth's Kingfisher
Bangladesh; Bhutan; China; Laos; India;
Myanmar; Nepal?; Viet Nam

V *Tanysiptera riedelii*
Biak Paradise-Kingfisher
Indonesia

V *Todirhamphus australasia*
(*Halcyon australasia*)
Cinnamon-banded Kingfisher
Indonesia: Lombok, Sumba, Timor, Wetar and
small islands east to Tanimbar

R *Todirhamphus gambieri*
(*Halcyon gambieri*)
Tuamotu Kingfisher
French Polynesia: Tuamotu Archipelago (Niau)

V *Todirhamphus godeffroyi*
(*Halcyon godeffroyi*)
Marquesan Kingfisher
French Polynesia: Marquesas Islands (Hivaoa,
Tahuata)

R *Todirhamphus ruficollaris*
(*Halcyon ruficollaris*, *H. mangaia*)
Mangaia Kingfisher
Cook Islands: Mangaia

Family MOMOTIDAE

K *Electron carinatum*
Keel-billed Motmot
Belize; Costa Rica; Guatemala; Honduras;
Mexico; Nicaragua

Family BRACHYPTERACIIDAE

R *Atelornis crossleyi*
Rufous-headed Ground-Roller
Madagascar

THREATENED SPECIES

- R *Brachypteracias leptosomus*
Short-legged Ground-Roller
Madagascar
- R *Brachypteracias squamigera*
Scaly Ground-Roller
Madagascar
- R *Uratelornis chimaera*
Long-tailed Ground-Roller
Madagascar

Family BUCEROTIDAE

- R *Aceros corrugatus*
Wrinkled Hornbill
Brunei; Indonesia: Batu Islands, Kalimantan,
Sumatra; Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia,
Sabah, Sarawak; Thailand
- V *Aceros everetti*
(*Rhyticeros everetti*)
Sumba Hornbill
Indonesia: Sumba
- R *Aceros narcondami*
Narcondam Hornbill
India: Narcondam
- R *Aceros nipalensis*
Rufous-necked Hornbill
Bangladesh; Bhutan; China; Laos; India;
Myanmar; Nepal (ex?); Thailand; Viet Nam
- I *Aceros subruficollis*
Plain-pouched Hornbill
India; Indonesia: Sumatra; Myanmar; Thailand

- R *Anthracoceros montani*
Sulu Hornbill
Philippines: Jolo, Tawitawi

- I *Buceros vigil*
(*Rhinoplax vigil*)
Helmeted Hornbill
Brunei; Indonesia: Kalimantan, Sumatra;
Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Sabah,
Sarawak; Myanmar; Thailand

Order PICIFORMES

Family GALBULIDAE

- K *Galbula pastazeae*
Coppery-chested Jacamar
Brazil?; Colombia; Ecuador
- E *Jacamaralcyon tridactyla*
Three-toed Jacamar
Brazil

Family CAPITONIDAE

- V/R *Capito hypoleucus*
White-mantled Barbet
Colombia
- R *Megalaima javensis*
Black-banded Barbet
Indonesia: Java
- I *Pogoniulus makawai*
White-chested Tinkerbird
Zambia

Family INDICATORIDAE

- K *Melignomon eisentrauti*
Yellow-footed Honeyguide
Cameroon; Côte d'Ivoire?; Ghana; Guinea?;
Liberia

Family RAMPHASTIDAE

- K *Aulacorhynchus huallagae*
Yellow-browed Toucanet
Peru

Family PICIDAE

- E/Ex *Campephilus imperialis*
Imperial Woodpecker
Mexico
- E/Ex *Campephilus principalis*
Ivory-billed Woodpecker
Cuba; USA
- I *Colaptes fernandinae*
Fernandina's Flicker
Cuba
- V/R *Dryocopus galeatus*
Helmeted Woodpecker
Argentina; Brazil; Paraguay
- E *Picoides borealis*
Red-cockaded Woodpecker
USA
- I *Picus rabieri*
Red-collared Woodpecker
China; Laos; Viet Nam

- E *Sapheopipo noguchii*
Okinawa Woodpecker
Japan; Okinawa

Order PASSERIFORMES

Family EURYLAIMIDAE

- R *Pseudocalyptomena graueri*
Grauer's Broadbill
Uganda; Zaire

Family DENDROCOLAPTIDAE

- V *Xiphocolaptes falcirostris*
(includes *X. franciscanus*)
Moustached Woodcreeper
Brazil

Family FURNARIIDAE

- K *Aphrastura masafuerae*
Mas Afuera Rayadito
Chile; Juan Fernandez Islands
- K *Asthenes anthoides*
Austral Canastero
Argentina; Chile
- I *Asthenes berlepschi*
Berlepsch's Canastero
Bolivia
- I *Asthenes luizae*
Cipó Canastero
Brazil
- E *Automolus ruficollis*
Rufous-necked Foliage-gleaner
Ecuador; Peru
- V *Cinclodes palliatus*
White-bellied Cinclodes
Peru
- I *Hylocryptus erythrocephalus*
(*Automolus erythrocephalus*)
Henna-hooded Foliage-gleaner
Ecuador; Peru
- E *Leptasthenura xenothorax*
White-browed Tit-Spinetail
Peru
- K *Megaxenops parnaguae*
Great Xenops
Brazil
- E *Philydor novaesi*
Alagoas Foliage-gleaner
Brazil
- V/R *Premnoplex tatei*
(*Margarornis tatei*)
White-throated Barbtail
Venezuela
- E *Simoxenops striatus*
Bolivian Recurvebill
Bolivia
- K *Synallaxis cherriei*
Chestnut-throated Spinetail
Brazil; Colombia; Ecuador; Peru

- I *Synallaxis courseni*
Apurimac Spinetail
Peru
- V/R *Synallaxis infuscata*
Pinto's Spinetail
Brazil
- V *Synallaxis kollari*
Hoary-throated Spinetail
Brazil
- E *Synallaxis tithys*
Blackish-headed Spinetail
Ecuador; Peru
- V *Synallaxis zimmeri*
Russet-bellied Spinetail
Peru
- V/R *Thripophaga berlepschi*
Russet-mantled Softtail
Peru
- V *Thripophaga cherriei*
Orinoco Softtail
Venezuela
- V/R *Thripophaga macroura*
Striated Softtail
Brazil

Family FORMICARIIDAE

- V/R *Biatas nigropectus*
White-bearded Antshrike
Argentina; Brazil
- V *Cercomacra carbonaria*
Rio Branco Antbird
Brazil
- E *Clytoctantes alixii*
Recurve-billed Bushbird
Colombia; Venezuela
- I *Clytoctantes atrogularis*
Rondonia Bushbird
Brazil
- V/R *Dysithamnus occidentalis*
Bicolored Antvireo
Colombia; Ecuador
- V/R *Dysithamnus plumbeus*
(*Thamnomanes plumbeus*)
Plumbeous Antvireo
Brazil
- V *Formicarius rufifrons*
Rufous-fronted Antthrush
Peru

THREATENED SPECIES

- E *Formicivora erythronotos*
Black-hooded Antwren
Brazil
- V *Formicivora iheringi*
Narrow-billed Antwren
Brazil
- E *Formicivora littoralis*
Restinga Antwren
Brazil
- E/Ex *Grallaria alleni*
Moustached Antpitta
Colombia
- E *Grallaria chthonia*
Tachira Antpitta
Venezuela
- K *Grallaria gigantea*
Giant Antpitta
Colombia; Ecuador
- E/Ex *Grallaria milleri*
Brown-banded Antpitta
Colombia
- I *Grallaria rufocinerea*
Bicolored Antpitta
Colombia
- V/R *Grallaricula cucullata*
Hooded Antpitta
Colombia; Venezuela
- E *Herpsilochmus parkeri*
Ash-throated Antwren
Peru
- V *Herpsilochmus pectoralis*
Pectoral Antwren
Brazil
- E *Myrmeciza griseiceps*
Grey-headed Antbird
Ecuador; Peru
- V/R *Myrmeciza ruficauda*
Scalloped Antbird
Brazil
- I *Myrmotherula fluminensis*
Rio de Janeiro Antwren
Brazil
- V/R *Myrmotherula grisea*
Ashy Antwren
Bolivia
- E *Myrmotherula snowi*
Alagoas Antwren
Brazil
- I *Pithys castanea*
White-masked Antbird
Peru
- E *Pyriglena atra*
Fringe-backed Fire-eye
Brazil
- V *Rhopornis ardesiaca*
Slender Antbird
Brazil
- V *Terenura sharpei*
Yellow-rumped Antwren
Bolivia; Peru
- E *Terenura sicki*
Alagoas Antwren
Brazil
- K *Xenornis setifrons*
Speckled Antshrike
Colombia; Panama
- Family RHINOCRYPTIDAE
- I *Merulaxis stresemanni*
Stresemann's Bristlefront
Brazil
- R *Scytalopus novacapitalis*
Brasilia Tapaculo
Brazil
- E *Scytalopus psychopompus*
Chestnut-sided Tapaculo
Brazil
- Family COTINGIDAE
- E/Ex *Calyptura cristata*
Kinglet Calyptura
Brazil
- V *Carpodectes antoniae*
Yellow-billed Cotinga
Costa Rica; Panama
- V/R *Carpornis melanocephalus*
Black-headed Berryeater
Brazil
- V/R *Cephalopterus glabricollis*
Bare-necked Umbrellabird
Costa Rica; Panama
- R *Cotinga maculata*
Banded Cotinga
Brazil
- V/R *Iodopleura pipra*
Buff-throated Purpletuft
Brazil

- V/R *Lipaugus lanioides*
Cinnamon-vented Piha
Brazil
- E *Pachyramphus spodiurus*
Slaty Becard
Ecuador; Peru
- R *Tijuca condita*
Grey-winged Cotinga
Brazil
- R *Xipholena atropurpurea*
White-winged Cotinga
Brazil
- K *Zaratornis stresemanni*
(*Ampelion stresemanni*)
White-cheeked Cotinga
Peru
- Family PIPRIDAE
- I *Pipra vilasboasi*
Golden-crowned Manakin
Brazil
- V/R *Piprites pileatus*
Black-capped Piprites
Argentina; Brazil
- Family TYRANNIDAE
- V/R *Agriornis andicola*
(*A. albicauda*)
White-tailed Shrike-Tyrant
Argentina; Bolivia; Chile; Ecuador; Peru
- V *Alectrurus risora*
(*Yetapa risora*)
Strange-tailed Tyrant
Argentina; Brazil (ex?); Paraguay; Uruguay
(ex?)
- E *Anairetes alpinus*
Ash-breasted Tit-Tyrant
Bolivia; Peru
- E *Attila torridus*
Ochraceous Attila
Colombia; Ecuador; Peru
- V/R *Lathrotriccus griseipectus*
(*Empidonax griseipectus*)
Grey-breasted Flycatcher
Ecuador; Peru
- I *Euscarthmus rufomarginatus*
Rufous-sided Pygmy-Tyrant
Bolivia; Brazil; Suriname
- V *Hemitriccus cinnamomeipectus*
Cinnamon-breasted Tody-Tyrant
Peru
- R *Hemitriccus furcatus*
(*Ceratotriccus furcatus*)
Fork-tailed Tody-Tyrant
Brazil
- I *Hemitriccus kaempferi*
(*Idioptilon kaempferi*)
Kaempfer's Tody-Tyrant
Brazil
- V/R *Hemitriccus mirandae*
Buff-breasted Tody-Tyrant
Brazil
- E *Phylloscartes ceciliae*
Alagoas Tyrannulet
Brazil
- I *Phylloscartes lanyoni*
Antioquia Bristle-Tyrant
Colombia
- V/R *Phylloscartes paulistus*
São Paulo Tyrannulet
Argentina?; Brazil; Paraguay
- V *Phylloscartes roquettei*
Minas Gerais Tyrannulet
Brazil
- V/R *Platyrinchus leucoryphus*
Russet-winged Spadebill
Argentina?; Brazil; Paraguay
- V/R *Pseudocolopteryx dinellianus*
Dinelli's Doradito
Argentina; Bolivia; Paraguay
- I *Todirostrum senex*
Buff-cheeked Tody-Flycatcher
Brazil
- I *Tyrannus cubensis*
Giant Kingbird
Cuba; Turks and Caicos Islands
- Family PHYTOTOMIDAE
- E *Phytotoma raimondii*
Peruvian Plantcutter
Peru
- Family PITTIDAE
- I *Pitta anerythra*
Black-faced Pitta
Papua New Guinea; Bougainville (ex?);
Solomon Islands: Santa Isabel (ex?)
- R *Pitta elliotii*
Bar-bellied Pitta
Cambodia; Laos; Thailand; Viet Nam

THREATENED SPECIES

- E *Pitta gurneyi*
Gurney's Pitta
Myanmar (ex?); Thailand
- I *Pitta kochi*
Whiskered Pitta
Philippines: Luzon
- R *Pitta nympha*
Fairy Pitta
China; Japan; Korea Republic: Cheju Do and nearby islands; Taiwan. * Indonesia: Kalimantan; Malaysia: Sarawak; Viet Nam
- E *Pitta schneideri*
Schneider's Pitta
Indonesia: Sumatra
- R *Pitta steerii*
Azure-breasted Pitta
Philippines: Bohol, Leyte, Mindanao, Samar
- I *Pitta superba*
Superb Pitta
Papua New Guinea: Manus
- Family XENICIDAE
- E *Xenicus longipes*
Bush Wren
New Zealand (ex?)
- Family PHILEPITTIDAE
- I *Neodrepanis hypoxanthus*
Yellow bellied Asity
Madagascar
- Family ATRICHORNITHIDAE
- E *Atrichornis clamosus*
Noisy Scrub-bird
Australia
- R *Atrichornis rufescens*
Rufous Scrub-bird
Australia
- Family ALAUDIDAE
- I *Spizocorys fringillaris*
Botha's Lark
South Africa
- E *Alauda razae*
Raso Lark
Cape Verde: Raso Island
- I *Heteromiraфра archeri*
Archer's Lark
Somalia
- I *Heteromiraфра ruddi*
Rudd's Lark
Lesotho; South Africa; Swaziland
- I *Heteromiraфра sidamoensis*
Sidamo Lark
Ethiopia
- K *Miraфра ashi*
Ash's Lark
Somalia
- K *Miraфра degodiensis*
Degodi Lark
Ethiopia
- Family HIRUNDINIDAE
- R *Hirundo megaensis*
White-tailed Swallow
Ethiopia
- K *Hirundo perdita*
Red Sea Swallow
Sudan?
- I *Pseudochelidon sirintarae*
White-eyed River-Martin
Thailand
- Family MOTACILLIDAE
- K *Anthus chloris*
Yellow-breasted Pipit
Lesotho; South Africa
- I *Anthus nattereri*
Ochre-breasted Pipit
Argentina; Brazil; Paraguay
- V *Anthus sokokensis*
Sokoke Pipit
Kenya; Tanzania (ex?)
- Family CAMPEPHAGIDAE
- V *Campephaga lobata*
Ghana Cuckooshrike
Côte d'Ivoire; Ghana; Liberia; Sierra Leone
- R *Coracina coerulescens*
Blackish Cuckooshrike
Philippines: Luzon
- R *Coracina sula*
Sula Cicadabird
Indonesia: Sula Islands
- V *Coracina newtoni*
Réunion Cuckooshrike
Réunion
- R *Coracina ostenta*
White-winged Cuckooshrike
Philippines: Guimaras, Negros, Panay
- R *Coracina schistacea*
Slaty Cuckooshrike
Indonesia: Banggai, Peleng, Sula

- V *Coracina typica*
Mauritius Cuckooshrike
Mauritius
- Family PYCNOTIDAE
- V *Chlorocichla prigoginei*
Prigogine's Greenbul
Zaire
- V *Criniger olivaceus*
Yellow-bearded Bulbul
Côte d'Ivoire; Ghana; Guinea; Liberia;
Senegal; Sierra Leone
- I *Ixos siquijorensis*
(*Hypsipetes siquijorensis*)
Streak-breasted Bulbul
Philippines: Romblon, Siquijor, Tablas
- R *Phyllastrephus apperti*
Appert's Greenbul
Madagascar
- R *Phyllastrephus cinereiceps*
Grey-crowned Greenbul
Madagascar
- K *Phyllastrephus leucolepis*
Liberian Greenbul
Liberia
- R *Phyllastrephus tenebrosus*
Dusky Greenbul
Madagascar
- I *Pycnonotus nieuwenhuisii*
Blue-wattled Bulbul
Indonesia: Kalimantan, Sumatra
- Family LANIIDAE
- K *Laniarius liberatus*
Bulo Burti Boubou
Somalia
- I *Lanius newtoni*
Newton's Fiscal Shrike
São Tomé and Príncipe: São Tomé (ex?)
- R *Malaconotus alius*
Uluguru Bushshrike
Tanzania
- I *Malaconotus monteiri*
Monteiro's Bushshrike
Angola; Cameroon (ex?); Kenya
- R *Malaconotus gladiator*
Green-breasted Bushshrike
Cameroon; Nigeria?
- I *Prionops gabela*
Angola Helmetshrike
Angola
- I *Telophorus kupeensis*
(*Malaconotus kupeensis*)
Serle's Bushshrike
Cameroon
- Family VANGIDAE
- R *Xenopirostris damii*
Van Dam's Vanga
Madagascar
- R *Xenopirostris polleni*
Pollen's Vanga
Madagascar
- Family CINCLIDAE
- K *Cinclus schulzi*
Rufous-throated Dipper
Argentina; Bolivia
- Family TROGLODYTIDAE
- V/R *Hylorchilus sumichrasti*
(*Catherpes sumichrasti*)
Slender-billed Wren
Mexico
- R *Cistothorus apolinari*
Apolinar's Wren
Colombia
- V/R *Ferminia cervicalis*
Zapata Wren
Cuba
- I *Thryothorus nicefori*
Niceforo's Wren
Colombia
- Family MIMIDAE
- E *Mimodes graysoni*
Socorro Mockingbird
Mexico: Socorro
- E *Nesomimus trifasciatus*
Charles Mockingbird
Ecuador: Galapagos Islands: Champion,
Gardner
- E *Ramphocinclus brachyurus*
White-breasted Thrasher
Martinique; Saint Lucia
- Family MUSCICAPIDAE
- V *Acrocephalus familiaris*
(includes *A. kingi*)
Millerbird
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Nihoa)

THREATENED SPECIES

- K *Acrocephalus paludicola*
Aquatic Warbler
Austria; Belarus; Germany; Hungary; Latvia;
Lithuania; Moldova; Poland; Russia; Ukraine.
* France; Iran; Italy; Latvia; Mali; Morocco;
Netherlands; Portugal; Senegal; Spain;
Switzerland; United Kingdom
- E *Acrocephalus rehsei*
Nauru Reed-Warbler
Nauru
- R *Acrocephalus sorghophilus*
Streaked Reed-Warbler
China. * Philippines
- V *Alcippe variegaticeps*
Gold-fronted Fulvetta
China
- E *Alethe choloensis*
Cholo Alethe
Malawi; Mozambique
- I *Amaurocichla bocagii*
Bocage's Longbill
São Tomé and Príncipe: São Tomé
- K *Amytornis barbatus*
Grey Grasswren
Australia
- K *Amytornis dorotheae*
Carpentarian Grasswren
Australia
- I *Amytornis goyderi*
Eyrean Grasswren
Australia
- K *Amytornis textilis*
Thick-billed Grasswren
Australia
- R *Apalis argentea*
Kungwe Apalis
Burundi; Rwanda; Tanzania; Zaire
- K *Apalis chariessa*
White-winged Apalis
Kenya (ex?); Malawi; Mozambique; Tanzania
- R *Apalis kaboboensis*
Kabobo Apalis
Zaire
- K *Apalis karamojae*
Karamoja Apalis
Tanzania; Uganda
- K *Aphelocephala pectoralis*
Chestnut-breasted Whiteface
Australia
- R *Arcanator orostruthus*
(*Modulatrix orostruthus*)
Dapple-throat
Mozambique; Tanzania
- K *Batis minima*
Verreaux's Batis
Cameroon; Gabon
- E *Bebrornis rodericanus*
(*Acrocephalus rodericanus*)
Rodriguez Brush-Warbler
Mauritius; Rodrigues
- R *Bebrornis sechellensis*
(*Acrocephalus sechellensis*)
Seychelles Brush-Warbler
Seychelles: Cousin
- I *Brachypteryx hyperythra*
Rusty-bellied Shortwing
China; India
- K *Bradypterus grandis*
Ja River Scrub-Warbler
Cameroon; Gabon
- V *Bradypterus graueri*
Grauer's Scrub-Warbler
Burundi; Rwanda; Uganda; Zaire
- R *Bradypterus major*
Long-billed Bush-Warbler
China; India; Pakistan
- K *Chaetornis striatus*
Bristled Grassbird
Bangladesh; India; Nepal; Pakistan
- R *Chloropeta gracilirostris*
Thin-billed Flycatcher-Warbler
Burundi; Kenya; Rwanda; Uganda; Zaire;
Zambia
- V *Chrysomma altirostre*
(*Moupinia altirostris*)
Jerdon's Babbler
India; Myanmar (ex?); Nepal; Pakistan
- I *Cisticola haesitatus*
Island Cisticola
Yemen: Socotra
- K *Cisticola restrictus*
Tana River Cisticola
Kenya; Somalia?
- R *Clytorhynchus hamlini*
Rennell Shrikebill
Solomon Islands: Rennell

- R *Cochoa azurea*
Javan Cochoa
Indonesia: Java
- I *Cochoa beccarii*
Sumatran Cochoa
Indonesia: Sumatra
- E *Copsychus cebuensis*
Black Shama
Philippines: Cebu
- E *Copsychus sechellarum*
Seychelles Magpie-Robin
Seychelles: Aride, Fregate
- I *Cossypha heinrichi*
White-headed Robin-Chat
Angola; Zaire
- I *Crocias langbianis*
Grey-crowned Crocias
Viet Nam
- I *Crossleyia xanthophrys*
Yellow-browed Oxylabes
Madagascar
- R *Cyornis herioti*
Blue-breasted Flycatcher
Philippines: Catanduanes, Luzon
- I *Cyornis ruckii*
Rueck's Blue-Flycatcher
Indonesia: Sumatra (ex?); Malaysia?:
Peninsular Malaysia
- R *Cyornis sanfordi*
Matinan Flycatcher
Indonesia: Sulawesi
- V *Dasyornis brachypterus*
Eastern Bristlebird
Australia
- R *Dasyornis longirostris*
Western Bristlebird
Australia
- R *Eremomela turneri*
Turner's Eremomela
Kenya; Uganda; Zaire
- K *Ficedula bonthaina*
Lompobattang Flycatcher
Indonesia: Sulawesi
- V *Ficedula harterti*
Sumba Flycatcher
Indonesia: Sumba
- I *Ficedula henrici*
Damar Flycatcher
Indonesia: Damar
- R *Ficedula timorensis*
Black-banded Flycatcher
Indonesia: Timor
- I *Garrulax bieti*
White-speckled Laughingthrush
China
- V *Garrulax cinereifrons*
Ashy-headed Laughingthrush
Sri Lanka
- I *Garrulax milleti*
Black-hooded Laughingthrush
Viet Nam
- K *Garrulax sukatschewi*
Snowy-cheeked Laughingthrush
China
- I *Garrulax yersini*
Collared Laughingthrush
Viet Nam
- R *Humblotia flavirostris*
Humblot's Flycatcher
Comoros: Grand Comoro
- K *Hypothymis coelestis*
Celestial Monarch
Philippines: Basilan, Dinagat, Luzon,
Mindanao, Negros, Samar, Sibuyan
- R *Hypothymis helena*
Short-crested Monarch
Philippines: Dinagat, Luzon, Mindanao, North
Camiguin, Polillo Islands, Samar
- I *Jabouilleia danjoui*
Short-tailed Scimitar-Babbler
Viet Nam
- R *Kupeornis gilberti*
(*Lioptilus gilberti*)
White-throated Mountain-Babbler
Cameroon; Nigeria
- R *Liocichla omeiensis*
Omei Shan Liocichla
China
- I *Luscinia obscura*
(*Erithacus obscurus*)
Black-throated Blue Robin
China
- I *Luscinia ruficeps*
(*Erithacus ruficeps*)
Rufous-headed Robin
China

THREATENED SPECIES

I	<i>Macrosphenus pulitzeri</i> Pulitzer's Longbill Angola	R	<i>Myiagra atra</i> Biak Flycatcher Indonesia: Biak, Numfor
I	<i>Malacocincla perspicillata</i> (<i>Trichastoma perspicillatum</i>) Black-browed Babbler Indonesia: Kalimantan	E	<i>Myiagra freycineti</i> Guam Flycatcher Guam
I	<i>Malacocincla vanderbilti</i> (<i>Trichastoma vanderbilti</i>) Vanderbilt's Babbler Indonesia: Sumatra	V	<i>Myiophonus blighi</i> Ceylon Whistling-Thrush Sri Lanka
K	<i>Malurus coronatus</i> Purple-crowned Fairy-wren Australia	K	<i>Napothera rabori</i> Rabor's Wren-Babbler Philippines: Luzon
R	<i>Megalurus albolimbatus</i> Marsh Grassbird China; Japan; Mongolia?	E	<i>Nesillas aldabrana</i> Aldabra Bush-warbler Seychelles: Aldabra (ex?)
K	<i>Megalurus pryeri</i> Marsh Grassbird, Japanese Marsh Warbler China; Japan; Mongolia?	I	<i>Newtonia fanovanae</i> Red-tailed Newtonia Madagascar
I	<i>Melaenornis annamarulae</i> West African Black-Flycatcher Côte d'Ivoire; Liberia	R	<i>Orthotomus moreaui</i> (<i>Apalis moreaui</i>) Long-billed Tailorbird Mozambique; Tanzania
R	<i>Metabolus rugensis</i> Chuuk Monarch Federated States of Micronesia: Chuuk	R	<i>Pachycephala meyeri</i> Vogelkop Whistler Indonesia: Irian Jaya
I	<i>Monarcha boanensis</i> Black-chinned Monarch Indonesia: Boano	K	<i>Pachycephala rufogularis</i> Red-lore'd Whistler Australia
R	<i>Monarcha brehmii</i> Biak Monarch Indonesia: Biak	R	<i>Paradoxornis davidianus</i> Short-tailed Parrotbill China; Laos; Myanmar; Thailand; Viet Nam.
I	<i>Monarcha everetti</i> White-tipped Monarch Indonesia: Tanahjampea	I	<i>Paradoxornis flavirostris</i> Black-breasted Parrotbill Bangladesh; India; Myanmar; Nepal (ex?)
R	<i>Muscicapa lendu</i> Chapin's Alseonax Kenya; Uganda; Zaire	K	<i>Paradoxornis przewalskii</i> Rusty-throated Parrotbill China
E	<i>Myadestes lanaiensis</i> Olomao USA: Hawaiian Islands (Molokai)	R	<i>Paradoxornis ruficeps</i> Rufous-headed Parrotbill Bangladesh; Bhutan; China; India; Laos; Myanmar; Viet Nam
E	<i>Myadestes myadestinus</i> Kamao USA: Hawaiian Islands (Kauai)	R	<i>Paradoxornis zappeyi</i> Grey-hooded Parrotbill China
E	<i>Myadestes palmeri</i> Puaiohi USA: Hawaiian Islands (Kauai)	K	<i>Pellorneum palustre</i> Marsh Babbler Bangladesh; India

- E *Petroica traversi*
Chatham Robin
[Reintroduced to Mangere and Rangatira,
Chatham Islands, New Zealand]
- I *Phylloscopus amoenus*
Sombre Leaf-Warbler
Solomon Islands: Kulambangra
- V *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
White-necked Rockfowl
Côte d'Ivoire; Ghana; Guinea; Liberia; Sierra
Leone
- R *Picathartes oreas*
Grey-necked Rockfowl
Cameroon; Equatorial Guinea: Bioko,
continental?; Gabon; Nigeria
- E *Platysteira laticincta*
Banded Wattle-eye
Cameroon
- V *Pomarea dimidiata*
Rarotonga Monarch
Cook Islands: Rarotonga
- R *Pomarea iphis*
Iphis Monarch
French Polynesia: Marquesas Islands (Uahuka)
- V *Pomarea mendozae*
Marquesan Monarch
French Polynesia: Marquesas Islands (Tahuata
(ex?), Nukuhiva (ex?), Mohotani, Uapoa,
Hivaoa)
- E *Pomarea nigra*
Tahiti Monarch
French Polynesia: Tahiti
- R *Pomarea whitneyi*
Fatuhiva Monarch
French Polynesia: Fatuhiva
- R *Prinia burnesii*
Rufous-vented Prinia
India; Pakistan
- K *Prinia fluviatilis*
River Prinia
Cameroon; Chad; Mali; Senegal
- K *Pseudocossyphus bensoni*
(*Monticola bensoni*)
Benson's Rock-Thrush
Madagascar
- K *Psophodes nigrogularis*
Western Whipbird
Australia
- V *Rhinomyias albigularis*
White-throated Jungle-Flycatcher
Philippines: Guimaras, Negros
- V *Rhinomyias brunneata*
Brown-chested Jungle-Flycatcher
China; India: Nicobar Islands. * Malaysia?:
Peninsular Malaysia; Thailand
- R *Rhinomyias colonus*
Henna-tailed Jungle-Flycatcher
Indonesia: Mangole, Peleng, Sanana, Sulawesi
- I *Rhipidura malaitae*
Malaita Fantail
Solomon Islands: Malaita (ex?)
- R *Rhyacornis bicolor*
Luzon Water-Redstart
Philippines: Luzon
- R *Saxicola dacotiae*
Canary Islands Chat
Spain: Canary Islands (Fuerteventura,
Alegranza?, Montaña Clara?)
- R *Saxicola gutturalis*
White-bellied Bushchat
Indonesia: Roti, Semau, Timor
- K *Saxicola insignis*
White-throated Bushchat
Kazakhstan; Mongolia; Russia. * China?:
India; Nepal
- V *Saxicola macrorhyncha*
White-browed Bushchat
India; Pakistan
- R *Scepomycter winifredae*
(*Bathmocercus winifredae*)
Mrs Moreau's Warbler
Tanzania
- I *Sheppardia gabela*
(*Eriothacus gabela*)
Gabela Akalat
Angola
- R *Sheppardia gunningi*
(*Eriothacus gunningi*)
East Coast Akalat
Kenya; Malawi; Mozambique; Tanzania
- R *Sheppardia lowei*
(*Dryocichloides lowei*)
Iringa Akalat
Tanzania
- R *Sheppardia montana*
(*Dryocichloides montanus*)
Usambara Akalat
Tanzania

THREATENED SPECIES

- I *Spelaornis badeigularis*
Rusty-throated Wren-Babbler
India
- K *Spelaornis caudatus*
Rufous-throated Wren-Babbler
Bhutan; India; Nepal
- R *Spelaornis longicaudatus*
Tawny-breasted Wren-Babbler
India
- R *Sphenocichla humei*
Wedge-billed Wren-Babbler
China; India; Myanmar
- V *Stachyris grammiceps*
White-breasted Babbler
Indonesia: Java
- R *Stachyris herberti*
Sooty Babbler
Laos
- V *Stachyris nigrorum*
Negros Striped-Babbler
Philippines: Negros, Panay
- R *Stachyris oglei*
Snowy-throated Babbler
India
- R *Stachyris rodolphei*
Deignan's Babbler
Thailand
- V *Stachyris speciosa*
Flame-templed Babbler
Philippines: Negros, Panay
- R *Swynnertonia swynnertoni*
Swynnerton's Robin
Mozambique; Tanzania; Zimbabwe
- R *Terpsiphone corvina*
Seychelles Paradise-Flycatcher
Seychelles: Felicite?, La Digue, Praslin
- I *Trichastoma woodi*
(*Leonardina woodi*)
Bagobo Babbler
Philippines: Mindanao
- E *Trichocichla rufa*
Long-legged Thicketbird
Fiji: Viti Levu, Vanua Levu
- V *Turdoides hindei*
Hinde's Pied-Babbler
Kenya
- K *Turdus feae*
Grey-sided Thrush
China. * India; Myanmar; Thailand
- K *Turdus haplochrous*
Unicolored Thrush
Bolivia
- K *Turdus menachensis*
Yemen Thrush
Saudi Arabia; Yemen
- R *Turdus swalesi*
La Selle Thrush
Dominican Republic; Haiti
- R *Zoothera everetti*
Everett's Thrush
Malaysia: Sabah, Sarawak
- R *Zoothera guttata*
Spotted Ground-Thrush
Malawi; Mozambique?: South Africa; Sudan;
Zaire. * Kenya; Tanzania
- I *Zoothera kibalensis*
(*Turdus kibalensis*)
Kibale Ground-Thrush
Uganda
- R *Zoothera machiki*
Fawn-breasted Thrush
Indonesia: Larat, Yamdena
- R *Zoothera major*
Amami Thrush
Japan: Amami-o-shima
- R *Zoothera oberlaenderi*
(*Turdus oberlaenderi*)
Oberlaender's Ground-Thrush
Uganda; Zaire
- R *Zoothera peronii*
Orange-banded Thrush
Indonesia: Babar, Damar, Romang, Timor,
Wetar
- R *Zoothera schistacea*
Slaty-backed Thrush
Indonesia: Tanimbar Islands
- Family PARIDAE
- V *Parus holsti*
Yellow Tit
Taiwan
- V *Parus nuchalis*
White-naped Tit
India
- Family SITTIDAE
- R *Sitta formosa*
Beautiful Nuthatch
China; India; Laos; Myanmar; Thailand; Viet
Nam

- R *Sitta ledanti*
Algerian Nuthatch
Algeria
- R *Sitta magna*
Giant Nuthatch
China; Myanmar; Thailand
- I *Sitta solangiae*
Yellow-billed Nuthatch
China; Viet Nam
- I *Sitta victoriae*
White-browed Nuthatch
Myanmar
- V *Sitta yunnanensis*
Yunnan Nuthatch
China
- Family RHABDORNITHIDAE
- R *Rhabdornis grandis*
Long-billed Rhabdornis
Philippines: Luzon
- Family DICAETIDAE
- R *Dicaeum everetti*
Brown-backed Flowerpecker
Indonesia: Kalimantan, Natuna Islands, Riau Archipelago; Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Sabah, Sarawak
- I *Dicaeum quadricolor*
Four-coloured Flowerpecker
Philippines: Cebu
- K *Pardalotus quadragintus*
Forty-spotted Pardalote
Australia: Tasmania
- Family NECTARINIIDAE
- V *Aethopyga duyvenbodei*
Elegant Sunbird
Indonesia: Sangihe, Siau
- R *Anthreptes pallidigaster*
Amani Sunbird
Kenya; Tanzania
- R *Anthreptes rubritorques*
Banded Sunbird
Tanzania
- V *Nectarinia buettikoferi*
Apricot-breasted Sunbird
Indonesia: Sumba
- E *Nectarinia prigoginei*
Prigogine's Double-collared Sunbird
Zaire
- R *Nectarinia rockefelleri*
Rockefeller's Sunbird
Zaire
- R *Nectarinia rufipennis*
Rufous-winged Sunbird
Tanzania
- R *Nectarinia thomensis*
(*Dreptes thomensis*)
São Tomé Sunbird
São Tomé and Príncipe: São Tomé
- Family ZOSTEROPIDAE
- R *Heleia muelleri*
Spot-breasted White-eye
Indonesia: Timor
- I *Madanga ruficoilis*
Rufous-throated White-eye
Indonesia: Buru
- R *Rukia longirostra*
Long-billed White-eye
Federated States of Micronesia: Pohnpei
- E *Rukia ruki*
Truk White-eye
Federated States of Micronesia: Chuuk (Tol Island, Polle?, Onei?, Pata?)
- R *Speirops brunneus*
Fernando Po Speirops
Equatorial Guinea: Bioko
- R *Speirops leucophoeus*
Príncipe Speirops
São Tomé and Príncipe: Príncipe
- K *Woodfordia lacertosa*
Sanford's White-eye
Solomon Islands: Ndeni Island
- E *Zosterops albogularis*
White-chested White-eye
Norfolk Island
- R *Zosterops anomalus*
Lemon-throated White-eye
Indonesia: Sulawesi
- V *Zosterops chloronothos*
Mauritius Olive White-eye
Mauritius
- R *Zosterops flavus*
Javan White-eye
Indonesia: Java, Kalimantan; Malaysia: Sarawak
- R *Zosterops kuehni*
Ambon Yellow White-eye
Indonesia: Ambon, Seram?

THREATENED SPECIES

- R *Zosterops luteirostris*
Splendid White-eye
Solomon Islands: Gizo, Ranongga
- K *Zosterops meeki*
White-throated White-eye
Papua New Guinea: Tagula Island
- E *Zosterops modestus*
Seychelles Grey White-eye
Seychelles: Mahé
- R *Zosterops mouroniensis*
Comoro White-eye
Comoros: Grand Comoro
- K *Zosterops sanctaerucis*
Santa Cruz White-eye, Nendo White-eye
Solomon Islands: Nendo
- I *Zosterops uropygialis*
Golden-bellied White-eye
Indonesia: Kai Islands
- Family MELIPHAGIDAE
- V *Apalopteron familiare*
Bonin Honeyeater
Japan: Haha-jima and possibly offshore islands
- I *Lichmera notabilis*
Black-chested Honeyeater
Indonesia: Wetar
- R *Melidectes princeps*
Long-bearded Melidectes
Papua New Guinea
- I *Meliphaga vicina*
Tagula Honeyeater
Papua New Guinea: Tagula Island
- E *Moho bishopi*
Bishop's Oo
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Maui)
- E *Moho braccatus*
Kauai Oo
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Kauai)
- I *Myzomela kuehni*
Crimson-hooded Myzomela
Indonesia: Wetar (ex?)
- V *Notiomystis cincta*
Stitchbird
New Zealand: Little Barrier Island
- I *Philemon brassi*
Brass's Friarbird
Indonesia: Irian Jaya
- R *Philemon fuscicapillus*
Dusky Friarbird
Indonesia: Bacan, Halmahera, Morotai
- K *Xanthomyza phrygia*
Regent Honeyeater
Australia
- Family EMBERIZIDAE
- I *Atlapetes flaviceps*
Olive-headed Brush-Finch
Colombia
- E/Ex *Atlapetes pallidiceps*
Pale-headed Brush-Finch
Ecuador
- V *Bangsia aureocincta*
(*Buthraupis aureocincta*)
Gold-ringed Tanager
Colombia
- V/R *Bangsia melanochlamys*
(*Buthraupis melanochlamys*)
Black-and-gold Tanager
Colombia
- K *Buthraupis aureodorsalis*
(*Bangsia aureodorsalis*)
Golden-backed Mountain-Tanager
Peru
- V/R *Buthraupis wetmorei*
Masked Mountain-Tanager
Colombia; Ecuador; Peru
- V/R *Calyptophilus frugivorus*
Chat Tanager
Dominican Republic; Haiti
- I *Camarhynchus heliobates*
Mangrove Finch
Ecuador: Galapagos Islands: Fernandina, Isabela
- V/R *Chlorochrysa nitidissima*
Multicolored Tanager
Colombia
- K *Chlorospingus flavovirens*
Yellow-green Bush-Tanager
Colombia; Ecuador
- E/Ex *Conothraupis mesoleuca*
Cone-billed Tanager
Brazil
- I *Dacnis berlepschi*
Scarlet-breasted Dacnis
Colombia; Ecuador

- V/R *Dacnis nigripes*
Black-legged Dacnis
Brazil
- I *Diglossa venezuelensis*
Venezuelan Flowerpiercer
Venezuela
- R *Emberiza sulphurata*
Yellow Bunting
Japan. * China; Hong Kong; Korea D.P.R.;
Korea Republic; Philippines; Taiwan
- V *Gubernatrix cristata*
Yellow Cardinal
Argentina; Brazil; Paraguay (ex?); Uruguay
- V/R *Hemispingus goeringi*
Slaty-backed Hemispingus
Venezuela
- V *Incaezpiza ortizi*
Grey-winged Inca-Finch
Peru
- E *Junco insularis*
(*J. hyemalis insularis*)
Guadalupe Junco
Mexico: Guadalupe Island
- E/Ex *Nemosia rourei*
Cherry-throated Tanager
Brazil
- R *Nesospiza acunhae*
Nightingale Finch
Saint Helena: Inaccessible Island, Nightingale
Island, Middle Island, Stoltenhoff Island,
Tristan da Cunha
- R *Nesospiza wilkinsi*
Wilkins's Finch
Saint Helena: Tristan da Cunha, Inaccessible
Island, Nightingale Island
- V/R *Oreothraupis arremonops*
Tanager Finch
Colombia; Ecuador
- V/R *Poospiza alticola*
Plain-tailed Warbling-Finch
Peru
- V/R *Poospiza baeri*
Tucuman Mountain-Finch
Argentina
- I *Poospiza cinerea*
Cinereous Warbling-Finch
Brazil
- E *Poospiza garleppi*
Cochabamba Mountain-Finch
Bolivia
- E *Poospiza rubecula*
Rufous-breasted Warbling-Finch
Peru
- V/R *Pseudodacnis hartlaubi*
(*Dacnis hartlaubi*)
Turquoise Dacnis-Tanager
Colombia
- R *Rowettia goughensis*
Gough Finch
Saint Helena: Gough Island
- V/R *Saltator rufiventris*
Rufous-bellied Saltator
Argentina; Bolivia
- V/R *Sporophila falcirostris*
Temminck's Seedeater
Argentina; Brazil; Paraguay
- V/R *Sporophila frontalis*
Buffy-fronted Seedeater
Argentina?; Brazil; Paraguay
- K *Sporophila hypochroma*
Grey-and-chestnut Seedeater
Argentina; Bolivia; Brazil; Paraguay
- E/Ex *Sporophila insulata*
Tumaco Seedeater
Colombia: Tumaco Island
- E/Ex *Sporophila melanops*
Hooded Seedeater
Brazil
- I *Sporophila nigrorufa*
Black-and-tawny Seedeater
Bolivia; Brazil
- K *Sporophila palustris*
Marsh Seedeater
Argentina; Brazil; Paraguay; Uruguay
- E *Sporophila zelichi*
Narosky's Seedeater
Argentina
- V/R *Tangara cabanisi*
Azure-rumped Tanager
Guatemala; Mexico
- V/R *Tangara fastuosa*
Seven-colored Tanager
Brazil
- K *Tangara meyerdeschauensei*
Green-capped Tanager
Peru

THREATENED SPECIES

- V/R *Tangara peruviana*
Black-backed Tanager
Brazil
- K *Tangara phillipsi*
Sira Tanager
Peru
- V/R *Torreornis inexpectata*
Zapata Sparrow
Cuba
- V *Wetmorethraupis sterrhopteron*
Orange-throated Tanager
Ecuador; Peru
- V *Xenospingus concolor*
Slender-billed Finch
Chile; Peru
- V/R *Xenospiza baileyi*
(*Ammodramus baileyi*)
Sierra Madre Sparrow
Mexico
- Family PARULIDAE
- I *Basileuterus griseiceps*
Grey-headed Warbler
Venezuela
- I *Conirostrum tamaragense*
Tamarugo Conebill
Chile; Peru
- V/R *Dendroica chrysoparia*
Golden-cheeked Warbler
USA. * Guatemala; Honduras; Mexico;
Nicaragua
- E *Dendroica kirtlandii*
Kirtland's Warbler
Canada?; USA. * Bahamas; Turks and Caicos
Islands
- V *Geothlypis speciosa*
Black-poll'd Yellowthroat
Mexico
- E/Ex *Leucopezia semperi*
Semper's Warbler
Saint Lucia
- E *Myioborus pariae*
Yellow-faced Redstart
Venezuela
- E/Ex *Vermivora bachmanii*
Bachman's Warbler
USA. * Cuba?
- V/R *Xenoligea montana*
White-winged Warbler
Dominican Republic; Haiti
- Family DREPANIDIDAE
- E *Hemignathus lucidus*
Nukupuu
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Hawaii, Kauai (ex?),
Maui)
- E *Hemignathus wilsoni*
(*H. munroi*)
Akiapolaa
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Hawaii)
- E *Hemignathus obscurus*
Akialoa
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Kauai)
- E *Loxioides bailleui*
Palila
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Hawaii)
- R *Loxops coccineus*
Akepa
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Hawaii, Kauai, Maui,
Molokai)
- R *Melamprosops phaeosoma*
Poo-uli
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Maui)
- R *Oreomystis bairdi*
Kauai Creeper
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Kauai)
- V *Palmeria dolei*
Akohekohe
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Maui)
- E *Paroreomyza maculata*
Oahu Creeper
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu)
- V *Pseudonestor xanthophrys*
Maui Parrotbill
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Maui)
- E *Psittirostra psittacea*
Ou
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Hawaii, Kauai)
- R *Telespiza cantans*
Laysan Finch
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Laysan)
[USA: Hawaiian Islands (Hermes Reef, Pearl)]
- R *Telespiza ultima*
Nihoa Finch
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Nihoa)
[USA: Hawaiian Islands (French Frigate
Shoals)]

Family VIREONIDAE

E *Vireo atricapillus*
Black-capped Vireo
Mexico; USA

I *Vireo caribaeus*
Saint Andrew Vireo
Colombia: San Andrés Island

Family ICTERIDAE

V *Agelaius flavus*
(*Xanthopsar flavus*)
Saffron-cowled Blackbird
Argentina; Brazil; Paraguay; Uruguay

E *Agelaius xanthomus*
Yellow-shouldered Blackbird
Puerto Rico

K *Cacicus koepckeae*
Selva Cacique
Peru

E *Curaeus forbesi*
Forbes's Blackbird
Brazil

I *Gymnostinops cassini*
(*Psarocolius cassini*)
Chestnut-mantled Oropendola
Colombia

I *Hypopyrrhus pyrohypogaster*
Red-bellied Grackle
Colombia

E *Icterus bonana*
Martinique Oriole
Martinique

I *Sturnella militaris*
(*S. defilippii*)
Pampas Meadowlark
Argentina; Brazil?; Uruguay. * Brazil?;
Uruguay

Family FRINGILLIDAE

E *Carduelis cucullata*
Red Siskin
Colombia; Venezuela
[Puerto Rico]

R *Carduelis johannis*
(*Acanthis johannis*)
Warsangli Linnet
Somalia

V *Carduelis siemiradzki*
Saffron Siskin
Ecuador, Peru?

V/R *Carduelis yarrellii*
Yellow-faced Siskin
Brazil; Venezuela

R *Fringilla teydea*
Teydefinch
Spain: Canary Islands (Tenerife, Gran Canaria)

I *Neospiza concolor*
São Tomé Canary
São Tomé and Príncipe: São Tomé (ex?)

R *Serinus ankoberensis*
Ankober Serin
Ethiopia

I *Serinus flavigula*
Yellow-throated Seedeater
Ethiopia

Family ESTRILDIDAE

R *Amandava formosa*
(*Estrilda formosa*)
Green Avadavat
India

K *Chloebia gouldiae*
Gouldian Finch
Australia

R *Erythrura coloria*
Red-eared Parrotfinch
Philippines: Mindanao

R *Erythrura kleinschmidti*
Pink-billed Parrotfinch
Fiji: Viti Levu

R *Erythrura viridifacies*
Green-faced Parrotfinch
Philippines: Luzon

K *Estrilda nigriloris*
Black-faced Waxbill
Zaire

K *Estrilda poliopareia*
Fawn-breasted Waxbill
Nigeria

Family PLOCEIDAE

E *Foudia flavicans*
Yellow Fody
Mauritius: Rodrigues

E *Foudia rubra*
Mauritius Fody
Mauritius

R *Foudia sechellarum*
Seychelles Fody
Seychelles: Cousin, Cousine, Fregate

THREATENED SPECIES

- I *Malimbus ballmanni*
Ballmann's Malimbe
Côte d'Ivoire?; Liberia; Sierra Leone
- R *Malimbus flavipes*
(*Ploceus flavipes*)
Yellow-legged Malimbe
Zaire
- E *Malimbus ibadanensis*
Ibadan Malimbe
Nigeria
- R *Ploceus aureonucha*
Golden-naped Weaver
Zaire
- V *Ploceus bannermani*
Bannerman's Weaver
Cameroon; Nigeria?
- R *Ploceus batesi*
Bates's Weaver
Cameroon
- E *Ploceus golangi*
Clarke's Weaver
Kenya
- R *Ploceus megarhynchus*
Yellow Weaver
India
- R *Ploceus nicolli*
Usambara Weaver
Tanzania
- K *Ploceus nigrimentum*
Black-chinned Weaver
Angola; Congo?
- K *Ploceus ruweti*
Ruwet's Masked-Weaver
Zaire
- K *Ploceus subpersonatus*
Loango Weaver
Angola; Gabon; Zaire
- K *Ploceus victoriae*
Victoria Masked-Weaver
Uganda
- Family STURNIDAE
- E *Aplonis cinerascens*
Rarotonga Starling
Cook Islands: Rarotonga
- R *Aplonis santovestris*
Mountain Starling
Vanuatu: Espirito Santo
- R *Basilornis galeatus*
Helmeted Myna
Indonesia: Banggai Islands, Sula Islands
- K *Cinnyricinclus femoralis*
Abbott's Starling
Kenya; Tanzania
- E *Leucopsar rothschildi*
Bali Myna
Indonesia: Bali
- R *Streptocitta albertinae*
Bare-eyed Myna
Indonesia: Sula Islands
- Family ORIOLIDAE
- R *Oriolus isabellae*
Isabela Oriole
Philippines: Mindanao, Luzon
- I *Oriolus mellianus*
Silver Oriole
China. * Thailand
- Family DICRURIDAE
- R *Dicrurus fuscipennis*
Comoro Drongo
Comoros: Grand Comoro
- R *Dicrurus waldenii*
Mayotte Drongo
Mayotte
- Family CALLAEIDAE
- E *Callaea cinerea*
Kokako
New Zealand
- R *Philesturnus carunculatus*
(*Creedion carunculatus*)
Saddleback
New Zealand
- Family PTILONORHYNCHIDAE
- K *Amblyornis flavifrons*
Golden-fronted Bowerbird
Indonesia: Irian Jaya
- R *Sericulus bakeri*
Fire-maned Bowerbird
Papua New Guinea
- Family PARADISAEIDAE
- V *Astrapia mayeri*
Ribbon-tailed Astrapia
Papua New Guinea

- R *Epimachus fastuosus*
Black Sicklebill
Indonesia: Irian Jaya; Papua New Guinea
- R *Paradigalla carunculata*
Long-tailed Paradigalla
Indonesia: Irian Jaya
- R *Paradisaea decora*
Goldie's Bird-of-paradise
Papua New Guinea: Fergusson, Normanby
- R *Parotia wahnesi*
Wahnes's Parotia
Papua New Guinea
- Family CORVIDAE
- R *Corvus florensis*
Flores Crow
Indonesia: Flores
- E *Corvus hawaiiensis*
Hawaiian Crow
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Hawaii)
- E *Corvus kubaryi*
Mariana Crow
Guam; Northern Marianas: Rota
- R *Corvus unicolor*
Banggai Crow
Indonesia: Banggai
- V *Crypsirina cucullata*
Hooded Treepie
Myanmar
- V *Cyanolyca mirabilis*
White-throated Jay
Mexico
- E *Cyanolyca nana*
Dwarf Jay
Mexico
- V *Perisoreus internigrans*
Sichuan Jay
China
- V *Urocissa ornata*
Ceylon Magpie
Sri Lanka
- R *Zavattariornis stresemanni*
Stresemann's Bush-Crow
Ethiopia

Class REPTILIA

Order TESTUDINES

Family KINOSTERNIDAE

- R *Kinosternon angustipons*
Narrow-bridged Mud Turtle
Costa Rica; Nicaragua; Panama
- V *Kinosternon creaseri*
Creaser's Mud Turtle
Mexico: Yucatan Peninsula
- V *Kinosternon depressum*
(*Sternotherus depressus*, *Sternotherus minor depressus*)
Flattened Musk Turtle
USA: Black Warrior River system
- R *Kinosternon dunni*
Dunn's Mud Turtle
Colombia
- I *Kinosternon oaxacae*
Oaxaca Mud Turtle
Mexico

Family DERMATEMYDIDAE

- V *Dermatemys mawii*
Central American River Turtle
Belize; Guatemala; Honduras; Mexico

Family CHELYDRIDAE

- V *Macrochelys temminckii*
Alligator Snapping Turtle
USA

Family EMYDIDAE

- K *Annamemys annamensis*
Annam Leaf Turtle
Viet Nam
- E *Batagur baska*
Batagur
Bangladesh; Cambodia?; India; Indonesia:
Sumatra; Malaysia; Myanmar; Singapore?;
Thailand; Viet Nam?
- E *Callagur borneoensis*
Painted Terrapin
Brunei?; Indonesia: Kalimantan, Sumatra;
Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Sarawak;
Thailand
- R *Clemmys muhlenbergii*
Bog Turtle
USA

- K *Cuora galbinifrons*
(*Cistoclemmys galbinifrons*, includes *Cuora hainanensis*)
Indochinese Box Turtle
China: Hainan Island; Viet Nam
- K *Cuora yunnanensis*
(*Cyclemys yunnanensis*)
Yunnan Box Turtle
China: Yunnan
- I *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
(*Damonia hamiltonii*)
Black Pond Turtle
Bangladesh; India; Nepal?; Pakistan
- V *Geoemyda silvatica*
(*Heosemys silvatica*)
Cochin Forest Cane Turtle
India
- K *Graptemys barbouri*
Barbour's Map Turtle
USA: Apalachicola-Chipola River system
- K *Graptemys caglei*
Cagle's Map Turtle
USA: Guadalupe-San Antonio River system
- I *Graptemys flavimaculata*
Yellow-blotched Map Turtle
USA: Pascagoula River system
- K *Graptemys oculifera*
Ringed Map Turtle
USA: Pearl River system
- K *Heosemys depressa*
Arakan Forest Turtle
Myanmar: Arakan hills
- I *Heosemys leytensis*
Leyte Pond Turtle
Philippines: Leyte, Palawan
- K *Heosemys spinosa*
(*Geoemyda spinosa*)
Spiny Turtle
Brunei; Indonesia; Malaysia: Peninsular
Malaysia, Sabah, Sarawak; Myanmar?;
Thailand
- I *Kachuga kachuga*
Red-crowned Roofed Turtle
Bangladesh; India; Nepal
- I *Kachuga sylhetensis*
Assam Roofed Turtle
Bangladesh; India: Assam

THREATENED SPECIES

- K *Kachuga trivittata*
Burmese Roofed Turtle
Myanmar
- I *Melanochelys tricarinata*
(*Geoemyda* or *Nicoria tricarinata*)
Three-keeled Land Tortoise
Bangladesh; India; Nepal?
- K *Morenia ocellata*
Burmese Eyed Turtle
Myanmar
- K *Orlitia borneensis*
Malaysian Giant Turtle
Indonesia: Kalimantan, Sumatra; Malaysia:
Peninsular Malaysia, Sarawak
- R *Pseudemys alabamensis*
Alabama Red-bellied Turtle
USA: Mobile Bay area
- K *Rhinoclemmys rubida*
Mexican Spotted Wood Turtle
Mexico
- V *Terrapene coahuila*
Aquatic Box Turtle
Mexico: Cuatro Ciénegas basin
- K *Terrapene nelsoni*
Spotted Box Turtle
Mexico
- K *Trachemys decorata*
(*Trachemys stejnegeri decorata*)
Hispaniolan Slider
Dominican Republic; Haiti
- Family TESTUDINIDAE
- V *Geochelone chilensis*
(*Chelonoides chilensis*, includes *Geochelone*
donosobarrosi, *Geochelone petersi*)
Argentine Tortoise
Argentina; Paraguay
- V *Geochelone elephantopus*
(*G. nigra*)
Galapagos Giant Tortoise
Ecuador: Galapagos Islands
- R *Geochelone gigantea*
(*Aldabrachelys elephantina*, *Dipsochelys*
elephantina)
Aldabra Giant Tortoise
Seychelles: Aldabra
[several introduced populations in region]
- K *Geochelone platynota*
Burmese Starred Tortoise
Myanmar
- V *Geochelone radiata*
Radiated Tortoise
Madagascar
[Mauritius; Réunion]
- E *Geochelone yniphora*
Madagascar Tortoise
Madagascar: near Baly Bay
- V *Gopherus agassizii*
(*Gopherus polyphemus agassizii*, *Scaptochelys* or
Xerobates agassizii)
Desert Tortoise
Mexico; USA
- I *Gopherus berlandieri*
(*Gopherus polyphemus berlandieri*, *Scaptochelys*
or *Xerobates berlandieri*)
Texas Tortoise
Mexico; USA
- E *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
Bolson Tortoise
Mexico
- V *Gopherus polyphemus*
Gopher Tortoise
USA
- K *Homopus bergeri*
Berger's Cape Tortoise
Namibia
- K *Indotestudo elongata*
(*Geochelone elongata*)
Elongated Tortoise
Bangladesh; Cambodia; China: Guangxi; India;
Laos; Malaysia; Myanmar; Nepal; Thailand;
Viet Nam
- R *Indotestudo forstenii*
(includes *Geochelone travancorica* and
Geochelone forstenii)
Travancore Tortoise
India; Indonesia: Halmahera, Sulawesi
- K *Malacochersus tornieri*
Pancake Tortoise
Kenya; Tanzania
- V *Manouria emys*
(*Geochelone emys*, includes *Testudo nutapundi*)
Asian Giant Tortoise
Bangladesh; Cambodia?; China?; India;
Indonesia: Kalimantan, Sumatra; Laos?;
Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Sabah?;
Sarawak; Myanmar; Thailand; Viet Nam?

- K** *Manouria impressa*
(*Geochelone impressa*)
Impressed Tortoise
Cambodia?; China?; Hainan; Laos?; Malaysia;
Peninsular Malaysia; Myanmar; Thailand; Viet
Nam
- V** *Psammobates geometricus*
(*Testudo geometrica*)
Geometric Tortoise
South Africa
- I** *Pyxis arachnoides*
Spider Tortoise
Madagascar
- I** *Pyxis planicauda*
(*Acinixys planicauda*, *Testudo planicauda*)
Madagascar Flat-shelled Tortoise
Madagascar: Andranomena forest
- V** *Testudo hermanni*
Albania; Bulgaria; France; Greece; Italy;
Romania; Spain: Balearic Islands; Turkey;
Yugoslavia
[Malta; Spain: mainland]
- V** *Testudo kleinmanni*
Egyptian Tortoise
Egypt; Israel; Libya
- R** *Testudo marginata*
Marginated Tortoise
Albania; Greece
[Italy]
- Family CHELONIIDAE
- V** *Caretta caretta*
Loggerhead
(Nesting recorded on beaches of tropical,
subtropical and temperate seas [Atlantic,
Caribbean, Indian, Mediterranean, Pacific].
Wandering individuals recorded in temperate
and arctic waters.)
Angola?; Australia; Bahamas; Bangladesh;
Belize; Brazil; British Virgin Islands; Cape
Verde?; Cayman Islands; Colombia; Costa
Rica; Cuba; Cyprus; Dominican Republic;
Egypt; Greece; Grenada; Guadeloupe;
Guatemala; Haiti; Honduras; India?; Indonesia;
Israel; Italy; Jamaica; Japan; Libya;
Madagascar; Mexico; Montserrat; Morocco;
Mozambique; Myanmar?; Namibia; New
Caledonia; Nicaragua; Oman; Panama; Papua
New Guinea?; Paracel Islands; Philippines;
Puerto Rico; Senegal; South Africa; Sri Lanka;
Saint Lucia; Turkey; Turks and Caicos Islands;
USA; Venezuela
- E** *Chelonia mydas*
(includes *C. agassizii*)
Green Turtle
(Nesting recorded on beaches of tropical and
subtropical seas [Atlantic, Caribbean, Indian,
Mediterranean, Pacific]; wandering individuals
recorded in temperate waters. Most numerous
in Australia and Indonesia, large nesting
populations also in Costa Rica and at several
sites around the Indian Ocean.)
American Samoa; Angola; Anguilla; Antigua
and Barbuda; Ascension; Australia; Bahamas?;
Bangladesh; Belize; Benin?; Brazil; British
Indian Ocean Territory; British Virgin Islands;
Cambodia?; Cameroon?; Cape Verde?; Chile?;
China; Colombia; Comoros; Congo?; Cook
Islands; Costa Rica; Côte d'Ivoire?; Cuba
Cyprus; Djibouti?; Dominica; Dominican
Republic; Ecuador; Egypt; El Salvador;
Equatorial Guinea; Bioko; Ethiopia; Federated
States of Micronesia; Fiji; French Guiana;
French Polynesia; Gabon?; Ecuador; Galapagos
Islands; Ghana?; Grenada; Guadeloupe?;
Guam; Guatemala; Guinea?; Guinea-Bissau?;
Guyana; Haiti; Honduras?; India; Indonesia;
Iran; Israel (ex?); Jamaica; Japan; Kenya;
Kiribati; Kuwait; Liberia?; Line Islands: north;
Madagascar; Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia,
Sabah, Sarawak; Maldives; Marshall Islands;
Martinique; Mauritania; Mauritius; Saint
Brandon; Mayotte; Mexico; Montserrat?;
Mozambique; Myanmar; Netherlands Antilles;
New Caledonia; Nicaragua; Nigeria?; Niue;
Northern Marianas; Oman; Pakistan; Palau;
Panama; Papua New Guinea; Peru; Philippines;
Puerto Rico; Qatar?; Réunion; Europa,
Glorieuses, Juan de Nova, Tromelin; São
Tomé and Príncipe; Saudi Arabia; Senegal;
Seychelles; Sierra Leone; Solomon Islands;
Somalia; Sri Lanka; Saint Kitts-Nevis; Saint
Lucia; Saint Vincent; Sudan?; Suriname;
Taiwan?; Tanzania; Thailand; Togo?; Tokelau;
Tonga; Trinidad and Tobago; Turkey; Turks
and Caicos Islands; Tuvalu; United Arab
Emirates; USA: including Hawaiian Islands;
Virgin Islands of the United States; Vanuatu;
Venezuela; Viet Nam; Western Sahara?;
Western Samoa?; Yemen; Zaire?

E *Eretmochelys imbricata*

Hawksbill Turtle

(Nesting recorded on beaches of tropical and subtropical seas [Atlantic, Caribbean, Indian, Pacific]. Wandering individuals occasionally recorded in temperate waters.)

American Samoa; Anguilla; Antigua and Barbuda; Aruba; Australia; Bahamas; Bangladesh; Barbados; Belize; Brazil; British Indian Ocean Territory; British Virgin Islands; Cambodia; Cameroon?; Cape Verde?; China?; Colombia; Comoros; Cook Islands; Costa Rica; Côte d'Ivoire?; Cuba; Djibouti?; Dominica; Dominican Republic; Ecuador; Egypt; El Salvador?; Equatorial Guinea; Bioko; Ethiopia; Federated States of Micronesia; Fiji; French Guiana; French Polynesia?; Gabon?; Ghana?; Grenada; Guadeloupe; Guam; Guatemala; Guinea?; Guinea-Bissau?; Guyana; Haiti; Honduras; India; Indonesia; Iran; Jamaica; Japan; Kenya; Kiribati?; Kuwait?; Madagascar; Malaysia; Peninsular Malaysia, Sabah, Sarawak; Maldives; Marshall Islands; Martinique; Mauritania?; Mayotte; Mexico; Montserrat; Mozambique; Myanmar; Netherlands Antilles; New Caledonia?; Nicaragua; Nigeria?; Northern Marianas?; Oman; Palau; Panama; Papua New Guinea; Philippines; Puerto Rico; Qatar; Réunion; Iles Glorieuses; São Tomé and Príncipe?; Saudi Arabia; Senegal?; Seychelles; Sierra Leone; Solomon Islands; Somalia; Sri Lanka; Saint Kitts-Nevis; Saint Lucia; Saint Vincent; Sudan; Suriname; Taiwan?; Tanzania; Thailand; Tokelau; Tonga?; Trinidad and Tobago; Turks and Caicos Islands; Tuvalu?; United Arab Emirates?; USA: including Hawaiian Islands; US Pacific Islands?; Virgin Islands of the United States; Vanuatu; Venezuela; Viet Nam?; Western Sahara?; Western Samoa; Yemen

E *Lepidochelys kempii*

Kemp's Ridley

(Virtually all nesting occurs at Rancho Nuevo on the Gulf coast of Mexico [Tamaulipas State]. Single or sparse nesting elsewhere in Mexico, Colombia and USA. At sea, most frequently recorded in the Gulf of Mexico, also regular in Atlantic waters, particularly along the coast of North America, and very occasionally in the Mediterranean.)

[USA: attempts are being made to establish a nesting colony at Padre Island].
Mexico; USA

E *Lepidochelys olivacea*

Olive Ridley

(Nesting recorded on beaches of tropical and subtropical seas [Atlantic, Indian, Pacific]. Major mass nesting occurs in India, Costa Rica and Mexico.)

Angola; Australia; Bangladesh; Brazil; Costa Rica; El Salvador; French Guiana; Guatemala; Guyana; Honduras; India; Indonesia; Kenya; Madagascar; Malaysia; Peninsular Malaysia, Sarawak; Mexico; Mozambique; Myanmar; Nicaragua; Oman; Pakistan; Panama; Papua New Guinea; Peru; Senegal; South Africa; Sri Lanka; Suriname; Tanzania; Thailand; Trinidad and Tobago; Venezuela

V *Natator depressus*

Flatback

(Nests in Australia; recorded at sea in Indonesia and Papua New Guinea)

Australia; Indonesia; Papua New Guinea

Family DERMOCHELYIDAE

E *Dermochelys coriacea*

Leatherback

(Nesting recorded on beaches of tropical and subtropical seas [Atlantic, Indian, Pacific]. Notable nesting in Mexico, Irian Jaya, Malaysia and French Guiana. Foraging populations regularly occur in cool temperate waters.)

Angola; Anguilla; Antigua and Barbuda; Australia; Brazil; British Virgin Islands; Colombia?; Costa Rica; Côte d'Ivoire; Cuba; Dominica; Dominican Republic; Ecuador; El Salvador; Fiji; French Guiana; Ghana; Grenada; Guadeloupe; Guatemala; Guyana; Honduras; India; Indonesia; Israel (ex?); Liberia; Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia; Martinique; Mexico; Montserrat; Mozambique; Myanmar; Netherlands Antilles; Nicaragua; Panama; Papua New Guinea; Peru?; Puerto Rico; Senegal; Solomon Islands; South Africa; Sri Lanka; Saint Kitts-Nevis; Saint Lucia; Saint Vincent; Suriname; Thailand; Togo; Trinidad and Tobago; USA; Virgin Islands of the United States; Venezuela?; Zaire

Family CARETTOCHELYIDAE

K *Carettochelys insculpta*

Pig-nosed Turtle

Australia; Indonesia: Irian Jaya; Papua New Guinea

Family TRIONYCHIDAE

- R *Aspideretes nigricans*
(*Trionyx nigricans*)
Black Soft-shell Turtle
Bangladesh: Nasirabad near Chittagong

Family PELOMEDUSIDAE

- I *Erymnochelys madagascariensis*
(*Podocnemis madagascariensis*, *Dumerilia*
madagascariensis)
Madagascar Sideneck Turtle
Madagascar
- K *Pelusios seychellensis*
Seychelles Mud Turtle
Seychelles
- K *Podocnemis erythrocephala*
(*Podocnemis cayennensis*)
Red-headed Sideneck
Brazil; Colombia; Venezuela
- E *Podocnemis expansa*
South American River Turtle
Bolivia; Brazil; Colombia; Ecuador; Guyana;
Peru; Trinidad and Tobago; Venezuela
- I *Podocnemis lewyana*
Magdalena River Turtle
Colombia: Rio Magdalena basin
- K *Podocnemis sextuberculata*
Six-tubercled Amazon River Turtle
Brazil; Colombia; Peru
- V *Podocnemis unifilis*
Yellow-headed Sideneck
Bolivia; Brazil; Colombia; Ecuador; French
Guiana; Guyana; Peru; Suriname; Venezuela

Family CHELIDAE

- K *Acanthochelys macrocephala*
(*Platemys macrocephala*)
Big-headed Pantanal Swamp Turtle
Argentina; Bolivia; Brazil; Paraguay
- R *Acanthochelys pallidipectoris*
(*Platemys pallidipectoris*)
Chaco Sideneck Turtle
Argentina; Bolivia?; Paraguay
- K *Acanthochelys spixii*
(*Platemys spixii*)
Spix's Sideneck Turtle
Argentina; Brazil; Paraguay?; Uruguay
- V *Elseya* sp.
Namoi River Elseya
Australia

- V *Emydura signata*
Bellinger River Emydura
Australia

- I *Phrynops dahli*
Dahl's Toad-headed Turtle
Colombia: Sincelejo

- I *Phrynops hoguei*
Hoge's Sideneck Turtle
Brazil

- K *Phrynops rufipes*
Red-footed Sideneck Turtle
Brazil; Colombia; Peru?

- K *Phrynops zuliae*
(*Batrachemys zuliae*)
Zulia Toad-headed Turtle
Venezuela

- E *Pseudemydura umbrina*
Western Swamp Turtle
Australia: near Perth

- V *Rheodytes leukops*
Fitzroy Turtle
Australia

Order CROCODYLIA

Family ALLIGATORIDAE

- E *Alligator sinensis*
Chinese Alligator
China: Yangtze River system

- V *Melanosuchus niger*
Black Caiman
Bolivia; Brazil; Colombia; Ecuador; French
Guiana; Guyana; Paraguay; Peru; Venezuela

Family CROCODYLIDAE

- V *Crocodylus acutus*
American Crocodile
Belize?; Colombia; Costa Rica; Cuba;
Dominican Republic; Ecuador; El Salvador;
Guatemala; Haiti; Honduras; Jamaica; Mexico;
Nicaragua; Panama; Peru; USA: Florida;
Venezuela

- V *Crocodylus cataphractus*
African Slender-snouted Crocodile
Angola: Cabinda; Benin; Burkina Faso;
Cameroon; Central African Republic; Chad;
Congo; Côte d'Ivoire; Equatorial Guinea;
Gabon; Gambia (ex?); Ghana; Guinea;
Guinea-Bissau (ex?); Liberia; Mali;
Mauritania; Nigeria; Senegal (ex?); Sierra
Leone; Tanzania; Togo; Zaire; Zambia

THREATENED SPECIES

- E *Crocodylus intermedius*
Orinoco Crocodile
Colombia; Venezuela
- E *Crocodylus mindorensis*
Mindoro or Philippines Crocodile
Philippines
- V *Crocodylus palustris*
Mugger
Bangladesh (ex?); India; Iran; Nepal; Pakistan;
Sri Lanka
- V *Crocodylus porosus*
Estuarine Crocodile
Australia; Bangladesh; Brunei; Cambodia;
India; Indonesia; Malaysia: Peninsular
Malaysia, Sabah, Sarawak; Myanmar;
Irrawaddy Delta; Palau; Papua New Guinea;
Philippines; Solomon Islands; Sri Lanka;
Thailand (ex?); Vanuatu; Viet Nam
- E *Crocodylus rhombifer*
Cuban Crocodile
Cuba
- E *Crocodylus siamensis*
Siamese Crocodile
Brunei?; Cambodia; Indonesia; Kalimantan,
Sulawesi, Sumatra; Laos?; Malaysia:
Peninsular Malaysia, Sabah?, Sarawak?;
Myanmar?; Thailand (ex?); Viet Nam
- E *Tomistoma schlegelii*
False Gharial
Indonesia: Kalimantan, Sumatra; Malaysia:
Peninsular Malaysia, Sarawak; Myanmar?;
Thailand (ex?)
- Family GAVIALIDAE
- E *Gavialis gangeticus*
Gharial
Bangladesh; Bhutan?; India; Nepal; Pakistan
- Order RHYNCHOCEPHALIA
- Family SPHENODONTIDAE
- E *Sphenodon guntheri*
Brother's Island Tuatara
New Zealand: North Brother Island
- R *Sphenodon punctatus*
Cook Strait Tuatara
New Zealand: offshore islands
- Order SAURIA
- Family GEKKONIDAE
- R *Afroedura hawequensis*
Hawequa Flat Gecko
South Africa
- V *Christinus guentheri*
Australia: Lord Howe Island, Norfolk Island
- R *Goniosaurus kuroiwae*
(*Eublepharis kuroiwae*)
Kuroiwa's Ground Gecko
Japan: Nansei-shoto
- K *Heteropholis rudis*
Rough Gecko
New Zealand
- K *Homonota peñai*
(*Garthia peñai*)
Chile
- R *Homopholis mulleri*
Muller's Velvet Gecko
South Africa
- K *Hoplodactylus chrysoireticus*
Gold-striped Gecko
New Zealand
- K *Hoplodactylus duvauceli*
Duvaucel's Gecko
New Zealand
- I *Hoplodactylus kabutarae*
Black-eyed Gecko
New Zealand
- I *Hoplodactylus rakiurae*
Harlequin Gecko
New Zealand
- V *Hoplodactylus stephensi*
Stephen's Island Gecko
New Zealand
- V *Lepidodactylus listeri*
Christmas Island
- V *Lygodactylus methueni*
Methuen's Dwarf Gecko
South Africa
- R *Nactus coindemerensis*
Mauritius: Gunner's Quoin
- R *Nactus serpensinsula*
(*Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula*)
Serpent Island Gecko
Mauritius: Round Island, Serpent Island
- V *Nephrurus deteani*
Australia
- E *Phelsuma guentheri*
Round Island Day Gecko
Mauritius: Round Island

- R *Phelsuma ocellata*
Namaqua Day Gecko
Namibia; South Africa
- I *Phelsuma standingi*
Standing's Day Gecko
Madagascar
- V *Phyllodactylus europaeus*
European Leaf-toed Gekko
France; Italy; Tunisia
- K *Phyllodactylus heterurus*
Chile
- K *Phyllodactylus melanostictus*
Scarce Ground Gecko
Thailand
- R *Phyllodactylus microlepidotus*
Small-scaled Leaf-toed Gecko
South Africa
- I *Phyllodactylus peringueyi*
Peringueyi's Leaf-toed Gecko
South Africa?
- E *Sphaerodactylus micropithecus*
Monito Gecko
Puerto Rico: Monito Island
- V *Underwoodisaurus sphyurus*
Australia
- Family PYGOPODIDAE
- E *Aprasia aurita*
Australia
- V *Aprasia pseudopulchella*
Flinders Ranges Worm-lizard
Australia
- V *Delma impar*
Striped Legless Lizard
Australia
- V *Delma labialis*
Striped Tailed Delma
Australia
- V *Delma torquata*
Collared Delma
Australia
- V *Ophidiocephalus taeniatus*
Bronzeback Snake-lizard
Australia
- V *Paradelma orientalis*
Brigalow Scaly-foot
Australia
- Family XANTUSIIDAE
- R *Xantusia riversiana*
(*Klauberina riversiana*)
Island Night Lizard
USA
- Family AGAMIDAE
- V *Ceratophora tennentii*
Tennent's Leaf-nosed Lizard
Sri Lanka
- V *Ctenophorus yinnietharra*
Yinnietharra Rock Dragon
Australia
- K *Gonocephalus abbotti*
Abbott's Crested Lizard
Thailand
- V *Hydrosaurus pustulatus*
Sail-fin Lizard
Philippines
- Family CHAMAELEONIDAE
- R *Bradypodion nemorale*
Zululand Dwarf Chamaeleon
South Africa
- R *Bradypodion setaroi*
Setaro's Dwarf Chamaeleon
South Africa
- E *Bradypodion taeniabronchum*
Smith's Dwarf Chamaeleon
South Africa
- R *Bradypodion thamnobates*
Natal Midland Dwarf Chamaeleon
South Africa
- Family IGUANIDAE
- R *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*
Galapagos Marine Iguana
Ecuador: Galapagos Islands
- E *Anolis roosevelti*
Culebra Island Giant Anole
Puerto Rico: Isla Culebra (ex?)
- V *Brachylophus fasciatus*
Fiji Banded Iguana
Fiji; Tonga
[Vanuatu]
- V *Brachylophus vitiensis*
Fiji Crested Iguana
Fiji
- R *Conolophus pallidus*
Barrington Land Iguana
Ecuador: Galapagos Islands

THREATENED SPECIES

- V *Conolophus subcristatus*
Galapagos Land Iguana
Ecuador: Galapagos Islands
- R *Cyclura carinata*
Turks and Caicos Ground Iguana
Bahamas: Booby Cay; Turks and Caicos Islands
- E *Cyclura collei*
(*Cyclura lophoma*)
Jamaica Ground Iguana
Jamaica
- I *Cyclura cornuta*
(includes *Cyclura stejnegeri*)
Rhinoceros Iguana
Dominican Republic; Haiti; Puerto Rico: Isla Mona; USA: Navassa Island (ex?)
- R *Cyclura cyclura*
(includes *Cyclura baelopha*, *Cyclura figginsi*, *Cyclura inornata*)
Andros Ground or Rock Iguana
Bahamas
- V *Cyclura nubila*
(includes *Cyclura caymanensis*, *Cyclura macleayi*)
Cuban Ground Iguana
Cayman Islands; Cuba
[Puerto Rico: Isla Magueyes]
- E *Cyclura pinguis*
Anegada Ground Iguana
British Virgin Islands: Anegada Island
- I *Cyclura ricordi*
Hispaniolan Ground Iguana
Dominican Republic; Haiti
- I *Cyclura rileyi*
Acklin's Ground Iguana
Bahamas
- E *Gambelia silus*
(*Crotaphytus silus*, *Crotaphytus wislizenii silus*)
Blunt-nosed or San Joaquin Leopard Lizard
USA
- V *Iguana delicatissima*
Lesser Antillean Iguana, West Indian Iguana
Anguilla; Antigua and Barbuda; Dominica; Guadeloupe; Netherlands Antilles: Saint Eustatius, Saint Maarten; Saint Kitts-Nevis; Martinique
- R *Liolaemus constanzae*
Chile
- R *Liolaemus curis*
Chile
- R *Liolaemus donosi*
Chile
- V *Liolaemus fuscus*
Argentina; Chile
- E *Liolaemus gravenhorstii*
Chile
- R *Liolaemus hellmichi*
Chile
- R *Liolaemus huacahuasicus*
Argentina: Cumbres Calchaquies mountains
- V *Liolaemus kuhlmanni*
Chile
- V *Liolaemus lemniscatus*
Argentina; Chile
- V *Liolaemus leopardinus*
Chile
- R *Liolaemus lorenzmuelleri*
Chile
- K *Liolaemus lutzae*
Brazil
- V *Liolaemus nitidus*
Chile
- R *Liolaemus paulinae*
Chile
- I *Liolaemus rabinoi*
Argentina: Lago Nihuil
- K *Liolaemus walkeri*
Chile
- V *Liolaemus zapallarensis*
Chile
- R *Pristidactylus alvaroi*
Chile
- R *Pristidactylus valeriae*
Chile
- K *Tropidurus tarapacensis*
Chile
- V *Uma inornata*
Coachella Valley Fringe-toed Lizard
USA
- Family LACERTIDAE
- K *Archaeolacerta monticola*
Iberian Rock Lizard
Portugal; Spain
- E *Gallotia simonyi*
Hiero Giant Lizard
Spain: Canary Islands (Hiero)

- R *Lacerta australis*
Southern Rock Lizard
South Africa
- R *Lacerta clarkorum*
Georgia; Turkey
- R *Lacerta rupicola*
Soutpansberg Rock Lizard
South Africa
- K *Lacerta schreiberi*
Portugal; Spain
- V *Podarcis lilfordi*
Lilford's Wall Lizard
Spain: Mallorca, Menorca
- R *Podarcis pityusensis*
Ibiza Wall Lizard
Spain: Formentera, Ibiza
[Spain: Mallorca]
- Family CORDYLIDAE
- V *Cordylus cataphractus*
Armadillo Girdled Lizard
South Africa
- V *Cordylus giganteus*
Giant Girdled Lizard
South Africa
- R *Cordylus lawrencei*
Lawrence's Girdled Lizard
South Africa
- R *Cordylus mclachlani*
McLachlan's Girdled Lizard
South Africa
- R *Gerrhosaurus typicus*
Namaqua Plated Lizard
South Africa
- R *Platysaurus relictus*
Soutpansberg Flat Lizard
South Africa
- R *Pseudocordylus langi*
Lang's Crag Lizard
Lesotho; South Africa
- R *Pseudocordylus spinosus*
Spiny Crag Lizard
South Africa
- R *Tetradactylus breyeri*
Breyer's Long-tailed Seps
South Africa
- Family TEIIDAE
- E *Ameiva polops*
Saint Croix Ground Lizard
Virgin Islands of the United States: Green
Cay, Protestant Key, [Buck Island]
- V *Callopietes maculatus*
Chile
- V *Cnemidophorus hyperythrus*
Orange-throated Whiptail
Mexico; USA
- V *Cnemidophorus vanzoi*
Saint Lucia; Maria Islands
- Family SCINCIDAE
- R *Acanthiops lineatus*
Woodbush Legless Skink
South Africa
- V *Anomalopus mackayi*
Long-legged Worm-skink
Australia
- R *Barkudia insularis*
Legless Skink
India
- V *Coeranoscincus reticulatus*
Three-toed Snake-tooth Skink
Australia
- E *Ctenotus lanceolini*
Lancelin Island Skink
Australia: Lancelin Island
- V *Ctenotus zasticus*
Hamelin Ctenotus
Australia
- V *Cyclodina alani*
Robust Skink
New Zealand
- V *Cyclodina macgregori*
MacGregor's Skink
New Zealand
- K *Cyclodina oliveri*
Marbled Skink
New Zealand
- V *Cyclodina whitakeri*
Whitaker's Skink
New Zealand
- V *Egernia kintorei*
Great Desert Skink
Australia

THREATENED SPECIES

- E *Eulamprus leuraensis*
Blue Mountain Water Skink
Australia
- R *Eumeces kishinouyei*
Kishinouye's Giant Skink
Japan: Nansei-shoto
- K *Isopachys gyldenstolpei*
Gyldenstolpe's Worm Skink
Thailand
- E *Leiolopisma bomalonotum*
Chevron Skink
New Zealand
- V *Leiolopisma grande*
Grand Skink
New Zealand
- I *Leiolopisma microlepis*
Small-scaled Skink
New Zealand
- I *Leiolopisma notosaurus*
Southern Skink
New Zealand
- K *Leiolopisma otagense*
Otago Skink
New Zealand
- K *Leiolopisma striatum*
Striped Skink
New Zealand
- R *Leiolopisma telfairii*
Round Island Skink
Mauritius: Round Island
- E *Lerista allanae*
Allan's Lerista
Australia
- V *Lerista vittata*
Mount Cooper Striped Lerista
Australia
- K *Lygosoma haroldyoungi*
Banded Supple Skink
Thailand
- K *Lygosoma koratense*
Korat Supple Skink
Thailand
- V *Neoseps reynoldsi*
Sand Skink
USA
- V *Niveoscincus palfreymani*
Pedra Branca Skink
Australia: Pedra Branca Island
- I *Phoboscincus bocourti*
New Caledonia
- V *Pseudemoia lichenigera*
Lord Howe Island Skink
Australia: Lord Howe Island, Norfolk Island
- R *Scelotes guentheri*
Günther's Dwarf Burrowing Skink
South Africa
- R *Scelotes kasneri*
Kasner's Dwarf Burrowing Skink
South Africa
- R *Scelotes gronovii*
Gronovi's Dwarf Burrowing Skink
South Africa
- E *Tiliqua adelaidensis*
Pygmy Bluetongue
Australia
- I *Tribolonotus ponceleti*
Solomon Islands: Shortland Island
- R *Typhlosaurus lomii*
Lomi's Blind Legless Skink
South Africa
- Family ANGUIDAE
- E *Abronia montecristoi*
El Salvador
- I *Celestus duquesneyi*
Jamaica
- I *Celestus fowleri*
Jamaica
- I *Celestus microblepharis*
Jamaica
- E *Diploglossus anelpistus*
Dominican Republic
- K *Diploglossus carruai*
Dominican Republic
- I *Diploglossus montisserrati*
Montserrat
- K *Diploglossus warreni*
Dominican Republic
- K *Gerrhonotus panamintus*
Panamint Alligator Lizard
USA
- Family HELODERMATIDAE
- I *Heloderma horridum*
Beaded Lizard
Guatemala; Mexico

- V *Heloderma suspectum*
Gila Monster
Mexico; USA
- Family VARANIDAE
- I *Varanus flavescens*
Yellow Monitor
Bangladesh; India; Nepal; Pakistan
- R *Varanus komodoensis*
Komodo Dragon
Indonesia: Komodo and adjacent islands
- R *Varanus olivaceus*
(*Varanus grayi*)
Gray's Monitor
Philippines: Luzon
- Order SERPENTES
- Family TYPHLOPIDAE
- V *Ramphotyphlops exocoeti*
Christmas Island Blind Snake
Christmas Island
- R *Typhlops monensis*
Mona Blind Snake
Puerto Rico: Isla Mona
- Family ANILIIDAE
- K *Anomochilus leonardi*
Leonard's Pipe Snake
Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia
- Family BOIDAE
- K *Acrantophis dumerili*
Dumeril's Boa
Madagascar
[Réunion]?
- K *Acrantophis madagascariensis*
Madagascar Boa
Madagascar
- E *Aspidites ramsayi*
Woma
Australia
- E *Casarea dussumieri*
Round Island Keel-scaled Boa
Mauritius: Round Island
- I *Epicrates angulifer*
Cuban Tree Boa
Cuba
- K *Epicrates inornatus*
Puerto Rican Boa
Puerto Rico
- V *Epicrates subflavus*
Jamaican Boa
Jamaica
- V *Python molurus*
Indian Python
Bangladesh; Cambodia; China; Hong Kong;
India; Indonesia; Laos; Myanmar; Nepal;
Pakistan; Sri Lanka; Thailand; Viet Nam
- K *Sanzinia madagascariensis*
Madagascar Tree Boa
Madagascar
- Family COLUBRIDAE
- R *Achalinus werneri*
Amami Takachiho Snake
Japan: Nansei-shoto
- I *Adelphicos daryi*
Guatemala
- E *Alsophis antiguae*
Antiguan Racer
Antigua and Barbuda: Great Bird Island
- E *Alsophis ater*
Black Racer
Jamaica
- V *Alsophis rijersmai*
Leeward Island Racer
Anguilla; Guadeloupe; including Saint Martin;
Netherlands Antilles: Sint Maarten (ex?)
- V *Alsophis rufiventris*
Red-bellied Racer
Netherlands Antilles: Saba, Saint Eustatius;
Saint Kitts-Nevis
- R *Calamaria pfefferi*
(synonym of the widespread *C. pavimentata*?)
Pfeffer's Reed Snake
Japan
- R *Chironius vincenti*
Saint Vincent
- V *Coluber cypriensis*
Cyprus
- R *Elachistodon westermanni*
Indian Egg-eating Snake
Bangladesh; India; Nepal
- K *Elaphe situla*
Leopard Snake
Albania; Bulgaria; Greece; Italy; Malta;
Turkey; Ukraine; Yugoslavia
- R *Homoroselaps dorsalis*
Striped Harlequin Snake
South Africa; Swaziland

THREATENED SPECIES

- I *Iguanognathus weneri*
Indonesia: Sumatra
- R *Lamprophis fiskii*
Fisk's House Snake
South Africa
- R *Lamprophis fuscus*
Yellow-bellied House Snake
South Africa
- R *Lamprophis swazicus*
Swazi Rock Snake
South Africa; Swaziland
- E *Liophis cursor*
Martinique: Rocher de Diamant
- E *Liophis ornatus*
Saint Lucia: Maria Major Island
- I *Liophis perfuscus*
Barbados
- I *Natrix megalcephala*
Large-headed Water Snake
Azerbaijan; Georgia; Russia; Turkey
- R *Oligodon nikhili*
India: Palni Hills
- R *Opheodrys herminae*
(*Liopeltis herminae*)
Sakashima Green Snake
Japan: Nansei-shoto
- E *Opisthotropis kikuzatoi*
(*Liopeltis kikuzatoi*)
Kikuzato's Brook Snake
Japan: Nansei-shoto
- K *Opisthotropis spenceri*
Smith's Mountain Keelback
Thailand
- K *Parahelicops boonsongi*
Boonsong's Keelback
Thailand
- R *Pareas iwasakii*
Iwasaki's Snail-eater
Japan: Nansei-shoto
- V *Philodryas chamissonis*
Chile
- R *Thamnophis gigas*
(*Thamnophis couchi gigas*)
Giant Garter Snake
USA
- R *Thamnophis hammondi*
(*Thamnophis couchi hammondi*)
Two-striped Garter Snake
Mexico; USA
- R *Thermophis baileyi*
China: Tibet
- R *Xenocalamus transvaalensis*
Transvaal Quillsnout Snake
Mozambique; South Africa
- Family ELAPIDAE
- V *Austrelaps labialis*
Pygmy Copperhead
Australia
- V *Denisonia maculata*
Ornamental Snake
Australia
- V *Echiopsis atriceps*
Lake Cronin Snake
Australia
- V *Echiopsis curta*
Australia
- V *Elapognathus minor*
Short-nosed Snake
Australia
- V *Furina dunmalli*
Dunmall's Snake
Australia
- V *Hoplocephalus bungaroides*
Broad-headed Snake
Australia
- K *Naja oxiana*
Central Asian or Oxus Cobra
Afghanistan; India; Iran; Pakistan; Tajikistan;
Turkmenistan; Uzbekistan
- I *Ogmodon vitianus*
Fiji Snake
Fiji; Viti Levu
- E *Simoselaps calonotus*
Black-striped Snake
Australia
- Family HYDROPHIIDAE
- R *Laticauda crockeri*
Solomon Islands: Lake Te-Nggana, Rennell
Island

Family VIPERIDAE

- R *Bitis inornata*
Plain Mountain Adder
South Africa
- K *Bitis schneideri*
Namaqua Dwarf Adder
Namibia; South Africa
- I *Bothrops insularis*
Golden Lancehead
Brazil: Queimada Island
- R *Crotalus unicolor*
(*Crotalus durissus unicolor*)
Aruba Island Rattlesnake
Aruba
- R *Trimeresurus cornutus*
Viet Nam
- R *Trimeresurus mangshanensis*
China: Mt Mang, Hunan Province
- R *Vipera albizona*
(*V. xanthina albizona*)
Turkey
- I *Vipera bornmuelleri*
(*V. xanthina bornmuelleri*)
Lebanon; Syria
- I *Vipera bulgardaghica*
Turkey
- R *Vipera darevskii*
(*V. kaznakovi darevskii*)
Armenia; Georgia
- R *Vipera dinniki*
(*V. kaznakovi dinniki*)
Georgia; Russia
- V *Vipera kaznakovi*
Caucasian Viper
Georgia; Russia; Turkey
- E *Vipera latifii*
Latifi's Viper
Iran: Lar Valley in Elburz Mts.
- K *Vipera pontica*
Georgia?; Turkey
- I *Vipera raddei*
(*Vipera xanthina raddei*)
Armenian Viper
Armenia; Iran; Turkey
- E *Vipera schweizeri*
(*Macrovipera schweizeri*, *Vipera lebetina schweizeri*)
Cyclades Blunt-nosed Viper
Greece: Kimolos, Milos, Polyaigos, Siphnos
- I *Vipera wagneri*
Iran; Turkey

Class AMPHIBIA

Order ANURA

Family BUFONIDAE

- R *Bufo amatolica*
Amatola Toad
South Africa
- V *Bufo atacamensis*
Chile
- V *Bufo chilensis*
Chile
- R *Bufo exsul*
(*Bufo boreas exsul*)
Black Toad
USA
- E *Bufo houstonensis*
Houston Toad
USA
- E *Bufo periglenes*
Golden Toad
Costa Rica: Cordillera de Tilaran (ex?)
- V *Bufo retiformis*
Sonoran Green Toad
Mexico; USA
- R *Capensibufo rosei*
Cape Mountain Toad
South Africa
- V *Nectophrynoïdes occidentalis*
(*Nimbaphrynoïdes occidentalis*)
Mt. Nimba Viviparous Toad
Côte d'Ivoire; Guinea; Liberia?
- I *Pedostibes kempî*
Garo Hill Tree Toad
India: Assam, Garo Hills
- I *Pedostibes tuberculatus*
Malabar Tree Toad
India
- V *Peltophryne lemur*
Puerto Rican Crested Toad
British Virgin Islands; Puerto Rico

Family DISCOGLOSSIDAE

- E *Alytes muletensis*
(*Baleophryne muletensis*)
Ferreter
Spain: Mallorca
- R *Discoglossus jeanneae*
(*Discoglossus galganoi jeanneae*)
Spain

- R *Discoglossus montalentii*
France: Corsica

Family HELEOPHRYNIDAE

- E *Heleophryne hewitti*
Hewitt's Ghost Frog
South Africa: Elandsberg Mountains
- E *Heleophryne rosei*
Table Mountain Ghost Frog
South Africa: Table Mountain

Family HYLIDAE

- K *Hyla albolineata*
Brazil
- R *Hyla andersonii*
Pine Barrens Tree Frog
USA
- K *Hyla izecksohni*
Brazil
- K *Hyla langei*
Brazil
- K *Hyla secedens*
Brazil
- I *Hyla vasta*
Dominican Republic; Haiti
- K *Litoria aurea*
Green and Golden Bell Frog
Australia
- V *Litoria brevipalmata*
Green-thighed Frog
Australia
- K *Litoria dentata*
Bleating Tree Frog
Australia
- K *Litoria castanea*
Yellow-spotted Tree Frog
Australia
- K *Litoria lesueuri*
Lesueur's Frog
Australia
- V *Litoria nannotis*
Torrent Tree Frog
Australia
- E *Litoria nyakalensis*
Nyakala Frog
Australia
- V *Litoria pearsoniana*
Pearson's Frog
Australia

THREATENED SPECIES

V	<i>Litoria piperata</i> Peppered Tree Frog Australia	Family LEPTODACTYLIDAE
K	<i>Litoria raniformis</i> Southern Bell Frog Australia	R <i>Alsodes barrioi</i> Chile
V	<i>Litoria rhencola</i> Creek Frog Australia	E <i>Alsodes montanus</i> Chile
E	<i>Litoria spenceri</i> Spotted Frog Australia	E <i>Alsodes nodosus</i> Chile
K	<i>Litoria verreauxii</i> Whistling Tree Frog Australia	E <i>Alsodes tumultuosos</i> Chile
V	<i>Nyctimystes dayi</i> Day's Frog Australia	V <i>Alsodes vanzolinii</i> Chile
K	<i>Phrynomedusa fimbriata</i> Brazil	K <i>Atelognathus grandisonae</i> Chile
Family HYPEROLIIDAE		I <i>Atelognathus nitoi</i> Argentina: Laguna Verde
R	<i>Afrixalus aureus</i> Golden Dwarf Reed Frog Mozambique; South Africa; Swaziland	R <i>Atelognathus reverberii</i> Argentina: Somuncurá plateau
R	<i>Hyperolius pickersgilli</i> Pickersgill's Reed Frog South Africa	R <i>Atelognathus solitarius</i> Argentina: Las Bayas stream
R	<i>Leptopelis xenodactylus</i> Long-toed Tree Frog South Africa	K <i>Batrachophrynus macrostomus</i> Lake Junin (Giant) Frog (Lake Junin) Bolivia; Peru
R	<i>Tachycnemis seychellensis</i> (<i>Megalixalus seychellensis</i> , <i>Megalixalus</i> <i>infrarufus</i>) Seychelle Islands Tree Frog Seychelle Islands	V <i>Caudiverbera caudiverbera</i> Chile
Family LEOPELMATIDAE		I <i>Eleutherodactylus cavernicola</i> Jamaica
R	<i>Leiopelma archeyi</i> Archey's Frog New Zealand: North Island (Coromandel Peninsula)	R <i>Eleutherodactylus fuscus</i> Jamaica
V	<i>Leiopelma hamiltoni</i> Hamilton's Frog New Zealand: Stephen Island, Maud Island	R <i>Eleutherodactylus jasperi</i> Golden Coqui Frog Puerto Rico
R	<i>Leiopelma hochstetteri</i> Hochstetter's Frog New Zealand: North Island	I <i>Eleutherodactylus junori</i> Jamaica
		E <i>Eleutherodactylus karlschmidtii</i> Puerto Rico
		I <i>Eleutherodactylus semipalmatus</i> Haiti
		R <i>Eleutherodactylus sisypodemus</i> Jamaica
		R <i>Eupsophus insularis</i> Chile
		E <i>Eupsophus migueli</i> Chile

- E *Insuetophrymus acarpicus*
Chile
- K *Leptodactylus marambaiae*
Brazil
- I *Paratelmatobius gaigeae*
Brazil: Serra da Bocaina
- V *Somuncuria somuncurensis*
(*Telmatobius somuncurensis*)
Somuncura Frog
Argentina: Somuncurá plateau
- E *Telmatobius atacamensis*
Argentina
- R *Telmatobius halli*
Chile
- R *Telmatobius pefauri*
Chile
- V *Telmatobius peruvianus*
Chile
- R *Telmatobius zapahuirensis*
Chile
- R *Telmatobufo australis*
Chile
- R *Telmatobufo bullocki*
Chile
- R *Telmatobufo venustus*
Chile
- Family MICROHYLIDAE
- V *Breviceps gibbosus*
Cape Rain Frog
South Africa
- R *Breviceps macrops*
Desert Rain Frog
Namibia?; South Africa
- K *Hyophryne histrio*
Brazil
- I *Melanobatrachus indicus*
Black Microhylid
India: Kerala
- Family MYOBATRACHIDAE
- K *Adelotus brevis*
Tusked Frog
Australia
- E *Geocrinia alba*
White-bellied Frog
Australia
- V *Geocrinia vitellina*
Yellow-bellied Frog
Australia
- K *Heleioporus albopunctatus*
Western Spotted Frog
Australia
- K *Lechriodus fletcheri*
Fletcher's Frog
Australia
- K *Mixophyes balbus*
Stuttering Frog
Australia
- K *Mixophyes fasciolatus*
Great Barred Frog
Australia
- E *Mixophyes fleayi*
Fleay's Frog
Australia
- K *Mixophyes iteratus*
Southern Barred Frog
Australia
- V *Philoria frosti*
Baw-baw Frog
Australia: Mt. Baw Baw
- K *Pseudophryne australis*
Red-crowned Toadlet
Australia
- K *Pseudophryne bibronii*
Bibron's Toadlet
Australia
- V *Pseudophryne corroboree*
Corroboree Frog
Australia
- E *Rheobatrachus silus*
Gastric Brooding Frog
Australia: Conondale and Blackall Ranges
(ex?)
- E *Rheobatrachus vitellinus*
Northern Gastric-brooding Frog
Australia: Eungella National Park (ex?)
- E *Taudactylus acutirostris*
Sharp-nosed Torrent Frog
Australia
- E *Taudactylus diurnus*
Mount Glorious Torrent Frog
Australia
- E *Taudactylus eungellensis*
Eungella Torrent Frog
Australia

THREATENED SPECIES

- E *Taudactylus liemi*
Liem's Frog
Australia
- K *Taudactylus pleione*
Pleione's Torrent Frog
Australia
- E *Taudactylus rheophilus*
Tinkling Frog
Australia
- K *Uperoleia marmorata*
Marbled Toadlet
Australia
- K *Uperoleia orientalis*
Alexandra Toadlet
Australia
- Family PIPIDAE
- E *Xenopus gilli*
Cape Platanna
South Africa
- Family RANIDAE
- R *Anhydrophryne rattrayi*
Hogsback Frog
South Africa: Amatola Mountains
- R *Cacosternum capense*
Cape Caco
South Africa
- I *Cacosternum poyntoni*
Poynton's Caco
South Africa
- V *Conraua goliath*
(*Rana goliath*, *Gigantorana goliath*)
Goliath Frog
Cameroon; Equatorial Guinea
- E *Microbatrachella capensis*
Micro Frog
South Africa
- E *Platymantis insulatus*
Philippines: South Gigante
- R *Platymantis spelaeus*
Philippines: Negros
- K *Platymantis vitiensis*
Fijian Ground Frog
Fiji
- K *Rana aenea*
Doichang Frog
Thailand
- R *Rana dracomontana*
Drakensberg Frog
Lesotho; South Africa?
- K *Rana fasciculispina*
Spiny-breasted Giant Frog
Thailand
- V *Rana holsti*
(*Babina holsti*)
Holst's Frog
Japan: Nansei-shoto
- R *Rana holtzi*
Turkey: Cilician Taurus
- V *Rana ishikawae*
Ishikawa's Frog
Japan: Nansei-shoto
- K *Rana kohchangae*
Kohchang Frog
Thailand
- V *Rana latastei*
Italian Agile Frog
Italy; Slovenia; Switzerland
- R *Rana namiyei*
Namiye's Frog
Japan: Nansei-shoto (Okinawa)
- V *Rana subaspera*
(*Babina subaspera*)
Otton Frog
Japan: Nansei-shoto
- K *Rana tasanae*
Smith's Wrinkled Frog
Thailand
- R *Rana vertebralis*
Water Frog
Lesotho; South Africa
- Family RHINODERMATIDAE
- V *Rhinoderma darwini*
Darwin's Toad
Chile
- E *Rhinoderma rufum*
Chile
- Family SOOGLOSSIDAE
- R *Nesomantis thomasseti*
Thomasset's Seychelles Frog
Seychelles: Mahé, Silhouette
- R *Sooglossus gardineri*
Gardiner's Seychelles Frog
Seychelles: Cerf, Mahé

- R *Sooglossus sechellensis*
Seychelles Frog
Seychelles: Mahé, Silhouette
- Order CAUDATA
- Family AMBYSTOMATIDAE
- R *Ambystoma lermaense*
(*Ambystoma lermaensis*)
Lake Lerma Salamander
Mexico: Lake Lerma
- R *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Axolotl
Mexico: Lake Xochimilco region
- Family CRYPTOBRANCHIDAE
- I *Andrias davidianus*
(*Megalobatrachus davidianus*)
Chinese Giant Salamander
China: tributaries of Yangzi, Yellow and Pearl Rivers
- R *Andrias japonicus*
(*Megalobatrachus japonicus*)
Japanese Giant Salamander
Japan: south-west Honshu, central Kyushu
- Family HYNOBIIDAE
- K *Batrachuperus mustersi*
Afghanistan
- E *Hynobius abei*
Abe's Salamander
Japan: Honshu
- R *Hynobius dunni*
Oita Salamander
Japan: Kyushu
- V *Hynobius hidamontanus*
Hakuba Salamander
Japan
- R *Hynobius okiensis*
Oki Salamander
Japan: Oki Island
- R *Hynobius stejnegeri*
Amber-coloured Salamander
Japan: Kyushu
- E *Hynobius takedai*
Hokuriku Salamander
Japan: Honshu
- Family PLETHODONTIDAE
- E *Batrachoseps aridus*
Desert Slender Salamander
USA
- R *Batrachoseps simatus*
Kern Canyon Slender Salamander
USA
- R *Batrachoseps stebbinsi*
Tehachapi Slender Salamander
USA
- R *Eurycea nana*
San Marcos Salamander
USA
- R *Hydromantes brunus*
Limestone Salamander
USA
- R *Hydromantes shastae*
Shasta Salamander
USA
- R *Phaeognathus hubrichti*
Red Hills Salamander
USA
- V *Plethodon larselli*
Larch Mountain Salamander
USA
- V *Plethodon neomexicanus*
Jemez Mountains Salamander
USA
- I *Plethodon nettingi*
(*Plethodon richmondi nettingi*)
Cheat Mountain Salamander
USA
- E *Plethodon shenandoah*
Shenandoah Salamander
USA
- K *Plethodon stormi*
Siskiyou Mts Salamander
USA
- R *Speleomantes flavus*
(*Hydromantes flavus*)
Italy: Sardinia
- V *Speleomantes genei*
(*Hydromantes genei*)
Sardinian or Brown Cave Salamander
Italy: Sardinia
- R *Speleomantes imperialis*
(*Hydromantes imperialis*)
Italy: Sardinia
- R *Speleomantes supramontes*
(*Hydromantes supramontes*)
Italy: Sardinia

THREATENED SPECIES

E *Typhlomolge rathbuni*
(*Eurycea rathbuni*)
Texas Blind Salamander
USA

K *Typhlotriton spelaeus*
Grotto Salamander
USA

Family PROTEIDAE

V *Proteus anguinus*
Olm
Italy; Slovenia; Yugoslavia
[France; Italy]

Family SALAMANDRIDAE

I *Chioglossa lusitanica*
Gold-striped Salamander
Portugal; Spain

R *Euproctus platycephalus*
Sardinian Brook Salamander
Italy; Sardinia

R *Mertensiella caucasica*
Caucasian Salamander
Georgia; Turkey

R *Mertensiella luschani*
Lycian Salamander
Greece; Turkey

K *Neurergus crocatus*
Turkey

K *Neurergus strauchi*
Turkey

I *Paramesotriton deloustali*
(*Mesotriton deloustali*)
Vietnamese Salamander
Viet Nam: near Hanoi

V *Salamandra aurorae*
(*S. atra aurorae*)
Golden Salamander
Italy: Val d'Assa

R *Salamandra lanzai*
(*S. atra lanzai*)
Large Alpine Salamander
France; Italy

Class CEPHALASPIDOMORPHI

Order PETROMYZONTIFORMES

Family PETROMYZONTIDAE

V *Eudontomyzon hellenicus*

Gavóhelo
Greece

R *Lampetra hubbsi*

Kern Brook Lamprey
USA

R *Lampetra macrostoma*

Lake Lamprey
Canada

K *Mordacia lapicida*

Chile

K *Mordacia praecox*

Non-parasitic Lamprey
Australia

Class ELASMOBRANCHII

Order ORECTOLOBIFORMES

Family RHINCODONTIDAE

I *Rhincodon typus*

Whale Shark
(Tropical & warm temperate seas)

Order LAMNIFORMES

Family LAMNIDAE

K *Carcharodon carcharias*

Great White Shark
(Sub-tropical & warm temperate seas)

Family CETORHINIDAE

K *Cetorhinus maximus*

Basking Shark
(Temperate waters)

Class ACTINOPTERYGII

Order ACIPENSERIFORMES

Family ACIPENSERIDAE

V *Acipenser brevirostrum*

Shortnose Sturgeon
Canada; USA

V *Acipenser fulvescens*

Lake Sturgeon
Canada; USA

V *Acipenser schrencki*

Amur Sturgeon
(Amur River)
China; Russia

E *Acipenser sturio*

Common Sturgeon
Albania; Algeria; Belgium (ex?); Finland (ex?); France; Germany (ex?); Greece; Iceland (ex?); Ireland (ex?); Italy; Morocco; Netherlands (ex?); Norway (ex?); Poland (ex?); Portugal; Romania; Russia; Spain (ex?); Sweden (ex?); Switzerland?; Turkey; Ukraine; United Kingdom; Yugoslavia (ex?)

R *Huso dauricus*

Kaluga
(Amur River)
China; Russia

E *Scaphirhynchus albus*

Pallid Sturgeon
USA

E *Scaphirhynchus suttkusi*

Alabama Sturgeon
USA: Mobile Bay drainage

Family POLYODONTIDAE

V *Polyodon spathula*

Paddlefish
USA

V *Psephurus gladius*

Chinese Paddlefish
China

Order OSTEOGLOSSIFORMES

Family OSTEOGLOSSIDAE

K *Arapaima gigas*

Pirarucu
Brazil; Guyana; Peru

K *Scleropages formosus*

Asian Bonytongue
Brunei; Cambodia; Indonesia: Bangka, Kalimantan, Sumatra; Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Sabah, Sarawak; Philippines; Singapore; Thailand; Viet Nam

R *Scleropages leichhardti*

Southern Saratoga
Australia

Family NOTOPTERIDAE

R *Notopterus blanci*

Indochina Featherback
Cambodia; Thailand

THREATENED SPECIES

Order CLUPEIFORMES

Family CLUPEIDAE

- R *Clupeoides papuensis*
Toothed River Herring
Indonesia: Irian Jaya; Papua New Guinea

Family ENGRAULIDAE

- K *Thryssa scratchleyi*
Freshwater Anchovy
Australia

Order CYPRINIFORMES

Family CYPRINIDAE

- I *Acanthorutilus anatolicus*
Yağ Balığı
Turkey
- I *Acanthorutilus crassus*
Turkey
- E *Acanthorutilus handlirschi*
Çiçek
Turkey: Lake Eğirdir
- I *Acanthorutilus meandricus*
Turkey
- I *Acanthorhodeus elongatus*
China: Yunnan (Dianchi Lake)
- E *Acheilognathus longipinnis*
Itasenpara Bitterling
Japan: Honshu Island
- I *Alburnus akili*
Turkey
- I *Anabarilius polylepis*
China: Yunnan (Dianchi Lake)
- E *Anaocypris hispanica*
Spain; Portugal
- E *Aulopyge hugeli*
Dalmatian Barbelgudgeon
Yugoslavia
- I *Balantiocheilos melanopterus*
Silver Shark
Brunei; Cambodia; Indonesia: Kalimantan, Sumatra; Laos; Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Sabah, Sarawak; Thailand
- V *Barbus andrewi*
Cape Whitefish
South Africa
- R *Barbus brevipinnis*
Shortfin Barb
South Africa
- R *Barbus calidus*
Clanwilliam Redfin
South Africa
- R *Barbus capensis*
Clanwilliam Yellowfish
South Africa
- V *Barbus comiza*
Portugal; Spain
- E *Barbus erubescens*
Twee River Redfin
South Africa
- E *Barbus euboicus*
Petrópsaro
Greece
- R *Barbus guiraonis*
Spain
- R *Barbus haasi*
Spain
- I *Barbus halei*
Malaysia; Thailand
- R *Barbus hospes*
Namaquab Barb
Namibia; South Africa
- V *Barbus kimberleyensis*
Largemouth Yellowfish
Namibia; South Africa
- R *Barbus microcephalus*
Portugal; Spain
- K *Barbus motebensis*
Marico Barb
South Africa
- E *Barbus prespensis*
Briána
Greece
- V *Barbus serra*
Sawfin
South Africa
- I *Barbus somphongsi*
Thailand
- V *Barbus treurensis*
Treur River Barb
South Africa
- E *Barbus trevelyani*
Border Barb
South Africa
- E *Caecobarbus geertsi*
African Blind Barb Fish
Zaire

- R *Caecocypris basimi*
Iraq
- R *Capoeta antalyensis*
Turkey
- V *Cephalokompsus pachycheilus*
Philippines: Mindanao (Lake Lanao)
- E *Chalcalburnus tarichi*
Incikefali Baliği
Turkey: Lake Van
- R *Chela caeruleostigmata*
Thailand
- K *Chondrostoma lemmingii*
Portugal; Spain
- R *Chondrostoma lusitanicum*
Portugal
- K *Chondrostoma willkommii*
Portugal; Spain
- V *Cyprinella bocagrande*
Sardinita Bocagrande
Mexico
- V *Cyprinella caerulea*
Blue Shiner
USA
- V *Cyprinella callitaenia*
Bluestripe Shiner
USA
- V *Cyprinella formosa*
Beautiful Shiner
Mexico; USA
- V *Cyprinella monacha*
Turquoise Shiner
USA
- E *Cyprinella panarcys*
Conchos Shiner
Mexico
- V *Cyprinella proserpina*
Proserpine Shiner
Mexico; USA
- V *Cyprinella santamariae*
Sardinita de Santa Maria
Mexico
- E *Cyprinella xanthicara*
Cuatro Ciénegas Shiner
Mexico
- V *Cyprinella* sp.
Sardinita Nazas
Mexico
- I *Cyprinus micristius*
China: Yunnan (Dianchi Lake)
- V *Danio pathirana*
Barred Danio
Sri Lanka
- V *Dionda diaboli*
Devil's River Minnow
Mexico; USA
- R *Dionda dichroma*
Sardinita de Rio Verde
Mexico
- E *Dionda mandibularis*
Sardinita Quijarrona
Mexico
- V *Eremichthys acros*
Desert Dace
USA
- R *Garra barreimiae*
Bahrain; Oman
- R *Garra dunsirei*
Oman
- V *Garra phillipsi*
Philipps' Garra
Sri Lanka
- V *Gila alvordensis*
Alvord Chub
USA
- V *Gila boraxobius*
Borax Lake Chub
USA
- E *Gila cypha*
Humpback Chub
USA
- V *Gila ditaenia*
Charalito Sonorense
Mexico; USA
- E *Gila elegans*
Bonytail Chub
Mexico; USA
- R *Gila intermedia*
Gila Chub
Mexico; USA
- E *Gila modesta*
Charalito Saltillo
Mexico
- V *Gila nigrescens*
Charalito Chihuahua
Mexico; USA

THREATENED SPECIES

V	<i>Gila purpurea</i> Yaqui Chub Mexico; USA	V	<i>Mandibularca resinus</i> Philippines: Mindanao (Lake Lanao)
I	<i>Gobio hettitorum</i> Derekaya Baliği Turkey	V	<i>Meda fulgida</i> Spikedace USA
I	<i>Hemigrammocapoeta kemali</i> Turkey	E	<i>Moapa coriacea</i> Moapa Dace USA
R	<i>Hemitremia flammea</i> Flame Chub USA	V	<i>Notropis aguirrepequenoi</i> Sardinita del Pilon Mexico
R	<i>Hybognathus amarus</i> Rio Grande Minnow USA	R	<i>Notropis buccula</i> Smalleye Shiner USA
V	<i>Hybopsis cahni</i> Slender Chub USA	E	<i>Notropis cahabae</i> Cahaba Shiner USA
V	<i>Hybopsis gelida</i> Sturgeon Chub USA	R	<i>Notropis hubbsi</i> Bluehead Shiner USA
V	<i>Hybopsis meeki</i> Sicklefin Chub USA	R	<i>Notropis imeldae</i> Sardinita de Rio Verde Mexico
K	<i>Iberocypris palaciosi</i> Spain	I	<i>Notropis jemezanus</i> Rio Grande Shiner USA
E	<i>Iotichthys phlegethontis</i> Least Chub USA	E	<i>Notropis mekistocholas</i> Cape Fear Shiner USA
R	<i>Iranocypris typhlops</i> Iran	V	<i>Notropis melanostomus</i> Blackmouth Shiner USA
E	<i>Labeo fisheri</i> Green Labeo Sri Lanka	R	<i>Notropis moralesi</i> Sardinita de Tepelmene Mexico
E	<i>Labeo seberi</i> Calnwilliam Sandfish South Africa	R	<i>Notropis oxyrhynchus</i> Sharpnose Shiner USA
V	<i>Ladigesocypris ghigii</i> Ghizáni Greece: Rhodes	R	<i>Notropis perpallidus</i> Colorless Shiner USA
E	<i>Lepidomeda albivallis</i> White River Spinedace USA	E	<i>Notropis saladonis</i> Sardinita de Salado Mexico
V	<i>Lepidomeda vittata</i> Little Colorado Spinedace USA	R	<i>Notropis semperasper</i> Roughhead Shiner USA
R	<i>Leuciscus carolitertii</i> Portugal?; Spain		

- E *Notropis simus*
Bluntnose Shiner
USA
- R *Notropis snelsoni*
Ouachita Mountain Shiner
USA
- R *Notropis welaka*
Bluenose Shiner
USA
- V *Oregonichthys crameri*
Oregon Chub
USA
- R *Oregonichthys kalawatseti*
Umpqua chub
USA
- V *Ospatulus palaemophagus*
Philippines: Mindanao (Lake Lanao)
- V *Ospatulus truncatus*
Philippines: Mindanao (Lake Lanao)
- I *Pararhodeus meandri*
Ot Baliği
Turkey
- R *Phenacobius teretulus*
Kanawha Minnow
USA
- I *Phoxinellus fahirae*
Incilevrek Baliği
Turkey
- E *Phoxinus cumberlandensis*
Mountain Blackside Dace
USA
- R *Phoxinus tennesseensis*
Tennessee Dace
USA
- E *Plagopterus argentissimus*
Woundfin
USA
- R *Pogonichthys macrolepidotus*
Sacramento Splittail
USA
- K *Probarbus jullieni*
Ikan Temoleh
Cambodia; Laos; Malaysia: Peninsular
Malaysia; Thailand; Viet Nam
- R *Pseudobarbus afer*
Eastern Cape Redfin
South Africa
- R *Pseudobarbus asper*
Smallscale Redfin
South Africa
- R *Pseudobarbus burchelli*
Burchell's Redfin
South Africa
- E *Pseudobarbus burgi*
Berg River Redfin
South Africa
- E *Pseudobarbus phlegethon*
Fiery Redfin
South Africa
- E *Pseudobarbus quathlambae*
Maluti Minnow
Lesotho
- V *Pseudobarbus tenuis*
Slender Redfin
South Africa
- V *Pseudophoxinus beoticus*
Paskóviza
Greece
- V *Pseudophoxinus stymphalicus*
Dáska
Greece
- E *Ptychocheilus lucius*
Colorado Squafish
USA
- V *Puntius amarus*
Philippines: Mindanao (Lake Lanao)
- R *Puntius asoka*
Asoka Barb
Sri Lanka
- V *Puntius baoulan*
Philippines: Mindanao (Lake Lanao)
- V *Puntius cataractae*
Philippines
- V *Puntius clemensi*
Philippines: Mindanao (Lake Lanao)
- V *Puntius cumingii*
Two Spot Barb
Sri Lanka
- V *Puntius disa*
Philippines: Mindanao (Lake Lanao)
- V *Puntius flavifuscus*
Philippines: Mindanao (Lake Lanao)
- V *Puntius herrei*
Philippines

THREATENED SPECIES

- V *Puntius katalo*
Philippines: Mindanao (Lake Lanao)
- V *Puntius lanaoensis*
Philippines: Mindanao (Lake Lanao)
- R *Puntius lindong*
Philippines: Mindanao (Lake Lanao)
- V *Puntius mamalak*
Philippines: Mindanao (Lake Lanao)
- V *Puntius nigrofasciatus*
Black Ruby Barb
Sri Lanka
- V *Puntius pleurotaenia*
Side Striped Barb
Sri Lanka
- R *Puntius sirang*
Philippines: Mindanao (Lake Lanao)
- E *Puntius srilankensis*
Sri Lanka
- V *Puntius titteya*
Cherry Barb
Sri Lanka
- V *Puntius tras*
Philippines: Mindanao (Lake Lanao)
- R *Puntius tumba*
Philippines: Mindanao (Lake Lanao)
- V *Rasbora vaterifloris*
Vateria Flower Rasbora
Sri Lanka
- R *Relictus solitarius*
Relict Dace
USA
- R *Rutilus lemmingii*
Portugal?; Spain
- R *Semotilus lumbee*
Sandhills Chub
USA
- R *Sinocyclocheilus anophthalmus*
China
- V *Spratlicypris palata*
Philippines: Mindanao (Lake Lanao)
- E *Tanakia tanago*
Tokyo Bitterling
Japan
- V *Tiaroga cobitis*
Loach Minnow
USA
- I *Tylognathus klatti*
Saz Baligi
Turkey
- R *Typhlobarbus nudiventris*
China
- R *Typhlogarra widdowsoni*
Iraq
- E *Varicorhinus alticorpus*
Taiwan
- R *Vimba melanops*
Malamida
Greece
- Family COBITIDAE
- V *Cobitis calderoni*
Portugal; Spain
- I *Cobitis haasi*
Spain
- V *Cobitis paludica*
Portugal; Spain
- V *Cobitis stephanidisi*
Greece
- E *Lepidocephalichthys jonklaasi*
Spotted Loach
Sri Lanka
- E *Leptobotia curta*
Ayumodoki
Japan
- Family BALITORIDAE
- V *Acanthocobitis urophthalmus*
Banded Mountain Loach
Sri Lanka
- R *Nemacheilus troglotataractus*
Thailand: Tham Sai Yok Noi
- R *Nemacheilus gejuensi*
China: Bajianjing, Yunnan Province
- R *Nemacheilus smithi*
Iran: Baq-e-Loveh pool, Zagros Mountains
- R *Nemacheilus xianggensis*
China: Xiangxi, Hunan Province
- R *Oreonectes anophthalmus*
China
- R *Schistura jarutanini*
Thailand: Amphoe Sri Sawat, Kanchanaburi
Province

R *Schistura oedipus*
Thailand: Tham Nam Lang, Mae Hong Son
Province

R *Schistura sijuensis*
India

R *Sundoreonectes tiomanensis*
Malaysia

R *Troglocobitis starostini*
Turkmenistan: Kugitangtau mountains

E *Yunnanilus nigromaculatus*
China: Yunnan (Dianchi Lake)

Family CATOSTOMIDAE

V *Catostomus bernardini*
Yaqui Sucker
Mexico; USA

V *Catostomus cahita*
Matalote Cahita
Mexico

R *Catostomus conchos*
Matalote Conchos
Mexico

R *Catostomus leopoldi*
Matalote del Bavispe
Mexico

E *Catostomus microps*
Modoc Sucker
USA

R *Catostomus santaanae*
Santa Ana Sucker
USA

R *Catostomus snyderi*
Klamath largescale sucker
USA

E *Catostomus warnerensis*
Warner Sucker
USA

R *Catostomus wigginsi*
Matalote Oyata
Mexico

E *Catostomus* sp.
Salish Sucker
Canada; USA

E *Chasmistes brevirostris*
Shortnose Sucker
USA

E *Chasmistes cujus*
Cui-ui
USA

R *Cycleptus elongatus*
Blue Sucker
Mexico; USA

E *Deltistes luxatus*
Lost River Sucker
USA

R *Moxostoma ariommum*
Bigeye Jumprock
USA

R *Moxostoma atripinne*
Blackfin Sucker
USA

R *Moxostoma congestum*
Gray Redhorse
Mexico; USA

R *Moxostoma hamiltoni*
Rustyside Sucker
USA

V *Moxostoma hubbsi*
Copper Redhorse
Canada

V *Moxostoma* sp.
Bighead Redhorse
USA

E *Xyrauchen texanus*
Razorback Sucker
USA

Order CHARACIFORMES

Family CHARACIDAE

E *Catabasis acuminatus*
Brazil

V *Cheirodon australe*
Chile

V *Cheirodon galusdae*
Chile

V *Cheirodon kiliani*
Chile

V *Cheirodon pisciculus*
Chile

V *Gymnocharacinus bergi*
Naked Characin
Argentina

Order SILURIFORMES

Family DIPLOMYSTIDAE

E *Diplomystes camposensis*
Chile

THREATENED SPECIES

- E *Diplomystes chilensis*
Tollo de Agua Dulce
Chile
- E *Diplomystes nahuelbutensis*
Chile
- Family ICTALURIDAE
- R *Ictalurus australis*
Bagre del Panuco
Mexico
- R *Ictalurus lupus*
Bagre Lobo
Mexico; USA
- R *Ictalurus mexicanus*
Bagre de Rio Verde
Mexico
- R *Ictalurus pricei*
Bagre de Yaqui
Mexico
- R *Ictalurus* sp.
Bagre de Cuatro Ciénegas
Mexico
- E *Noturus baileyi*
Smoky Madtom
USA
- V *Noturus flavipinnis*
Yellowfin Madtom
USA
- R *Noturus furiosus*
Carolina Madtom
USA
- V *Noturus gilberti*
Orangefin Madtom
USA
- V *Noturus lachneri*
Ouachita Madtom
USA
- V *Noturus munitus*
Frecklebelly Madtom
USA
- V *Noturus placidus*
Neosho Madtom
USA
- E *Noturus stanauli*
Pygmy Madtom
USA
- V *Noturus taylori*
Caddo Madtom
USA
- E *Noturus trautmani*
Scioto Madtom
USA
- E *Prietella phreatophila*
Bagre de Muzquiz
Mexico
- V *Satan eurystomus*
Widemouth Blindcat
USA
- V *Trogloglanis pattersoni*
Toothless Blindcat
USA
- Family BAGRIDAE
- E *Austroglanis barnardi*
Barnard's Rock-catfish
South Africa
- R *Austroglanis gilli*
Clanwilliam Rock-catfish
South Africa
- I *Austroglanis sclateri*
Rock-catfish
South Africa
- E *Coreobagrus ichikawai*
Nekogigi
Japan
- I *Leiocassis medianalis*
China: Yunnan (Dianchi Lake)
- R *Pardiglanis tarabinii*
Giant Catfish
Somalia: Jubba River
- E *Pseudobagrus* sp.
Gibachi
Japan: Kyushu Island
- Family SILURIDAE
- K *Silurus mento*
China: Yunnan (Dianchi Lake)
- Family PANGASIIDAE
- V *Pangasianodon gigas*
Giant Catfish
Cambodia; China: Yunnan Province; Laos;
Myanmar; Thailand; Viet Nam
- R *Pangasius sanitwongsei*
Pla Thepa
Cambodia; Laos; Thailand; Viet Nam
- Family AMBLYCIPITIDAE
- I *Liobagrus nigricauda*
China: Yunnan (Dianchi Lake)

Family SISORIDAE

- I *Oreoglanis siamensis*
Thailand

Family CLARIIDAE

- E *Clarias cavernicola*
Cave Catfish
Namibia
- R *Horaglanis krishnai*
Cave Catfish
India

Family HETEROPNEUSTIDAE

- V *Heteropneustes microps*
Sri Lanka

Family ARIIDAE

- K *Ancharius brevibarbus*
Madagascar
- V *Arius taylori*
Taylor's Catfish
Indonesia; Irian Jaya; Papua New Guinea
- K *Cinetodus froggatti*
Small Mouthed Catfish
Australia
- I *Tetranesodon conorhynchus*
Lorentz Catfish
Indonesia; Irian Jaya

Family PLOTOSIDAE

- R *Neosilurus* sp. 1
Dalhousie Catfish
Australia
- R *Neosilurus* sp. 2
Cooper Creek Tandan
Australia
- K *Neosilurus* sp. 3
False Spine Catfish
Australia
- V *Oloplotosus torobo*
Kutubu Tandan
Papua New Guinea
- R *Tandanus* sp.
Belinger River Tandan
Australia

Family MOCHOKIDAE

- V *Chiloglanis bifurcus*
Incomati Rock Catlet
South Africa

- K *Chiloglanis swierstrai*
Lowveld Rock Catlet
Mozambique; South Africa; Zimbabwe

Family PIMELODIDAE

- V *Rhamdia reddelli*
Juil Ciego
Mexico

Family TRICHOMYCTERIDAE

- V *Bullockia maldonadoi*
Chile
- I *Eremophilus mutisii*
Colombia: Bogotá area
- E *Nematogenys inermis*
Chile
- V *Trichomycterus areolatus*
Chile
- E *Trichomycterus chiltoni*
Chile
- E *Trichomycterus chungarensis*
Chile
- E *Trichomycterus laucaensis*
Chile
- E *Trichomycterus rivulatus*
Chile

Order SALMONIFORMES

Family UMBRIDAE

- R *Novumbra hubbsi*
Olympic Mudminnow
USA

Family LEPIDOGALAXIIDAE

- R *Lepidogalaxias salamandroides*
Salmanderfish
Australia

Family OSMERIDAE

- V *Hypomesus transpacificus*
Delta Smelt
USA
- R *Osmerus spectrum*
Pygmy Smelt
Canada; USA

Family SALANGIDAE

- E *Neosalanx regani*
Ariakehimeshirauo
Japan: Kyushu Island

THREATENED SPECIES

Family RETROPINNIDAE	V	<i>Galaxiella pusilla</i> Dwarf Galaxias Australia: Tasmania	
V	<i>Prototroctes maraena</i> Australian Grayling Australia: Tasmania	V	<i>Neochanna burrowsius</i> Canterbury Mudfish New Zealand
Family GALAXIIDAE	R	<i>Neochanna diversus</i> Black Mudfish New Zealand	
K	<i>Aplochiton marinus</i> Chile	R	<i>Paragalaxias mesotes</i> Arthurs Paragalaxias Australia
V	<i>Brachygalaxias bullocki</i> Chile	Family SALMONIDAE	
V	<i>Brachygalaxias gothei</i> Chile	R	<i>Coregonus artedii</i> Cisco (Great Lakes) Canada; USA
E	<i>Galaxias fontanus</i> Swan Galaxias Australia: Tasmania	E	<i>Coregonus canadensis</i> Atlantic Whitefish (Great Lakes) Canada; USA
E	<i>Galaxias fuscus</i> Barred Galaxias Australia	R	<i>Coregonus heyi</i> Bloater (Great Lakes) Canada; USA
E	<i>Galaxias globiceps</i> Chile	V	<i>Coregonus kiyi</i> Kiyi (Great Lakes) Canada; USA
V	<i>Galaxias gracilis</i> Dwarf Inanga New Zealand	E	<i>Coregonus nigripinnis</i> Blackfin Cisco (Great Lakes) Canada; USA
E	<i>Galaxias johnstoni</i> Clarence Galaxias Australia: Tasmania	E	<i>Coregonus oxyrhynchus</i> Houting Denmark; Estonia; Finland; Germany; Ireland; Latvia; Lithuania; Norway; Poland; Russia; Sweden; United Kingdom
K	<i>Galaxias parvus</i> Small Pedder Galaxias Australia: Tasmania	E	<i>Coregonus reighardi</i> Shortnose Cisco (Great Lakes) Canada; USA
E	<i>Galaxias pedderensis</i> Pedder Galaxias Australia: Tasmania	E	<i>Coregonus zenithicus</i> Shortjaw Cisco (Great Lakes) Canada; USA
R	<i>Galaxias postvectis</i> Shortjawed Kokopu New Zealand	E	<i>Coregonus</i> sp. 1 Opeongo Whitefish Canada
R	<i>Galaxias rostratus</i> Murray Jollytail Australia		
V	<i>Galaxias</i> sp. New Zealand: Waipori River		
V	<i>Galaxias tanycephalus</i> Saddled Galaxias Australia: Tasmania		
R	<i>Galaxiella nigrostriata</i> Black-Striped Minnow Australia		

- V *Coregonus* sp. 2
Squanga Whitefish
Canada
- E *Hucho hucho*
Danube Salmon
Austria; Czech Republic; France; Germany;
Italy; Moldavia?; Poland; Romania; Slovakia;
Switzerland; Ukraine; Yugoslavia
- V *Onchorhynchus apache*
Apache Trout
USA
- V *Onchorhynchus chrysogaster*
Mexican Golden Trout
Mexico
- V *Onchorhynchus gilae*
Gila Trout
USA
- E *Onchorhynchus ishikawai*
Satsukimasu Salmon
Japan: Nagara River, Honshu Island
- E *Onchorhynchus iwame*
Iwame Trout
Japan
- R *Onchorhynchus* sp.
Trucha de Yaqui
Mexico
- I *Salmo platycephalus*
Ala Balik
Turkey
- E *Salmothymus obtusirostris*
Adriatic Salmon
Yugoslavia
- R *Salvelinus anaktuvukensis*
Angayukaksurak Char
USA
- I *Salvelinus confluentus*
Bull Trout
Canada; USA
- E *Salvelinus japonicus*
Kirikuchi Char
Japan: Totsukawa River, Honshu Island
- Order PERCOPSIFORMES
- Family AMBLYOPSIDAE
- V *Amblyopsis rosae*
Ozark Cavefish
USA
- V *Amblyopsis spelaea*
Northern Cavefish
USA
- E *Speoplatyrhinus poulsoni*
Alabama Cavefish
USA
- Order OPHIDIIFORMES
- Family BYTHITIDAE
- I *Lucifuga spelaetotes*
New Providence Cusk-eel
Bahamas: Mermaids Pool, New Providence
Island
- E *Typhliasina pearsei*
Dama Ciega Blanca
Mexico
- E *Typhliasina* sp.
Nueva Dama Ciega
Mexico
- Order CYPRINODONTIFORMES
- Family APLOCHEILIDAE
- E *Campellolebias brucei*
Santa Catarina Sabrefin
Brazil
- R *Cynolebias boitonei*
Brasilia Lyrefin
Brazil
- V *Cynolebias constanciae*
Brazil
- E *Cynolebias marmoratus*
Ginger Pearlfish
Brazil
- I *Cynolebias minimus*
Minute Pearlfish
Brazil
- E *Cynolebias opalescens*
Opalescent Pearlfish
Brazil
- E *Cynolebias splendens*
Splendid Pearlfish
Brazil
- E *Nothobranchius* sp.
Caprivi Killifish
Namibia
- K *Pachypanchax homalonotus*
Madagascar
- K *Pachypanchax sakaramyi*
Madagascar

THREATENED SPECIES

R	<i>Rivulus marmoratus</i> Rivulus USA	E	<i>Cyprinodon fontinalis</i> Perrito de Carbonera Mexico
R	<i>Rivulus robustus</i> Rivulus Almirante Mexico	V	<i>Cyprinodon labiosus</i> Cachorrito Cangrejero Mexico
Family CYPRINODONTIDAE			
I	<i>Aphanius anatolias</i> Dislisazancik Baliği Turkey	V	<i>Cyprinodon macrolepis</i> Largescale Pupfish Mexico
I	<i>Aphanius burduricus</i> Turkey	V	<i>Cyprinodon maya</i> Cachorrito Gigante Mexico
I	<i>Aphanius chantrei</i> Dislisazancik Baliği Turkey	E	<i>Cyprinodon meeki</i> Cachorrito de Mezquital Mexico
E	<i>Aphanius iberus</i> Spain	V	<i>Cyprinodon nazas</i> Cachorrito del Aguanaval Mexico
R	<i>Crenichthys baileyi</i> White River Springfish USA	E	<i>Cyprinodon pachycephalus</i> Cachorrito Cabezon Mexico
V	<i>Crenichthys nevadae</i> Railroad Valley Springfish USA	V	<i>Cyprinodon pecosensis</i> Pecos Pupfish USA
E	<i>Cualac tessellatus</i> Cachorrito de Media Luna Mexico	E	<i>Cyprinodon radiosus</i> Owens Pupfish USA
V	<i>Cyprinodon alvarezii</i> Perrito de Potosi Mexico	V	<i>Cyprinodon simus</i> Cachorrito Boxeador Mexico
R	<i>Cyprinodon atrorus</i> Perrito del Bolson Mexico	R	<i>Cyprinodon tularosa</i> White Sands Pupfish USA
V	<i>Cyprinodon beltrani</i> Cachorrito Lodero Mexico	V	<i>Cyprinodon verecundus</i> Cachorrito de Dorsal Larga Mexico
R	<i>Cyprinodon bifasciatus</i> Perrito de Cuatro Ciénegas Mexico	R	<i>Fundulus julisia</i> Barrens Topminnow USA
E	<i>Cyprinodon bovinus</i> Leon Springs Pupfish USA	V	<i>Fundulus lima</i> Killifish Mexico
V	<i>Cyprinodon diabolis</i> Devils Hole Pupfish USA	V	<i>Fundulus waccamensis</i> Waccamaw Killifish USA
E	<i>Cyprinodon elegans</i> Comanche Springs Pupfish USA	E	<i>Lucania interioris</i> Sardinilla Cuatro Ciénegas Mexico

- V *Kosswigichthys asquamatus*
Scaleless Killifish
Turkey
- E *Megupsilon aporus*
Cachorrillo Enano de Potosi
Mexico
- I *Micropanchax schoelleri*
Egypt
- E *Orestias chungarensis*
Chile
- E *Orestias cuvieri*
Bolivia
- E *Orestias laucaensis*
Chile
- E *Orestias parinacotensis*
Chile
- K *Pantanodon madagascariensis*
Madagascar
- E *Valencia hispanica*
Valencia Toothcarp
Spain
- E *Valencia letourneuxi*
Zourmás
Greece
- Family GOODEIDAE
- E *Allotoca maculata*
Opal Goodeid
Mexico
- E *Ameca splendens*
Goodeid
Mexico
- E *Ataeniobius toweri*
Striped Goodeid
Mexico
- V *Characodon audax*
Bold Characodon
Mexico
- E *Characodon lateralis*
Rainbow Goodeid
Mexico
- E *Girardinichthys multiradiatus*
Mexico
- E *Girardinichthys viviparus*
Mexclapique
Mexico
- V *Goodea gracilis*
Mexico
- E *Hubbsina turneri*
Mexico
- E *Skiffia francesae*
Tiro
Mexico
- E *Xenophorus captivus*
Solo Goodeido
Mexico
- Family POECILIIDAE
- I *Gambusia aestiputeus*
Colombia: San Andrés
- V *Gambusia alvarezii*
Guayacon de San Gregorio
Mexico
- R *Gambusia eurystoma*
Guayacon Bocon
Mexico
- E *Gambusia gagei*
Big Bend Gambusia
USA
- V *Gambusia heterochir*
Clear Creek Gambusia
USA
- V *Gambusia hurtadoi*
Guayacon de Hacienda Dolores
Mexico
- I *Gambusia krumholzi*
Mexico
- V *Gambusia longispinis*
Guayacon de Cuatro Ciénegas
Mexico
- V *Gambusia nobilis*
Pecos Gambusia
USA
- R *Gambusia senilis*
Guayacon Pinto
Mexico; USA
- I *Gambusia speciosa*
USA
- V *Poecilia latipunctata*
Molly del Tamesi
Mexico
- V *Poecilia sulphuraria*
Molly del Teapa
Mexico
- I *Poecilia vetiprovidentiae*
Colombia: Isla de Providencia

THREATENED SPECIES

- I *Poeciliopsis monacha*
Mexico
- R *Poeciliopsis occidentalis*
Charalito
Mexico; USA
- R *Xiphophorus clemenciae*
Espada de Clemencia
Mexico
- E *Xiphophorus couchianus*
Platy Monterrey
Mexico
- E *Xiphophorus gordonii*
Platy Cuatro Ciénegas
Mexico
- E *Xiphophorus meyeri*
Platy de Muzquiz
Mexico
- Order BELONIFORMES
- Family ADRIANICHTHYIDAE
- E *Adrianichthys kruyti*
Duck-billed Buntingi
Indonesia: Sulawesi (Lake Poso)
- V *Oryzias marmoratus*
Indonesia: Sulawesi
- V *Oryzias matanensis*
Indonesia: Sulawesi (Malili Lakes)
- V *Oryzias nigrimas*
Black Buntingi
Indonesia: Sulawesi (Lake Poso)
- E *Oryzias orthognathus*
Sharp-jawed Buntingi
Indonesia: Sulawesi (Lake Poso)
- V *Oryzias profundicola*
Indonesia: Sulawesi (Malili Lakes)
- E *Xenopoecilus oophorus*
Egg-carrying Buntingi
Indonesia: Sulawesi (Lake Poso)
- E *Xenopoecilus poptae*
Popta's Buntingi
Indonesia: Sulawesi (Lake Poso)
- E *Xenopoecilus sarsinatorum*
Indonesia: Sulawesi
- Family HEMIRAMPHIDAE
- V *Dermogenys megarramphus*
Indonesia: Sulawesi (Malili Lakes)
- V *Dermogenys weberi*
Indonesia: Sulawesi (Malili Lakes)
- R *Nomoramphus celebensis*
Poso Halfbeak
Indonesia: Sulawesi (Lake Poso)
- R *Zenarchopterus alleni*
Allen's River Garfish
Indonesia: Irian Jaya
- R *Zenarchopterus robertsi*
Robert's River Garfish
Papua New Guinea
- Order ATHERINIFORMES
- Family ATHERINIDAE
- V *Austromeniidia gracilis*
Chile
- V *Basilichthys australis*
Chile
- E *Basilichthys microlepidotus*
Chile
- K *Bedotia geayi*
Madagascar
- K *Bedotia longianalis*
Madagascar
- K *Bedotia madagascariensis*
Madagascar
- R *Cairnsichthys rhombosomoides*
Cairns Rainbowfish
Australia
- V *Cauque mauleanum*
Chile
- R *Chilatherina axelrodi*
Axelrod's Rainbowfish
Indonesia: Irian Jaya; Papua New Guinea
- R *Chilatherina bleheri*
Bleher's Rainbowfish
Indonesia: Irian Jaya
- R *Chilatherina bulolo*
Bulolo Rainbowfish
Papua New Guinea
- R *Chilatherina sentaniensis*
Sentani Rainbowfish
Indonesia: Irian Jaya
- K *Chirostoma bartoni*
Charal de la Caldera
Mexico
- E *Chirostoma regani*
Charal del Valle de Mexico
Mexico

- R *Craterocephalus amniculus*
Darling River Hardyhead
Australia
- R *Craterocephalus centralis*
Finke River Hardyhead
Australia
- R *Craterocephalus dalhousiensis*
Dalhousie Hardyhead
Australia
- V *Craterocephalus fluviatillis*
Murray Hardyhead
Australia
- R *Craterocephalus gloveri*
Glovers Hardyhead
Australia
- R *Craterocephalus helenae*
Drysdale Hardyhead
Australia
- R *Craterocephalus kailolae*
Kailola's Hardyhead
Papua New Guinea
- V *Craterocephalus lacustris*
Kutubu Hardyhead
Papua New Guinea
- R *Craterocephalus lentiginosus*
Prince Regent Hardyhead
Australia
- K *Craterocephalus marianae*
Magela Hardyhead
Australia
- R *Craterocephalus pimatuae*
Pima Hardyhead
Papua New Guinea
- R *Glossolepis incisus*
Red Rainbowfish
Indonesia: Irian Jaya
- R *Glossolepis maculosus*
Spotted Rainbowfish
Papua New Guinea
- R *Glossolepis pseudoincisus*
Tami River Rainbowfish
Indonesia: Irian Jaya; Papua New Guinea
- R *Glossolepis ramuensis*
Ramu Rainbowfish
Papua New Guinea
- R *Glossolepis wanamensis*
Lake Wanam Rainbowfish
Papua New Guinea
- V *Kiunga ballochi*
Glass Blue-Eye
Indonesia: Irian Jaya; Papua New Guinea
- R *Melanotaenia ajamaruensis*
Ajamaru Lakes Rainbowfish
Indonesia: Irian Jaya
- R *Melanotaenia angfa*
Yakati Rainbowfish
Indonesia: Irian Jaya
- R *Melanotaenia arfakensis*
Arfak Rainbowfish
Indonesia: Irian Jaya
- V *Melanotaenia boesemani*
Boeseman's Rainbowfish
Indonesia: Irian Jaya
- R *Melanotaenia catherinae*
Waigeo Rainbowfish
Indonesia: Irian Jaya
- R *Melanotaenia corona*
Corona Rainbowfish
Indonesia: Irian Jaya
- R *Melanotaenia exquisita*
Exquisite Rainbowfish
Australia
- R *Melanotaenia gracilis*
Slender Rainbowfish
Australia
- R *Melanotaenia herbertaxelrodi*
Lake Tebera Rainbowfish
Papua New Guinea
- R *Melanotaenia iris*
Strickland Rainbowfish
Papua New Guinea
- V *Melanotaenia lacustris*
Lake Kutubu Rainbowfish
Papua New Guinea
- R *Melanotaenia maylandi*
Mayland's Rainbowfish
Indonesia: Irian Jaya
- R *Melanotaenia misoolensis*
Misool Rainbowfish
Indonesia: Irian Jaya
- R *Melanotaenia monticola*
Mountain Rainbowfish
Papua New Guinea
- I *Melanotaenia ogilbyi*
Ogilby's Rainbowfish
Indonesia: Irian Jaya

THREATENED SPECIES

- V *Melanotaenia oktediensis*
Oktedi Rainbowfish
Papua New Guinea
- R *Melanotaenia papuae*
Papuan Rainbowfish
Papua New Guinea
- R *Melanotaenia parva*
Lake Kurumoi Rainbowfish
Indonesia: Irian Jaya
- R *Melanotaenia pimanensis*
Pima River Rainbowfish
Papua New Guinea
- R *Melanotaenia praecox*
Dwarf Rainbowfish
Indonesia: Irian Jaya
- R *Melanotaenia pygmaea*
Pygmy Rainbowfish
Australia
- V *Melanotaenia sexlineata*
Fly River Rainbowfish
Indonesia: Irian Jaya; Papua New Guinea
- R *Melanotaenia vanheurni*
Van Heurn's Rainbowfish
Indonesia: Irian Jaya
- V *Menidia conchorum*
Key Silverside
USA
- V *Menidia extensa*
Waccamaw Silverside
USA
- V *Poblana alchichica*
Charal de Alchichica
Mexico
- R *Poblana ferdebueni*
Mexico
- V *Poblana letholepis*
Charal de la Preciosa
Mexico
- V *Poblana squamata*
Charal de Quechulac
Mexico
- R *Pseudomugil connieae*
Popondetta Blue-Eye
Papua New Guinea
- R *Pseudomugil furcatus*
Forktail Blue-Eye
Papua New Guinea
- I *Pseudomugil majusculus*
Cape Blue-Eye
Papua New Guinea
- V *Pseudomugil mellis*
Honey Blue-eye
Australia
- V *Pseudomugil paskai*
Paska's Blue-Eye
Indonesia: Irian Jaya; Papua New Guinea
- V *Rheocles alaotrensisi*
Katrana
Madagascar
- R *Rheocles lateralis*
Madagascar: Nosivolo River
- I *Rheocles pellegrini*
Madagascar: near Andapa
- E *Rheocles sikorae*
Sardine d'eau douce
Madagascar: near Anosibe, Manambola River
- E *Rheocles wrightae*
Madagascar: near Anosibe, Manambola River
- K *Teramulus kieneri*
Madagascar
- E *Scaturiginichthys vermeilipinnis*
Red-finned Blue-eye
Australia
- Family PHALLOSTETHIDAE
- I *Phallostethus dunckeri*
Malaysia
- Family TELMATHERINIDAE
- V *Paratherina cyanea*
Indonesia: Sulawesi (Malili Lakes)
- V *Paratherina labiosa*
Indonesia: Sulawesi (Malili Lakes)
- V *Paratherina striata*
Indonesia: Sulawesi
- V *Paratherina wolterecki*
Indonesia: Sulawesi (Malili Lakes)
- V *Telmatherina abandononi*
Indonesia: Sulawesi (Malili Lakes)
- V *Telmatherina bonti*
Indonesia: Sulawesi
- V *Telmatherina celebensis*
Indonesia: Sulawesi

R *Telmatherina ladigesi*
Celebes Rainbow
Indonesia: Sulawesi

Order GASTEROSTEIFORMES

Family GASTEROSTEIDAE

V *Gasterosteus* sp. 1
Giant Stickleback
Canada

V *Gasterosteus* sp. 2
Enos Stickleback
Canada

E *Pungitius hellenicus*
Ellinopygosteos
Greece

E *Pungitius* sp.
Musashitomiyo
Japan: near Kumagaya city

Order SYNGNATHIFORMES

Family SYNGNATHIDAE

V *Hippocampus capensis*
Knysna Seahorse
South Africa

I *Microphis caudocarinatus*
Slender Pipefish
Indonesia: Irian Jaya

I *Microphis spinachoides*
Spinach Pipefish
Papua New Guinea

Order SYNBRANCHIFORMES

Family SYNBRANCHIDAE

K *Ophisternon candidum*
Blind Cave Eel
Australia

E *Ophisternon infernale*
Anguila Ciega
Mexico

Family MASTACEMBELIDAE

E *Macrogathus aral*
Spiny Eel
Sri Lanka

Order SCORPAENIFORMES

Family COTTIDAE

R *Cottus asperrimus*
Rough Sculpin
USA

R *Cottus extensus*
Bear Lake Sculpin
USA

V *Cottus greeni*
Shoshone Sculpin
USA

R *Cottus leiopomus*
Wood River Sculpin
USA

R *Cottus princeps*
Klamath Lake Sculpin
USA

E *Cottus pygmaeus*
Pygmy Sculpin
USA

R *Cottus tenuis*
Slender Sculpin
USA

V *Myoxocephalus quadricornis*
Fourhorn Sculpin
Canada

Order PERCIFORMES

Family AMBASSIDAE

R *Ambassis agassizi*
Agassiz's Perchlet
Australia

K *Ambassis elongatus*
Yellow-Fin Perchlet
Australia

I *Parambassis altipinnis*
High-Finned Glass Perchlet
Indonesia: Irian Jaya

R *Tetracentrum caudovittatus*
Kokoda Glass Perchlet
Papua New Guinea

Family PERCICHTHYIDAE

V *Edelia obscura*
Yarra Pygmy Perch
Australia

E *Maccullochella ikei*
Eastern Freshwater Cod
Australia

E *Maccullochella macquariensis*
Trout Cod
Australia

E *Maccullochella* sp. 1
Mary River Cod
Australia

THREATENED SPECIES

E	<i>Maccullochella</i> sp. 2 Clarence River Cod Australia	R	<i>Pingalla midgleyi</i> Midgley's Grunter Australia
K	<i>Macquaria australasica</i> Macquarie Perch Australia	K	<i>Scortum hilli</i> Leathery Grunter Australia
R	<i>Nannatherina balstoni</i> Balston's Pygmy Perch Australia	R	<i>Scortum parviceps</i> Small-Headed Grunter Australia
V	<i>Nannoperca oxleyana</i> Oxleyan Pygmy Perch Australia	K	<i>Scortum</i> sp. Angalarr Grunter Australia
V	<i>Nannoperca variegata</i> Ewen's Pygmy Perch Australia	K	<i>Syncomistes kimberleyensis</i> Kimberley Grunter Australia
E	<i>Percichthys melanops</i> Chile	R	<i>Syncomistes rastellus</i> Drysdale Grunter Australia
V	<i>Percilia gillissi</i> Chile	R	<i>Varia jamoerensis</i> Jamur Lake Grunter Indonesia: Irian Jaya
E	<i>Percilla irwini</i> Chile		
	Family TERAPONTIDAE		Family KHULIIDAE
R	<i>Hannia greenwayi</i> Greenway's Grunter Australia	K	<i>Kuhlia marginata</i> Spotted Flagtail Australia
V	<i>Hephaestus adamsoni</i> Adamson's Grunter Papua New Guinea		Family CENTRARCHIDAE
R	<i>Hephaestus epirrhinos</i> Long-Nose Sooty Grunter Australia	R	<i>Ambloplites cavifrons</i> Roanoke Bass USA
I	<i>Hephaestus obtusifrons</i> Striped Grunter Indonesia: Irian Jaya; Papua New Guinea	R	<i>Micropterus notius</i> Suwannee Bass USA
R	<i>Hephaestus trimaculatus</i> Threespot Grunter Papua New Guinea	R	<i>Micropterus treculi</i> Guadalupe Bass USA
R	<i>Leiopotherapon aheneus</i> Fortescus Grunter Australia		Family ELASSOMATIDAE
R	<i>Leiopotherapon macrolepis</i> Large-Scale Grunter Australia	R	<i>Elassoma boehlkei</i> Carolina Pygmy Sunfish USA
K	<i>Pingalla gilberti</i> Gilberts Grunter Australia	R	<i>Elassoma okatie</i> Bluebarred Pygmy Sunfish USA
		V	<i>Elassoma</i> sp. Spring Pygmy Sunfish USA

Family PERCIDAE

- R *Ammocrypta asprella*
Crystal Darter
USA
- V *Ammocrypta pellucida*
Eastern Sand Darter
Canada; USA
- R *Etheostoma acuticeps*
Sharphead Darter
USA
- V *Etheostoma aquali*
Coppercheek Darter
USA
- E *Etheostoma australe*
Dardo de Conchos
Mexico
- V *Etheostoma boschungii*
Slackwater Darter
USA
- R *Etheostoma cinereum*
Ashy Darter
USA
- R *Etheostoma cragini*
Arkansas Darter
USA
- V *Etheostoma ditrema*
Coldwater Darter
USA
- E *Etheostoma fonticola*
Fountain Darter
USA
- R *Etheostoma grahami*
Rio Grande Darter
Mexico; USA
- R *Etheostoma kanawhae*
Kanawha Darter
USA
- R *Etheostoma luteovinctum*
Redband Darter
USA
- R *Etheostoma maculatum*
Spotted Darter
USA
- R *Etheostoma mariae*
Pinewoods Darter
USA
- V *Etheostoma moorei*
Yellowcheek Darter
USA
- V *Etheostoma nianguae*
Niangua Darter
USA
- E *Etheostoma nuchale*
Watercress Darter
USA
- V *Etheostoma okaloosae*
Okaloosa Darter
USA
- R *Etheostoma osburni*
Finescale Saddled Darter
USA
- V *Etheostoma pallididorsum*
Paleback Darter
USA
- V *Etheostoma pottsi*
Mexican Darter
Mexico
- V *Etheostoma rubrum*
Bayou Darter
USA
- R *Etheostoma striatulum*
Striated Darter
USA
- V *Etheostoma trisella*
Trispot Darter
USA
- V *Etheostoma tuscumbia*
Tuscumbia Darter
USA
- V *Etheostoma wapiti*
Boulder Darter
USA
- E *Etheostoma* sp.
Dardo de Cuatro Cienegas
Mexico
- R *Perca schrenki*
Balkhash Perch
China?; Kazakhstan; Kirgizia?
- E *Percina antesella*
Amber Darter
USA
- V *Percina aurolineata*
Goldline Darter
USA

THREATENED SPECIES

- R *Percina burtoni*
Blotchside Logperch
USA
- R *Percina cymatotaenia*
Bluestripe Darter
USA
- E *Percina jenkinsi*
Conasauga Logperch
USA
- V *Percina lenticula*
Freckled Darter
USA
- V *Percina macrocephala*
Longhead Darter
USA
- V *Percina nasuta*
Longnose Darter
USA
- V *Percina pantherina*
Leopard Darter
USA
- E *Percina rex*
Roanoke Logperch
USA
- V *Percina tanasi*
Snail Darter
USA
- R *Percina uranidea*
Stargazing Darter
USA
- E *Romanichthys valsanicola*
Asprete
Romania
- E *Zingel asper*
Asper
France
- V *Zingel streber*
Streber
Austria; Bulgaria; Czech Republic; Germany;
Hungary; Moldavia?; Slovakia; Switzerland;
Ukraine; Yugoslavia
- Family SCIAENIDAE
- E *Totoaba macdonaldi*
Totoaba
Mexico
- Family TOXOTIDAE
- K *Toxotes oligolepis*
Large-Scale Archerfish
Australia
- Family CICHLIDAE
- R *Chetia brevis*
Orange-fringed Largemouth
South Africa
- E *Cichlasoma bartoni*
Mojarra Caracolera
Mexico
- E *Cichlasoma labridens*
Mojarra
Mexico
- E *Cichlasoma minckleyi*
Mojarra Caracolera de Cuatro Cienegas
Mexico
- R *Cichlasoma pantostictum*
Mojarra
Mexico
- R *Cichlasoma steindachneri*
Mojarra
Mexico
- E *Cichlasoma* sp.
Mojarra Caracolera de Media Luna
Mexico
- V *Konia dikume*
Dikume
Cameroon: Lake Barombi Mbo
- V *Konia eisentrauti*
Konye
Cameroon: Lake Barombi Mbo
- V *Myaka myaka*
Myaka myaka
Cameroon: Lake Barombi Mbo
- R *Oxylapia polli*
Madagascar: Marolambo Rapids, Nosivolo
River
- V *Paratilapia polleni*
Marakely
Madagascar
- K *Paretroplus dami*
Damba
Madagascar
- K *Paretroplus kieneri*
Kotsovato
Madagascar

- K *Paretroplus maculatus*
Masovoatoaka
Madagascar
- K *Paretroplus petiti*
Kotso
Madagascar
- E *Ptychochromoides betsileanus*
Trondo Mainty
Madagascar
- R *Ptychochromoides* sp.
Madagascar: Nosivolo River
- V *Pungu maclareni*
Pungu
Cameroon: Lake Barombi Mbo
- V *Sarotherodon caroli*
Fissi
Cameroon: Lake Barombi Mbo
- V *Sarotherodon linnellii*
Unga
Cameroon: Lake Barombi Mbo
- V *Sarotherodon lohbergeri*
Leka Keppe
Cameroon: Lake Barombi Mbo
- V *Sarotherodon steinbachi*
Kululu
Cameroon: Lake Barombi Mbo
- R *Serranochromis meridianus*
Lowveld Largemouth
South Africa
- V *Stomatepia mariae*
Nsess
Cameroon: Lake Barombi Mbo
- V *Stomatepia mongo*
Mongo
Cameroon: Lake Barombi Mbo
- V *Stomatepia pindu*
Pindu
Cameroon: Lake Barombi Mbo
- R *Tilapia bakossiorum*
Cameroon: Lake Bermin
- R *Tilapia bemini*
Cameroon: Lake Bermin
- R *Tilapia bythobathes*
Cameroon: Lake Bermin
- R *Tilapia flava*
Cameroon: Lake Bermin
- E *Tilapia guinasana*
Otjikoto Tilapia
Namibia
- R *Tilapia gutturosa*
Cameroon: Lake Bermin
- R *Tilapia imbriferina*
Cameroon: Lake Bermin
- R *Tilapia snyderae*
Cameroon: Lake Bermin
- R *Tilapia spongotroktis*
Cameroon: Lake Bermin
- R *Tilapia thysi*
Cameroon: Lake Bermin
- Family MUGILIDAE
- R *Liza luciae*
Saint Lucia Mullet
South Africa
- R *Myxus capensis*
Freshwater Mullet
South Africa
- Family CLINIDAE
- R *Clinus spatulatus*
Bot River Klipfish
South Africa
- Family ELEOTRIDAE
- R *Bostrichthys aruensis*
Island Gudgeon
Indonesia: Aru Islands
- I *Bostrichthys zonatus*
Barred Gudgeon
Indonesia: Irian Jaya
- R *Eleotris sandwicensis*
Oopu
USA
- R *Gobiomorphus alpinus*
Tarnedale Bully
New Zealand
- R *Hypseleotris aurea*
Golden Gudgeon
Australia
- R *Hypseleotris dayi*
Golden Sleeper
South Africa
- K *Hypseleotris ejuncida*
Slender Gudgeon
Australia

THREATENED SPECIES

K	<i>Hypseleotris kimberleyensis</i> Barnett River Gudgeon Australia	R	<i>Mogurnda</i> sp. 5 Highlands Gudgeon Papua New Guinea
K	<i>Hypseleotris regalis</i> Prince Regent Gudgeon Australia	R	<i>Mogurnda</i> sp. 6 Malas Gudgeon Papua New Guinea
R	<i>Kimberleyeleotris hutchinsi</i> Mitchell Gudgeon Australia	R	<i>Oxyeleotris wisselensis</i> Paniai Gudgeon Indonesia: Irian Jaya
R	<i>Kimberleyeleotris notata</i> Drysdale Gudgeon Australia	V	<i>Ratsirakia legendrei</i> Madagascar
R	<i>Milyeringa veritas</i> Blind Gudgeon Australia	Family GOBIIDAE	
R	<i>Mogurnda adspersa</i> Purple Spotted Gudgeon Australia	R	<i>Awaous stamineus</i> Oopu Nakea USA
V	<i>Mogurnda furva</i> Black Mogurnda Papua New Guinea	E	<i>Chlamydogobius</i> sp. 1 Elizabeth Springs Goby Australia
R	<i>Mogurnda lineata</i> Kokoda Mogurnda Papua New Guinea	K	<i>Chlamydogobius</i> sp. 2 Edgbaston Goby Australia
R	<i>Mogurnda orientalis</i> Eastern Mogurnda Papua New Guinea	R	<i>Chlamydogobius</i> sp. 3 Dalhousie Goby Australia
V	<i>Mogurnda spilota</i> Blotched Mogurnda Papua New Guinea	I	<i>Croilia mossambica</i> Burrowing Goby South Africa
V	<i>Mogurnda variegata</i> Variegated Mogurnda Papua New Guinea	R	<i>Economidichthys trichonis</i> Nanogoviós Greece
V	<i>Mogurnda vitta</i> Striped Mogurnda Papua New Guinea	R	<i>Eucyclogobius newberryi</i> Tidewater Goby USA
R	<i>Mogurnda</i> sp. 1 False-Spotted Gudgeon Australia	R	<i>Glossogobius hoesei</i> Hoese's Goby Indonesia: Irian Jaya
R	<i>Mogurnda</i> sp. 2 Flinders Ranges Gudgeon Australia	V	<i>Glossogobius intermedius</i> Indonesia: Sulawesi
R	<i>Mogurnda</i> sp. 3 Karamui Gudgeon Papua New Guinea	V	<i>Glossogobius matanensis</i> Indonesia: Sulawesi
R	<i>Mogurnda</i> sp. 4 Wau Gudgeon Papua New Guinea	R	<i>Glossogobius</i> sp. 1 Mountain Goby Papua New Guinea
		I	<i>Glossogobius</i> sp. 2 Irian Goby Indonesia: Irian Jaya

- V *Glossogobius* sp. 3
Robert's Goby
Indonesia: Irian Jaya; Papua New Guinea
- V *Glossogobius* sp. 4
Bluntnout Goby
Papua New Guinea
- R *Glossogobius* sp. 5
Sentani Goby
Indonesia: Irian Jaya
- R *Glossogobius* sp. 6
Fly River Goby
Indonesia: Irian Jaya; Papua New Guinea
- V *Glossogobius* sp. 7
Kutubu Goby
Papua New Guinea
- R *Glossogobius* sp. 8
Bighead Goby
Papua New Guinea
- R *Glossogobius* sp. 9
Ramu Goby
Papua New Guinea
- R *Glossogobius* sp. 10
Mulgrave Goby
Australia
- I *Gobius tigerellus*
Tiger Goby
Indonesia: Irian Jaya
- I *Knipowitschia goerneri*
Greece
- V *Knipowitschia milleri*
Greece
- R *Knipowitschia punctatissima*
Greece
- V *Knipowitschia thessala*
Thessalovoginós
Greece
- V *Loentipes concolor*
Oopu Alamo
USA
- V *Mistichthys luzonensis*
Sinarapan
Philippines
- V *Mugilogobius latifrons*
Indonesia: Sulawesi
- V *Mugilogobius* sp.
Indonesia: Sulawesi
- V *Padogobius nigricans*
Greece
- I *Pandaka pygmaea*
Dwarf Pygmy Goby
Philippines: Malabon River
- I *Pseudogobiopsis* sp.
Red-spotted Goby
Papua New Guinea
- R *Redigobius dewaali*
Checked Goby
Mozambique; South Africa
- R *Schismatogobius deraniyagalai*
Redneck Goby
Sri Lanka
- R *Sicydium stimpsoni*
Oopu Nopili
USA
- R *Sicyopterus halei*
Red-tailed Goby
Sri Lanka
- R *Sicyopus jonklaasi*
Lipstick Goby
Sri Lanka
- R *Silhouettea sibayi*
Sibayi Goby
South Africa
- V *Stupidogobius flavipinnis*
Indonesia: Sulawesi (Malili Lakes)
- R *Taenioides jacksoni*
Bearded Goby
South Africa
- V *Tamanka sarasinorum*
Sarasin's Goby
Indonesia: Sulawesi (Malili Lakes)
- E *Weberogobius amadi*
Poso Bungu
Indonesia: Sulawesi (Lake Poso)
- Family ANABANTIDAE
- E *Sandelia bainsii*
Eastern Province Rocky
South Africa
- Family BELONTIIDAE
- R *Belontia signata*
Combtail
Sri Lanka
- V *Malpulutta kretseri*
Ornate Paradisefish
Sri Lanka

THREATENED SPECIES

Class SARCOPTERYGII

Order COELACANTHIFORMES

Family LATIMERIIDAE

- V *Latimeria chalumnae*
Coelacanth
Comoros; South Africa

Phylum CNIDARIA

Class ANTHOZOA

Order GORGONACEA

Family PLEXAURIDAE

- K *Eunicella verrucosa*
Broad Sea Fan
(Mediterranean Sea; N.E. Atlantic Ocean)

Order ACTINIARIA

Family EDWARDSIIDAE

- E *Edwardsia ivelli*
Ivelli's Sea Anemone
United Kingdom
- V *Nematostella vectensis*
Starlet Sea Anemone
Canada; United Kingdom; USA

Phylum PLATYHELMINTHES

Class TURBELLARIA

Order TRICLADIDA

Family KENKIIDAE

- R *Kenkia rhynchida*
Malheur Cave Planarian
USA
- E *Sphalloplana holsingeri*
Holsinger's Groundwater Planarian
USA
- E *Sphalloplana subtilis*
Biggers' Groundwater Planarian
USA

Phylum NEMERTEA

Class ENOPLA

Order HOPLONEMERTEA

- E *Antiponemertes allisonae*
New Zealand
- R *Argonemertes hillii*
Australia
- R *Argonemertes stocki*
Australia
- R *Geonemertes rodericana*
Mauritius; Rodrigues

- R *Katechonemertes nightingaleensis*
Saint Helena; Tristan da Cunha

- E *Pantinonemertes agricola*
Bermuda

Phylum MOLLUSCA

Class GASTROPODA

Order ARCHAEOGASTROPODA

Family NERITIDAE

- I *Neritilia hawaiiensis*
Anchialine Pool Snail
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- V *Theodoxus transversalis*
Austria; Bulgaria; Germany; Hungary;
Moldova; Romania; Slovakia; Ukraine;
Yugoslavia?

Family HYDROCENIDAE

- V *Georissa biangulata*
Guam
- V *Georissa elegans*
Guam
- V *Georissa laevigata*
Guam
- R *Georissa laseroni*
Australia: New South Wales
- V *Georissa rufula*
Federated States of Micronesia: Pohnpei
- V *Monterissa gowerensis*
Australia: Lord Howe Island

Family HELICINIDAE

- V *Ogasawarana arata*
Japan: Ogasawara
- V *Ogasawarana capsula*
Japan: Ogasawara
- V *Ogasawarana comes*
Japan: Ogasawara
- R *Ogasawarana discrepans*
Japan: Ogasawara
- R *Ogasawarana microtheca*
Japan: Ogasawara
- R *Ogasawarana nitida*
Japan: Ogasawara
- R *Ogasawarana ogasawarana*
Japan: Ogasawara

THREATENED SPECIES

- V *Ogasawarana optima*
Japan: Ogasawara
- V *Sturanyella carolinarum*
Federated States of Micronesia: Pohnpei
- V *Sturanyella epicharis*
Federated States of Micronesia: Chuuk Islands
(Lukunor)
- Order MESOGASTROPODA
- Family CYCLOPHORIDAE
- V *Craspedoma costata*
Spain: Canary Islands (El Hierro, La Gomera)
- V *Craspedoma hespericum*
Portugal: Azores
- R *Craspedoma lyonnetianum*
Portugal: Madeira
- R *Ditropis whitei*
Australia: Queensland (Islands off Cape York
Peninsula)
- Family POTERIIDAE
- V *Kondoraphe kiyokoae*
Federated States of Micronesia: Chuuk Islands
- V *Ostodes brazieri*
Federated States of Micronesia: Chuuk Islands
- V *Paramiella incisa*
Federated States of Micronesia: Chuuk Islands
- V *Paramiella kondoi*
Federated States of Micronesia: Chuuk Islands
(Moen, Fefan)
- Family DIPLOMMATINIDAE
- V *Diplommatina alata*
Palau: Ngemelis
- V *Diplommatina aurea*
Palau: Koror
- V *Diplommatina crassilabris*
Palau: Koror
- V *Diplommatina gibboni*
Palau: Koror
- V *Diplommatina hyalina*
Guam
- V *Diplommatina inflatula*
Palau: Peleliu
- V *Diplommatina lamellata*
Palau: Peleliu
- V *Diplommatina lutea*
Palau: Koror
- V *Diplommatina pyramis*
Palau: Peleliu
- V *Diplommatina ringens*
Palau: Peleliu
- V *Hungerfordia pelewensis*
Palau: Koror
- V *Palaina albata*
Palau: Koror
- V *Palaina dimorpha*
Palau: Peleliu
- V *Palaina dohrni*
Palau: Palau
- V *Palaina doliolum*
Federated States of Micronesia: Pohnpei
- V *Palaina kubaryi*
Federated States of Micronesia: Pohnpei
- V *Palaina moussoni*
Palau: Ngcheangel
- V *Palaina ovatula*
Federated States of Micronesia: Pohnpei
- V *Palaina patula*
Palau: Koror, Peleliu
- V *Palaina platycheilus*
Palau: Koror
- V *Palaina pupa*
Palau: Peleliu
- V *Palaina pusilla*
Palau: Peleliu
- V *Palaina rubella*
Palau: Koror
- V *Palaina scalarina*
Federated States of Micronesia: Pohnpei
- V *Palaina strigata*
Palau: Peleliu
- V *Palaina striolata*
Palau
- V *Palaina taeniolata*
Guam
- V *Palaina wilsoni*
Palau
- V *Palaina xiphidium*
Federated States of Micronesia: Pohnpei
- V *Pseudopalaina polymorpha*
Palau: Peleliu

Family PUPINIDAE

- R *Hedleya coxeni*
(*Signepupina coxeni*)
Australia: Queensland
- R *Hedleya macleayi*
Australia: Queensland
- R *Hedleya pfeifferi*
(*Signepupina pfeifferi*)
Australia: Queensland
- V *Pupina brenchleyi*
Federated States of Micronesia: Chuuk Islands
(Lukunor)
- V *Pupina complanata*
Federated States of Micronesia: Kosrae,
Pohnpei; Marshall Islands: Jaluit, Ebon
- V *Pupina difficilis*
Palau
- R *Pupina splendens*
(*Suavocallia splendens*)
Australia: Queensland (Lizard Islands)

Family LIAREIDAE

- R *Cytora hirsutissima*
New Zealand

Family VIVIPARIDAE

- I *Lioplax cyclostomaformis*
Cylindrical Lioplax
USA
- E *Tulotoma magnifica*
Tulotoma
USA
- V *Viviparus acerosus*
Austria; Bulgaria; Germany; Hungary;
Romania; Slovakia

Family VALVATIDAE

- E *Valvata utahensis*
Utah Valvata
USA

Family POMATIASIDAE

- R *Pomatias raricosta*
Spain: Canary Islands (Tenerife)
- E *Tropidophora articulata*
Mauritius: Rodrigues
- R *Tropidophora deburghiae*
Madagascar

Family ACICULIDAE

- R *Acicula norrisi*
Gibraltar
- R *Platyla foliniana*
France
- R *Renea gormonti*
France
- R *Renea paillona*
France

Family HYDROBIIDAE

- V *Alzoniella hartwigschuetzi*
Austria
- I *Antrobia breweri*
USA
- I *Antrobia culveri*
Tumbling Creek Cavesnail
USA
- I *Apachecoccus arizonae*
Bylas Springsnail
USA
- I *Aphaostracon asthenes*
Blue Spring Hydrobe
USA
- I *Aphaostracon monas*
Wekiwa Hydrobe
USA
- I *Aphaostracon pycnum*
Dense Hydrobe
USA
- I *Aphaostracon xynoelictus*
Fenney Spring Hydrobe
USA
- I *Arganiella exilis*
France
- K *Avenionia brevis*
France; Belgium; Netherlands; Germany
- V *Beddomeia angulata*
Australia: Tasmania
- V *Beddomeia averni*
Australia: Tasmania
- V *Beddomeia bellii*
Australia: Tasmania
- V *Beddomeia bowryensis*
Australia: Tasmania
- V *Beddomeia briansmithi*
Australia: Tasmania

THREATENED SPECIES

V	<i>Beddomeia camensis</i> Australia: Tasmania	V	<i>Beddomeia ronaldi</i> Australia: Tasmania
V	<i>Beddomeia capensis</i> Australia: Tasmania	V	<i>Beddomeia salmonis</i> Australia: Tasmania
V	<i>Beddomeia fallax</i> Australia: Tasmania	V	<i>Beddomeia tasmanica</i> Australia: Tasmania
V	<i>Beddomeia forthensis</i> Australia: Tasmania	V	<i>Beddomeia topsiae</i> Australia: Tasmania
V	<i>Beddomeia franklandensis</i> Australia: Tasmania	V	<i>Beddomeia trochiformis</i> Australia: Tasmania
V	<i>Beddomeia fromensis</i> Australia: Tasmania	E	<i>Beddomeia tumida</i> Australia: Tasmania
V	<i>Beddomeia fultoni</i> Australia: Tasmania	V	<i>Beddomeia turnerae</i> Australia: Tasmania
V	<i>Beddomeia gibba</i> Australia: Tasmania	V	<i>Beddomeia waterhouseae</i> Australia: Tasmania
V	<i>Beddomeia hallae</i> Australia: Tasmania	V	<i>Beddomeia wilmotensis</i> Australia: Tasmania
V	<i>Beddomeia hermansi</i> Australia: Tasmania	V	<i>Beddomeia wiseae</i> Australia: Tasmania
V	<i>Beddomeia hullii</i> Australia: Tasmania	V	<i>Beddomeia zeehanensis</i> Australia: Tasmania
V	<i>Beddomeia inflata</i> Australia: Tasmania	E	<i>Belgrandiella austriana</i> Austria
V	<i>Beddomeia kershawi</i> Australia: Tasmania	E	<i>Belgrandiella fuchsi</i> Austria
V	<i>Beddomeia kessneri</i> Australia: Tasmania	E	<i>Belgrandiella komenskyi</i> Czech Republic
V	<i>Beddomeia krybetes</i> Australia: Tasmania	V	<i>Belgrandiella lacheineri</i> Austria
V	<i>Beddomeia launcestonensis</i> Australia: Tasmania	E	<i>Belgrandiella parreyssi</i> Austria
V	<i>Beddomeia lodderae</i> Australia: Tasmania	V	<i>Belgrandiella pupula</i> Austria
V	<i>Beddomeia mesiboyi</i> Australia: Tasmania	I	<i>Belgrandiella pyrenaica</i> France
V	<i>Beddomeia minima</i> Australia: Tasmania	E	<i>Belgrandiella styriaca</i> Austria
V	<i>Beddomeia petterdi</i> Australia: Tasmania	E	<i>Bythinella badensis</i> Germany
V	<i>Beddomeia phasianella</i> Australia: Tasmania	E	<i>Bythinella bavarica</i> Germany
V	<i>Beddomeia protuberata</i> Australia: Tasmania	I	<i>Bythinella bicarinata</i> France

- I *Bythinella carinulata*
France
- E *Bythinella compressa*
Germany
- R *Bythinella cylindrica*
Austria
- E *Bythinella dunkeri*
Belgium; Germany
- I *Bythinella pupoides*
France; Switzerland
- I *Bythinella reyniesii*
Andorra; France
- I *Bythinella vesontiana*
France
- I *Bythinella viridis*
Belgium; France
- E *Bythiospeum acicula*
Germany
- R *Bythiospeum alpinum*
Switzerland
- I *Bythiospeum articense*
France
- I *Bythiospeum bressanum*
France
- E *Bythiospeum cisterciensorum*
Austria
- I *Bythiospeum diaphanum*
France, Switzerland
- E *Bythiospeum elseri*
Austria
- I *Bythiospeum garneri*
France
- E *Bythiospeum geyeri*
Austria
- E *Bythiospeum noricum*
Austria
- E *Bythiospeum quenstedti*
Germany
- E *Bythiospeum reispalpenae*
Austria
- E *Bythiospeum sandbergeri*
Germany
- I *Cincinnatia helicogyra*
Crystal Siltsnail
USA
- I *Cincinnatia mica*
Ichetucknee Siltsnail
USA
- I *Cincinnatia monroensis*
Enterprise Siltsnail
USA
- I *Cincinnatia parva*
Pygmy Siltsnail
USA
- I *Cincinnatia ponderosa*
Ponderous Siltsnail¹
USA
- I *Cincinnatia vanhyningi*
Seminole Siltsnail
USA
- I *Cincinnatia wekiwae*
Wekiwa Siltsnail
USA
- I *Clappia cahabensis*
Cahaba Pebblesnail
USA
- V *Coahuilix hubbsi*
Coahuilix de Hubbs Snail
Mexico
- I *Cochliopa texana*
Phantom Cavesnail
USA
- V *Cochliopina milleri*
Miller's Snail
Mexico
- I *Coxiella striata*
Australia: Tasmania
- V *Durangonella coahuilae*
Durangonella de Coahuila Snail
Mexico
- I *Fissuria boui*
France
- I *Fluminicola avernalis*
Moapa Pebblesnail
USA
- I *Fluminicola columbiana*
Columbia Pebblesnail
USA
- I *Fluminicola merriami*
Pahrnagat Pebblesnail
USA
- V *Fluvidona anodonta*
Australia: Queensland

THREATENED SPECIES

E	<i>Fluvidona dunrobinensis</i> Australia: Tasmania	V	<i>Hemistoma minutissima</i> Australia: Lord Howe Island
E	<i>Fluvidona dulvertonensis</i> Australia: Tasmania	V	<i>Hemistoma pusillior</i> Australia: Lord Howe Island
V	<i>Fluvidona dyeriana</i> Australia: Tasmania	E	<i>Hemistoma whiteleggei</i> Australia: Lord Howe Island
V	<i>Fluvidona elongatus</i> Australia: Tasmania	I	<i>Heterocyclus perroquini</i> New Caledonia
V	<i>Fluvidona grampianensis</i> Australia: Victoria	I	<i>Heterocyclus petiti</i> New Caledonia
I	<i>Fluvidona petterdi</i> Australia: New South Wales	I	<i>Hydrobia scamandri</i> France
E	<i>Fluvidona pontvillensis</i> Australia: Tasmania	E	<i>Jardinella acuminata</i> Australia
E	<i>Fluvidona simsoniana</i> Australia: Tasmania	E	<i>Jardinella carnarvonensis</i> Australia
I	<i>Fluviopupa gracilis</i> Australia: Lord Howe Island	E	<i>Jardinella colmani</i> Australia
I	<i>Fluviopupa ramsayi</i> Australia: Lord Howe Island	E	<i>Jardinella coreena</i> Australia
V	<i>Fonscochlea accepta</i> Australia	E	<i>Jardinella corrugata</i> Australia
V	<i>Fonscochlea aquatica</i> Australia	E	<i>Jardinella edgbastonensis</i> Australia
V	<i>Fonscochlea conica</i> Australia	E	<i>Jardinella eulo</i> Australia
V	<i>Fonscochlea billakalina</i> Australia	E	<i>Jardinella exigua</i> Australia
V	<i>Fonscochlea zeidleri</i> Australia	E	<i>Jardinella isolata</i> Australia
I	<i>Fontigens holsingeri</i> Tapered Cavesnail USA	E	<i>Jardinella jesswiseae</i> Australia
I	<i>Fontigens turretella</i> Greenbrier Cavesnail USA	E	<i>Jardinella pallida</i> Australia
E	<i>Hauffenia kerschneri</i> Austria	E	<i>Jardinella zeidlerorum</i> Australia
K	<i>Hauffenia minuta</i> France; Switzerland	I	<i>Lepyrium showalteri</i> Flat Pebblesnail USA
V	<i>Hemistoma beaumonti</i> Australia: Lord Howe Island	I	<i>Lithabitella elliptica</i> France
V	<i>Hemistoma flexicolumella</i> Australia: Lord Howe Island	E	<i>Lobaunia danubialis</i> Austria
V	<i>Hemistoma gemma</i> Australia: Lord Howe Island	V	<i>Mexipyrgus carranzae</i> Mexipyrgus de Carranza Snail Mexico

V	<i>Mexipyrghus churinceanus</i> Mexipyrghus de Churince Snail Mexico	I	<i>Paladilhia pleurotoma</i> France
V	<i>Mexipyrghus escobedae</i> Mexipyrghus de Escobeda Snail Mexico	I	<i>Paladilhiopsis bourguignati</i> France
V	<i>Mexipyrghus lugoi</i> Mexipyrghus de Lugo Snail Mexico	V	<i>Paludinella conica</i> Guam; Northern Marianas; Saipan
V	<i>Mexipyrghus mojarralis</i> Mexipyrghus de West El Mojarral Snail Mexico	V	<i>Paludinella minima</i> Japan: Ogasawara
V	<i>Mexipyrghus multilineatus</i> Mexipyrghus de East El Mojarral Snail Mexico	V	<i>Paludinella semperi</i> Marshall Islands: Jaluit; Palau
V	<i>Mexithauma quadripaludium</i> Mexithauma de Cienegas Snail Mexico	V	<i>Paludinella vitrea</i> Palau: Peleliu
I	<i>Moitessieria juvenisanguis</i> France	V	<i>Paludiscala caramba</i> Paludiscala de Cro Snail Mexico
I	<i>Moitessieria lineolata</i> France	V	<i>Phrantela annamurrayae</i> Australia: Tasmania
I	<i>Moitessieria locardi</i> France	V	<i>Phrantela conica</i> Australia: Tasmania
I	<i>Moitessieria puteana</i> France	V	<i>Phrantela kutikina</i> Australia: Tasmania
I	<i>Moitessieria rayi</i> France	V	<i>Phrantela marginata</i> Australia: Tasmania
I	<i>Moitessieria rolandiana</i> France	V	<i>Phrantela pupiformis</i> Australia: Tasmania
I	<i>Moitessieria simoniana</i> France; Spain	V	<i>Phrantela richardsoni</i> Australia: Tasmania
V	<i>Nanocochlea monticola</i> Australia: Tasmania	V	<i>Phrantela umbilicata</i> Australia: Tasmania
V	<i>Nanocochlea pupoides</i> Australia: Tasmania	I	<i>Phreatodrobia imatata</i> Mimic Cavesnail USA
V	' <i>Nanocochlea</i> ' <i>parva</i> Australia: Tasmania	I	<i>Plagigeyeria conilis</i> France
V	<i>Neohoratia minuta</i> Switzerland	V	<i>Potamopyrgus oscitans</i> Australia: Lord Howe Island
V	<i>Nymphophilus minckleyi</i> Nymphophilus de Minckley Snail Mexico	I	<i>Pseudamnicola anteisensis</i> France
I	<i>Palacanthilhiopsis vervierii</i> France	I	<i>Pseudamnicola klemmi</i> France
R	<i>Paladilhia hungarica</i> Hungary	E	<i>Pseudamnicola melitensis</i> Malta
		V	<i>Pseudotricula eberhardi</i> Australia: Tasmania

THREATENED SPECIES

- | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| I | <i>Pyrgulopsis agarhecta</i>
Ocmulgee Marstonia
USA | I | <i>Pyrgulopsis metcalfi</i>
(<i>Fontelicella metcalfi</i>)
Presidio County Springsnail
USA |
| I | <i>Pyrgulopsis bacchus</i>
Grand Wash Springsnail
USA | I | <i>Pyrgulopsis micrococcus</i>
Oasis Valley Springsnail
USA |
| E | <i>Pyrgulopsis bruneauensis</i>
Bruneau Hot Springsnail
USA | I | <i>Pyrgulopsis montezumensis</i>
Montezuma Well Springsnail
USA |
| I | <i>Pyrgulopsis castor</i>
Beaver Pond Marstonia
USA | I | <i>Pyrgulopsis morrisoni</i>
Page Springsnail
USA |
| I | <i>Pyrgulopsis chupaderae</i>
(<i>Fontelicella chupaderae</i>)
Chupadera Springsnail
USA | I | <i>Pyrgulopsis nanus</i>
Dlstal-gland Springsnail
USA |
| I | <i>Pyrgulopsis conicus</i>
Kingman Springsnail
USA | E | <i>Pyrgulopsis neomexicana</i>
Socorro Snail
USA |
| I | <i>Pyrgulopsis cristalis</i>
Crystal Spring Springsnail
USA | I | <i>Pyrgulopsis ogmoraphe</i>
Royal Marstonia
USA |
| I | <i>Pyrgulopsis davisi</i>
(<i>Fontelicella davisi</i>)
Davis County Springsnail
USA | I | <i>Pyrgulopsis olivacea</i>
Olive Marstonia
USA |
| I | <i>Pyrgulopsis erythopoma</i>
Ash Meadows Pebblesnail
USA | I | <i>Pyrgulopsis ozarkensis</i>
Ozark Pyrg
USA |
| I | <i>Pyrgulopsis fairbanksensis</i>
Fairbanks Springsnail
USA | I | <i>Pyrgulopsis pachyta</i>
Armored Marstonia
USA |
| I | <i>Pyrgulopsis gilae</i>
(<i>Fontelicella gilae</i>)
Gila Springsnail
USA | I | <i>Pyrgulopsis pecosensis</i>
(<i>Pyrgulopsis fontelicella</i>)
Pecos Springsnail
USA |
| I | <i>Pyrgulopsis glandulosus</i>
Verde Rim Springsnail
USA | I | <i>Pyrgulopsis pisteri</i>
Median-gland Nevada Springsnail
USA |
| E | <i>Pyrgulopsis idahoensis</i>
(<i>Fontelicella idahoensis</i>)
Idaho Springsnail
USA | I | <i>Pyrgulopsis robusta</i>
Jackson Lake Springsnail
USA |
| I | <i>Pyrgulopsis isolatus</i>
Elongate-gland Springsnail
USA | I | <i>Pyrgulopsis roswellensis</i>
(<i>Fontelicella roswellensis</i>)
Roswell Springsnail
USA |
| | | I | <i>Pyrgulopsis simplex</i>
Fossil Springsnail
USA |

- I *Pyrgulopsis solus*
Brown Springsnail
USA
- I *Pyrgulopsis thermalis*
(*Fontelicella thermalis*)
New Mexico Hotspring Snail
USA
- I *Pyrgulopsis thompsoni*
Huachuca Springsnail
USA
- I *Pyrgulopsis trivialis*
(*Fontelicella trivialis*)
Three Forks Springsnail
USA
- E *Sadleriana pannonica*
Hungary; Slovakia
- I *Somatogyrus amnicoloides*
Oachita Pebblesnail
USA
- I *Somatogyrus aureus*
Goldend Pebblesnail
USA
- I *Somatogyrus biangulatus*
Angular Pebblesnail
USA
- I *Somatogyrus constrictus*
Knotty Pebblesnail
USA
- I *Somatogyrus coosaensis*
Coosa Pebblesnail
USA
- I *Somatogyrus crassilabris*
Thick-lipped Pebblesnail
USA
- I *Somatogyrsus crassus*
Stocky Pebblesnail
USA
- I *Somatogyrus currierianus*
Tennessee Pebblesnail
USA
- I *Somatogyrus deciphens*
Hidden Pebblesnail
USA
- I *Somatogyrus excavatus*
Ovate Pebblesnail
USA
- I *Somatogyrus hendersoni*
Fluted Pebblesnail
USA
- I *Somatogyrus hinkleyi*
Granite Pebblesnail
USA
- I *Somatogyrus humerosus*
Atlas Pebblesnail
USA
- I *Somatogyrus nanus*
Dwarf Pebblesnail
USA
- I *Somatogyrus obtusus*
Moom Pebblesnail
USA
- I *Somatogyrus parvulus*
Sparrow Pebblesnail
USA
- I *Somatogyrus pilsbryanus*
Tallapoosa Pebblesnail
USA
- I *Somatogyrus pygmaeus*
Pygmy Pebblesnail
USA
- I *Somatogyrus quadrulus*
Quadrate Pebblesnail
USA
- I *Somatogyrus sergenti*
Mud Pebblesnail
USA
- I *Somatogyrus strengi*
Rolling Pebblesnail
USA
- I *Somatogyrus tenax*
Savannah Pebblesnail
USA
- I *Somatogyrus tennesseensis*
Opaque Pebblesnail
USA
- I *Somatogyrus wheeleri*
Channeled Pebblesnail
USA
- I *Stiobia nana*
Sculpin Snail
USA
- V *Trochidrobia punicea*
Australia
- V *Trochidrobia smithi*
Australia
- E *Trochidrobia inflata*
Australia

THREATENED SPECIES

- V *Trochidrobia minuta*
Australia
- I *Tryonia adamantina*
Diamond Y Springsnail
USA
- E *Tryonia alamosae*
Alamosa Springsnail
USA
- I *Tryonia angulata*
Sportingoods Tryonia
USA
- I *Tryonia brunei*
Brune's Tryonia
USA
- I *Tryonia cheatumi*
Phantom Tryonia
USA
- I *Tryonia clathrata*
Grated Tryonia
USA
- I *Tryonia elata*
Point of Rocks Tryonia
USA
- I *Tryonia ericae*
Minute Tryonia
USA
- I *Tryonia gilae*
Gila Tryonia
USA
- I *Tryonia imitator*
Mimic Tryonia
USA
- I *Tryonia kosteri*
Koster's Tryonia
USA
- I *Tryonia quitobaquiae*
Quitabaquito Tryonia
USA
- I *Tryonia stocktonensis*
Gonzales Spring Tryonia
USA
- I *Tryonia variegata*
Amargossa Tryonia
USA
- V *Victodrobia burni*
Australia: Victoria
- V *Victodrobia elongata*
Australia: Victoria
- V *Victodrobia millerae*
Australia: Victoria
- V *Victodrobia victoriensis*
Australia: Victoria
- I *Yaquicoccus bernardinus*
San Bernadino Springsnail
USA
- Family TRUNCATELLIDAE
- V *Taheitia alata*
Guam
- V *Taheitia lamellicosta*
Guam
- V *Taheitia mariannarum*
Guam
- V *Taheitia parvula*
Guam
- V *Truncatella guerinii*
Japan: Ogasawara
- Family ASSIMINEIDAE
- I *Assiminea infirma*
Badwater Snail
USA
- V *Assiminea palauensis*
Palau
- I *Assiminea pecos*
Pecos Assiminea
USA
- E *Austroassiminea lethia*
Australia
- V *Heteropoma fulvum*
Guam
- V *Heteropoma glabratum*
Guam
- V *Heteropoma pyramis*
Guam
- V *Heteropoma quadrasi*
Guam
- V *Heteropoma tuberculatum*
Guam
- V *Heteropoma turritum*
Guam
- V *Kubaryia pilikia*
Palau: Koror
- E *Omphalotropis albocarinata*
Australia: Norfolk Island

- V *Omphalotropis carolinensis*
Federated States of Micronesia: Chuuk Islands
(Lukunor)
- V *Omphalotropis cheynei*
Palau
- V *Omphalotropis cookei*
Guam; Northern Marianas: Saipan
- V *Omphalotropis elegans*
Guam
- V *Omphalotropis elongatula*
Guam
- V *Omphalotropis erosa*
Guam
- V *Omphalotropis exquisita*
Australia: Lord Howe Island
- V *Omphalotropis fragilis*
Federated States of Micronesia: Kosrae,
Pohnpei
- V *Omphalotropis gracilis*
Guam
- V *Omphalotropis guamensis*
Guam
- V *Omphalotropis howeinsulae*
Australia: Lord Howe Island
- V *Omphalotropis innesi*
Australia: Lord Howe Island
- V *Omphalotropis laevigata*
Guam
- V *Omphalotropis laticosta*
Guam
- V *Omphalotropis latilabris*
Guam
- V *Omphalotropis mutica*
Palau
- V *Omphalotropis ochthogyra*
Guam
- V *Omphalotropis picta*
Guam
- V *Omphalotropis pilosa*
Guam
- V *Omphalotropis quadrasi*
Guam
- V *Omphalotropis semicostata*
Guam
- V *Omphalotropis striatipila*
Palau
- V *Omphalotropis submaritima*
Guam
- V *Omphalotropis suturalis*
Guam
- E *Omphalotropis suteri*
Australia: Norfolk Island
- V *Omphalotropis tumidula*
Federated States of Micronesia: Pohnpei
- V *Ponapella pihapiha*
Federated States of Micronesia: Pohnpei
- V *Quadrasiella clathrata*
Guam
- V *Quadrasiella mucronata*
Guam
- V *Thaanumella angulosa*
Federated States of Micronesia: Pohnpei
- V *Thaanumella cookei*
Federated States of Micronesia: Pohnpei
- V *Wrayanna soluta*
Federated States of Micronesia: Pohnpei
- Family MELANOPSIDAE
- V *Fagotia esperi*
Austria; Belarus; Hungary; Moldova; Slovakia;
Ukraine
- Family PLEUROCERIDAE
- I *Anculosa ampla*
(*Leptoxis ampla*)
Round Rocksnail
USA
- I *Anculosa compacta*
(*Leptoxis compacta*)
Oblong Rocksnail
USA
- I *Anculopsis crassa*
(*Leptoxis crassa*)
Boulder Snail
USA
- I *Anculosa formosa*
(*Leptoxis formosa*)
Maiden Rocksnail
USA
- I *Anculosa melanoidus*
(*Leptoxis melanoidus*)
Black Mudalia
USA

THREATENED SPECIES

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>I <i>Anculosa minor</i>
(<i>Leptoxis minor</i>)
Knob Mudalia
USA</p> | <p>I <i>Goniobasis cahawbensis</i>
(<i>Elimia cahawbensis</i>)
Cahaba Elimia
USA</p> |
| <p>I <i>Anculosa picta</i>
(<i>Leptoxis picta</i>)
Spotted Rocksnail
USA</p> | <p>I <i>Goniobasis capillaris</i>
(<i>Elimia capillaris</i>)
Spindle Elimia
USA</p> |
| <p>I <i>Anculosa plicata</i>
(<i>Leptoxis plicata</i>)
Plicate Rocksnail
USA</p> | <p>I <i>Goniobasis crenatella</i>
(<i>Elimia crenatella</i>)
Lacy Elimia
USA</p> |
| <p>I <i>Anculosa taeniata</i>
(<i>Leptoxis taeniata</i>)
Painted Rocksnail
USA</p> | <p>I <i>Goniobasis fascinans</i>
(<i>Elimia fascinans</i>)
Banded Elimia
USA</p> |
| <p>I <i>Anculosa virgata</i>
(<i>Leptoxis virgata</i>)
Smooth Rocksnail
USA</p> | <p>I <i>Goniobasis gerhardti</i>
(<i>Elimia gerhardti</i>)
Coldwater Elimia
USA</p> |
| <p>I <i>Goniobasis albanyensis</i>
(<i>Elimia albanyensis</i>)
Black-crest Elimia
USA</p> | <p>I <i>Goniobasis haysiana</i>
(<i>Elimia haysiana</i>)
Silt Elimia
USA</p> |
| <p>I <i>Goniobasis ampla</i>
(<i>Elimia ampla</i>)
Ample Elimia
USA</p> | <p>I <i>Goniobasis hydei</i>
(<i>Elimia hydei</i>)
Gladiator Elimia
USA</p> |
| <p>I <i>Goniobasis annettae</i>
(<i>Elimia annettae</i>)
Lily Shoals Elimia
USA</p> | <p>I <i>Goniobasis interrupta</i>
(<i>Elimia interrupta</i>)
Knotty Elimia
USA</p> |
| <p>I <i>Goniobasis annulifera</i>
(<i>Elimia annulifera</i>)
USA</p> | <p>I <i>Goniobasis interveniens</i>
(<i>Elimia interveniens</i>)
Slowwater Elimia
USA</p> |
| <p>I <i>Goniobasis bellula</i>
(<i>Elimia bellula</i>)
Walnut Elimia
USA</p> | <p>I <i>Goniobasis nassula</i>
(<i>Elimia nassula</i>)
Round-rib Elimia
USA</p> |
| <p>I <i>Goniobasis boykiniana</i>
(<i>Elimia boykiniana</i>)
Flaxen Elimia
USA</p> | <p>I <i>Goniobasis olivula</i>
(<i>Elimia olivula</i>)
Caper Elimia
USA</p> |
| <p>I <i>Goniobasis brevis</i>
(<i>Elimia brevis</i>)
Short-spined Elimia
USA</p> | <p>I <i>Goniobasis showalteri</i>
(<i>Elimia showalteri</i>)
Compact Elimia
USA</p> |

- I *Goniobasis vanuxemiana*
(*Elimia vanuxemiana*)
Cobble *Elimia*
USA
- I *Goniobasis variata*
(*Elimia variata*)
Squat *Elimia*
USA
- I *Io stuvialis*
Spiny River Snail
USA
- I *Lithasia armigera*
Armored Rocksnail
USA
- I *Lithasia curta*
Knobby Rocksnail
USA
- I *Lithasia duttoniana*
Helmet Rocksnail
USA
- I *Lithasia geniculata*
Ornate Rocksnail
USA
- E *Lithasia jayana*
Rugose Rocksnail
USA
- E *Lithasia lima*
Warty Rocksnail
USA
- E *Lithasia salebrosa*
Muddy Rocksnail
USA
- I *Lithasia verrucosa*
Varicose Rocksnail
USA
- I *Pleurocera alveare*
Rugged Hornsnail
USA
- I *Pleurocera annulifera*
Ringed Hornsnail
USA
- I *Pleurocera brumbyi*
Spiral Hornsnail
USA
- I *Pleurocera corpulenta*
Corpulent Hornsnail
USA
- I *Pleurocera curta*
Shortspire Hornsnail
USA
- I *Pleurocera foremani*
Rough Hornsnail
USA
- I *Pleurocera posterii*
Broken Hornsnail
USA
- I *Pleurocera pyrenella*
Skirted Hornsnail
USA
- I *Pleurocera showalteri*
Upland Hornsnail
USA
- I *Pleurocera walkeri*
Telescope Hornsnail
USA
- Order BASOMMATOPHORA
- Family ACROLOXIDAE
- I *Acroloxus coloradensis*
Rocky Mountain Capshell
USA
- Family LYMNAEIDAE
- E *Erinna carinata*
Réunion
- V *Myxas glutinosa*
Austria; Belarus; Belgium; Czech Republic;
Estonia; Finland; Germany; Kazakhstan;
Latvia; Lithuania; Moldova; Netherlands;
Norway; Poland; Russia; Sweden; Ukraine;
United Kingdom
- I *Stagnicola utahensis*
Thickshell Pondsnail
USA
- Family LANCIDAE
- E *Lanx* sp.
Banbury Springs Limpet
USA
- Family GLACIDORBIDAE
- V *Glacidorbis occidentalis*
Australia
- I *Glacidorbis pawpela*
Australia: Tasmania
- I *Glacidorbis pedderi*
Australia: Tasmania

Family PHYSIDAE

- I *Physa microstriata*
(*Physella microstriata*)
Fish Lake Physa
USA
- E *Physa natricina*
Snake River Physa Snail
USA
- I *Physa spelunca*
(*Physella spelunca*)
Cave Physa
USA
- I *Physa utahensis*
(*Physella utahensis*)
Utah Physa
USA
- I *Physa zionis*
(*Physella zionis*)
Wet Rock Physa
USA

Family PLANORBIDAE

- E *Ancylastrum cumingianus*
Australian Freshwater Limpet
Australia: Tasmania
- I *Glyptophysa petiti*
New Caledonia
- I *Helisoma jacksonense*
Jackson Lake Snail
USA
- E *Miratesta celebensis*
Indonesia: Sulawesi
- I *Planorbella magnifica*
Magnificent Ramshorn
USA
- I *Planorbella multivolvis*
Acorn Ramshorn
USA

Family NEOPLANORBIDAE

- I *Amphigyra alabamensis*
Shoal Sprite
USA
- I *Neoplanorbis carinatus*
USA
- I *Neoplanorbis smithi*
USA
- I *Neoplanorbis tantulus*
USA

- I *Neoplanorbis umbilicatus*
USA

Family ANCYLIDAE

- I *Ferrissia mcneilli*
Hood Ancyloid
USA
- I *Rhodacmaea elatior*
Domed Ancyloid
USA
- I *Rhodacmaea filosa*
Wicker Ancyloid
USA

Order STYLOMMATOPHORA

Family ACHATINELLIDAE

- E *Achatinella apexfulva*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu)
- E *Achatinella bellula*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu)
- E *Achatinella bulimoides*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu)
- E *Achatinella byronii*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu)
- E *Achatinella cestus*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu)
- E *Achatinella concavospira*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu)
- E *Achatinella curta*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu)
- E *Achatinella decipiens*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu)
- E *Achatinella fulgens*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu)
- E *Achatinella fuscobasis*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu)
- E *Achatinella leucorrhaphe*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu)
- E *Achatinella lila*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu)
- E *Achatinella lorata*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu)
- E *Achatinella mustelina*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu)
- E *Achatinella phaeozona*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu)

- E *Achatinella pulcherrima*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu)
- E *Achatinella pupukanioe*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu)
- E *Achatinella sowerbyana*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu)
- E *Achatinella stewartii*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu)
- E *Achatinella swiftii*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu)
- E *Achatinella taeniolata*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu)
- E *Achatinella turgida*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu)
- E *Achatinella viridans*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu)
- E *Achatinella vulpina*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu)
- E *Auriculella ambusta*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu)
- E *Auriculella castanea*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu)
- E *Auriculella crassula*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Maui)
- E *Auriculella malleata*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu)
- E *Auriculella perpusilla*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu)
- E *Auriculella pulchra*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu)
- E *Auriculella tenella*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu)
- I *Elasmias kitaiwojimanum*
Japan: Ogasawara
- V *Elasmias quadrasi*
Guam; Northern Marianas: Saipan, Rota
- E *Gulickia alexandri*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Maui)
- I *Lamellidea buplicata*
Japan: Ogasawara
- V *Lamellidea microstoma*
Guam; Northern Marianas: Saipan, Rota
- R *Lamellidea ogasawarana*
Japan: Ogasawara
- V *Lamellidea subcylindrica*
Guam; Northern Marianas: Rota
- E *Partulina confusa*
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- E *Partulina dolei*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Maui)
- E *Partulina dubia*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu)
- E *Partulina dwightii*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Molokai)
- V *Partulina fusoidea*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Maui)
- E *Partulina kaaeana*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Maui)
- E *Partulina mighelsiana*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Molokai)
- E *Partulina nattii*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Maui)
- V *Partulina perdix*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Maui)
- E *Partulina physa*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Hawaii)
- E *Partulina porcellana*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Maui)
- E *Partulina proxima*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Molokai)
- E *Partulina redfieldi*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Molokai)
- E *Partulina semicarinata*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Lanai)
- E *Partulina splendida*
Splendid Partulina
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Maui)
- E *Partulina talpina*
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- E *Partulina tappaniana*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Maui)
- E *Partulina terebra*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Maui)
- E *Partulina tessellata*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Molokai)
- E *Partulina ustulata*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Maui)
- E *Partulina variabilis*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Lanai)

THREATENED SPECIES

- E *Partulina virgulata*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Maui)
- E *Perdicella carinella*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Maui)
- E *Perdicella helena*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Molokai)
- E *Perdicella kuhnsi*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Maui)
- E *Perdicella ornata*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Maui)
- V *Tornatellinops ponapensis*
Federated States of Micronesia: Pohnpei
- Family COCHLICOPIDAE
- K *Cochlicopa nitens*
Armenia; Austria; Azerbaijan; Belarus;
Bulgaria; Denmark; Estonia; Georgia;
Germany; Hungary; Kazakhstan; Latvia;
Lithuania; Moldova; Netherlands; Poland;
Romania; Russia; Slovakia; Sweden;
Switzerland; Turkmenistan; Ukraine;
Yugoslavia
- E *Cryptazeca monodonta*
France; Spain
- E *Cryptazeca subcylindrica*
France
- I *Hypnophila remyi*
France: Corsica
- Family AMASTRIDAE
- E *Amastra cylindrica*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu)
- E *Amastra micans*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu)
- E *Amastra rubens*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu)
- E *Amastra spirizona*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu)
- E *Armsia petasus*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu)
- E *Laminella sanguinea*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu)
- I *Leptachatina lepida*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Maui)
- E *Leptachatina* sp. 1
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu)
- E *Leptachatina* sp. 2
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- E *Tropidoptera heliciformis*
(*Pterodiscus heliciformis*)
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu)
- Family PUPILLIDAE
- E *Lauria fanalensis*
Portugal: Madeira
- E *Leiostyla callathiscus*
Portugal: Madeira
- I *Leiostyla cheiligona*
Portugal: Madeira
- E *Leiostyla concinna*
Portugal: Madeira
- E *Leiostyla corneocostata*
Portugal: Madeira
- E *Leiostyla degenerata*
Portugal: Madeira
- E *Leiostyla ferraria*
Portugal: Madeira
- E *Leiostyla filicum*
Portugal: Madeira
- V *Leiostyla fusca*
Portugal: Madeira
- I *Leiostyla laevigata*
Portugal: Madeira
- R *Leiostyla laurinea*
Portugal: Madeira
- E *Leiostyla monticola*
Portugal: Madeira
- R *Leiostyla relevata*
Portugal: Madeira
- R *Leiostyla vincta*
Portugal: Madeira
- E *Pupilla ficulnea*
Australia: Northern Territory
- I *Pupilla pupula*
Réunion
- Family VALLONIIDAE
- R *Acanthinula spinifera*
Spain: Canary Islands (La Palma)
- E *Spelaeodiscus tatricus*
Slovakia
- E *Vallonia allamanica*
Germany

- V *Vallonia declivis*
Austria; France; Germany; Poland; Slovakia;
Switzerland
- K *Vallonia enniensis*
Austria; Belgium; Czech Republic; France;
Germany; Greece; Hungary; Italy; Poland;
Romania; Russia; Spain: including Balearic
Islands, Canary Islands; Slovakia; Switzerland;
Ukraine
- E *Vallonia suevica*
Germany
- Family VERTIGINIDAE
- K *Cylindrovertilla kingi*
Australia: New South Wales
- I *Gastrocopta boninensis*
Japan: Ogasawara
- R *Gyllothorachela catherina*
Australia: Northern Territory
- V *Nesopupa eapensis*
Palau
- V *Nesopupa ponapica*
Federated States of Micronesia: Pohnpei
- V *Nesopupa quadrasi*
Guam
- V *Ptychalaëa dedecora*
Japan: Ogasawara
- V *Pupisoma orcula*
Federated States of Micronesia: Kosrae,
Pohnpei
- I *Sterkia clementina*
Insular Birddrop
USA
- K *Truncatellina atomus*
Spain: Canary Islands (Tenerife)
- I *Vertigo alabamensis*
USA
- K *Vertigo angustior*
Armenia; Austria; Azerbaijan; Belarus;
Belgium; Czech Republic; Denmark; Estonia;
Finland; France; Georgia; Germany; Hungary;
Ireland; Italy; Liechtenstein; Lithuania;
Netherlands; Norway; Poland; Romania;
Russia; Slovakia; Sweden; Switzerland;
Ukraine; United Kingdom
- V *Vertigo genesii*
Finland; Germany; Norway; Poland; Romania;
Russia; Sweden; Switzerland; United Kingdom
- V *Vertigo geyerii*
Austria; Czech Republic; Denmark; Finland;
Germany; Ireland; Latvia; Lithuania; Norway;
Poland; Slovakia; Sweden; Switzerland; United
Kingdom
- I *Vertigo hebarði*
USA
- Family ORCULIDAE
- V *Orcula austriaca*
Austria
- R *Orcula fuchsi*
Austria
- V *Orcula pseudodolium*
Austria
- Family CHONDRINIDAE
- I *Solatopupa guidoni*
France: Corsica; Italy: Sardinia
- I *Solatopupa psarolena*
France; Italy
- Family BULIMINIDAE
- E *Boninena callistoderma*
Japan: Ogasawara
- V *Boninena hiraseana*
Japan: Ogasawara
- E *Boninena ogasawarae*
Japan: Ogasawara
- R *'Napaëus' alabastrinus*
Portugal: Azores
- V *Napaëus isletae*
Spain: Canary Islands (Gran Canaria)
- R *Napaëus nanodes*
Spain: Canary Islands (Tenerife)
- I *Napaëus pygmaeus*
Spain: Canary Islands (La Gomera)
- I *Napaëus tagmichensis*
Spain: Canary Islands (La Gomera)
- I *Napaëus tagulichensis*
Spain: Canary Islands (La Gomera)
- R *Napaëus tarnerianus*
Spain: Canary Islands (Tenerife)
- Family CLAUSILIIDAE
- R *Boettgeria obesuscula*
Portugal: Madeira
- V *Charpentieria dyodon*
Italy; Switzerland

THREATENED SPECIES

- R *Lamnifera pauli*
France; Spain
- E *Lampedusa imitatrix*
Malta
- E *Lampedusa melitensis*
Malta
- R *Muticaria macrostoma*
Malta
- Family PARTULIDAE
- E *Eua zebrina*
American Samoa: Tutuila
- E *Partula arguta*
French Polynesia: Huahine
- V *Partula calypso*
Palau: Peleliu
- E *Partula dentifera*
French Polynesia: Raiatea
- V *Partula emersoni*
Federated States of Micronesia: Pohnpei
- E *Partula faba*
French Polynesia: Raiatea
- E *Partula gibba*
Fat Guam Partula
Guam; Northern Marianas: Rota
- V *Partula guamensis*
Federated States of Micronesia: Pohnpei
- E *Partula hebe*
French Polynesia: Raiatea
- E *Partula labrusca*
French Polynesia: Raiatea
- E *Partula langfordi*
Northern Marianas: Aguijan
- V *Partula leucothoe*
Palau
- V *Partula martensiana*
Federated States of Micronesia: Kosrae
- V *Partula radiolata*
Radiolate Partula
Guam
- E *Partula rosea*
French Polynesia: Huahine
- V *Partula thetis*
Palau: Koror
- E *Partula varia*
French Polynesia: Huahine
- E *Samoana annectens*
French Polynesia: Huahine
- E *Samoana attenuata*
French Polynesia: BoraBora, Moorea, Tahiti,
Raiatea
- E *Samoana conica*
American Samoa: Tutuila
- E *Samoana diaphana*
French Polynesia: Moorea
- E *Samoana fragilis*
Guam
- E *Samoana solitaria*
French Polynesia: Moorea
- E *Samoana thurstoni*
American Samoa: Ofu
- Family ORTHALICIDAE
- V *Bothriembryon angasianus*
Australia: South Australia
- V *Bothriembryon brazieri*
Australia: Western Australia
- V *Bothriembryon glauerti*
Australia: Western Australia
- V *Bothriembryon irvineanus*
Australia: Western Australia
- E *Bothriembryon praececlus*
Australia: Western Australia
- V *Bothriembryon spenceri*
Australia: Northern Territory
- V *Bothriembryon tasmanicus*
Australia: Tasmania
- E *Bulimulus adelphus*
Ecuador: Galapagos Islands
- E *Bulimulus akamatus*
Ecuador: Galapagos Islands
- E *Bulimulus alethorhytidus*
Ecuador: Galapagos Islands
- E *Bulimulus amastroides*
Ecuador: Galapagos Islands
- E *Bulimulus blombergi*
Ecuador: Galapagos Islands
- E *Bulimulus calvus*
Ecuador: Galapagos Islands
- E *Bulimulus cavagnaroi*
Ecuador: Galapagos Islands

- E *Bulimulus darwini*
Ecuador: Galapagos Islands
- E *Bulimulus eos*
Ecuador: Galapagos Islands
- E *Bulimulus eschariferus*
Ecuador: Galapagos Islands
- E *Bulimulus hirsutus*
Ecuador: Galapagos Islands
- E *Bulimulus jacobi*
Ecuador: Galapagos Islands
- E *Bulimulus lycodus*
Ecuador: Galapagos Islands
- E *Bulimulus nesioticus*
Ecuador: Galapagos Islands
- E *Bulimulus nux*
Ecuador: Galapagos Islands
- E *Bulimulus ochsneri*
Ecuador: Galapagos Islands
- E *Bulimulus reibischi*
Ecuador: Galapagos Islands
- E *Bulimulus rugiferus*
Ecuador: Galapagos Islands
- E *Bulimulus saeronius*
Ecuador: Galapagos Islands
- E *Bulimulus sculpturatus*
Ecuador: Galapagos Islands
- E *Bulimulus* sp. 1
Ecuador: Galapagos Islands
- E *Bulimulus* sp. 2
Ecuador: Galapagos Islands
- E *Bulimulus* sp. 3
Ecuador: Galapagos Islands
- E *Bulimulus* sp. 4
Ecuador: Galapagos Islands
- E *Bulimulus* sp. 5
Ecuador: Galapagos Islands
- E *Bulimulus tanneri*
Ecuador: Galapagos Islands
- E *Bulimulus unifasciatus*
Ecuador: Galapagos Islands
- E *Bulimulus ustulatus*
Ecuador: Galapagos Islands
- E *Bulimulus wolffi*
Ecuador: Galapagos Islands
- E *Leucocharis pancheri*
New Caledonia
- V *Orthalicus reses*
Stock Island Tree Snail
USA
- V *Placostylus ambagiosus*
Pupuharakeke, Flax Snail
New Zealand
- R *Placostylus bollonsi*
Pupuharakeke
New Zealand
- V *Placostylus hongii*
Pupuharakeke, Flax Snail
New Zealand
- Family FERUSSACIIDAE
- R *Amphorella melampoides*
Portugal: Madeira (Port Santo)
- R *Amphorella producta*
Portugal: Madeira
- I *Ceciliooides connollyi*
Gibraltar
- K *Ceciliooides nyctelia*
Portugal: Madeira
- V *Cylichnidia ovuliformis*
Portugal: Madeira (Porto Santo)
- R *Sculptiferussacia clausiliaeformis*
Spain: Canary Islands (Fuerteventura)
- Family COELIAXIDAE
- I *Pyrgina umbilicata*
São Tomé and Príncipe: São Tomé
- I *Thomea newtoni*
São Tomé and Príncipe: São Tomé
- Family THYROPHORELLIDAE
- I *Thyrophorella thomensis*
São Tomé and Príncipe: São Tomé
- Family STREPTAXIDAE
- V *Gonospira bourguignati*
Réunion
- V *Gonospira cylindrella*
Réunion
- E *Gonospira deshayesi*
Réunion
- E *Gonospira duponti*
Mauritius

THREATENED SPECIES

- V *Gonospira funicula*
Réunion
- V *Gonospira turgidula*
Réunion
- E *Gonospira uvula*
Réunion
- V *Gulella plantii*
South Africa
- E *Imperturbatia violescens*
Seychelles
- Family CARYODIDAE
- E *Anoglypta launcestonensis*
Granulated Tasmanian Snail
Australia: Tasmania
- Family MEGOMPHICIDAE
- I *Ammonitella yatesii*
Tight Coin
USA
- Family RHYTIDIDAE
- V *Delos oualanensis*
Federated States of Micronesia: Kosrae
- R *Ougapia spaldingi*
(*Torresiropa spaldingi*)
Australia: Queensland (Cape York & Torres
Strait Islands)
- R *Paryphanta busbyi*
Kauri Snail, Pupurangi
New Zealand
- V *Paryphanta gilliesi*
Gillies' Land Snail
New Zealand
- V *Paryphanta hochstetteri*
Hochstetter's Land Snail
New Zealand
- V *Paryphanta lignaria*
Woodformed Land Snail
New Zealand
- V *Paryphanta rossiana*
Ross' Land Snail
New Zealand
- V *Paryphanta traversi*
Travers' Land Snail
New Zealand
- R *Rhytida clarki*
(*Wainuia clarki*)
New Zealand
- V *Rhytida lamproides*
(*Tasmaphena lamproides*)
Australia: Tasmania, Victoria
- R *Rhytida oconnori*
New Zealand
- V *Victaphanta atramentaria*
Australia: Victoria
- V *Victaphanta compacta*
Australia: Victoria
- Family ENDODONTIDAE
- V *Aaadonta angaurana*
Palau: Angaur
- V *Aaadonta constricta*
Palau
- V *Aaadonta fuscozonata*
Palau
- V *Aaadonta irregularis*
Palau: Peleliu
- V *Aaadonta kinlochi*
Palau: Angaur
- V *Aaadonta pelewana*
Palau: Koror, Peleliu
- V *Anguispira picta*
Painted Snake-coiled Forest Snail
USA
- E *Cookeconcha* sp.
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- E *Endodonta* sp.
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- I *Helicodiscus diadema*
USA
- I *Helicodiscus hexodon*
USA
- E *Hirasea acutissima*
Japan: Ogasawara
- E *Hirasea chichijimana*
Japan: Ogasawara
- E *Hirasea diplomphalus*
Japan: Ogasawara
- E *Hirasea insignis*
Japan: Ogasawara
- E *Hirasea operculina*
Japan: Ogasawara
- E *Thaumatodon hystricelloides*
Western Samoa: Upolu

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>I <i>Theskelomensor creon</i>
Australia: Queensland</p> <p>I <i>Theskelomensor lizardensis</i>
Australia: Queensland (Lizard Island)</p> <p>Family PUNCTIDAE</p> <p>V <i>Pasmaditta jungermanniae</i>
Australia: Tasmania</p> <p>Family CHAROPIDAE</p> <p>V <i>Allocharopa erskinensis</i>
Australia: Victoria</p> <p>V <i>Allocharopa okeana</i>
Australia: Victoria</p> <p>V <i>Allocharopa taravillensis</i>
Australia: Victoria</p> <p>E <i>Bischoffena bischoffensis</i>
Australia: Tasmania</p> <p>R <i>Coenocharopa yessabahensis</i>
Australia: New South Wales</p> <p>E <i>Cralopa colliveri</i>
Australia: Victoria</p> <p>R <i>Cralopa kaputarensis</i>
Australia: New South Wales</p> <p>R <i>Dipnelix pertriosa</i>
Australia: South Australia</p> <p>E <i>Discocharopa mimosa</i>
Australia: Tasmania</p> <p>V <i>Dupucharopa millestriata</i>
Australia: Western Australia</p> <p>V <i>Geminoropa scindocataracta</i>
Australia: Victoria</p> <p>R <i>Hedleyoconcha ailaketoeae</i>
Australia: Queensland</p> <p>E <i>Helenoconcha relictia</i>
Saint Helena</p> <p>V <i>Himeroconcha fusca</i>
Guam</p> <p>V <i>Himeroconcha lamlanensis</i>
Guam</p> <p>V <i>Himeroconcha quadrasi</i>
Guam</p> <p>V <i>Himeroconcha rotula</i>
Guam</p> <p>V <i>Jokajdon callizonus</i>
Federated States of Micronesia: Pohnpei</p> | <p>V <i>Jokajdon tumidulus</i>
Federated States of Micronesia: Pohnpei</p> <p>V <i>Kubaryellus kubaryi</i>
Federated States of Micronesia: Pohnpei</p> <p>V <i>Ladronellum mariannarum</i>
Guam</p> <p>V <i>Letomola barrenensis</i>
Australia: Bass Strait islands</p> <p>R <i>Letomola contortus</i>
Australia: New South Wales</p> <p>R <i>Ngairea murphyi</i>
Australia: New South Wales</p> <p>R <i>Oreokera cumulus</i>
Australia: Queensland</p> <p>R <i>Oreokera nimbus</i>
Australia: Queensland</p> <p>V <i>Oreomava cannfluviatilus</i>
Australia: Victoria</p> <p>V <i>Oreomava otwayensis</i>
Australia: Victoria</p> <p>V <i>Palikirus cosmetus</i>
Federated States of Micronesia: Pohnpei</p> <p>V <i>Palikirus ponapicus</i>
Federated States of Micronesia: Pohnpei</p> <p>V <i>Palline micramyla</i>
Federated States of Micronesia: Pohnpei</p> <p>V <i>Palline notera</i>
Palau</p> <p>V <i>Pernagera gatliffi</i>
Australia: Victoria</p> <p>R <i>Pillomena aemula</i>
Australia: Northern Territory</p> <p>V <i>Pilsbrycharopa tumida</i>
Australia: Western Australia</p> <p>V <i>Pilula praetumida</i>
Réunion</p> <p>E <i>Planilaoma luckmanii</i>
Australia: Tasmania</p> <p>R <i>Rhophodon kempseyensis</i>
Australia: New South Wales</p> <p>V <i>Rhophodon problematica</i>
Australia: Victoria</p> <p>V <i>Roimontis tolotomensis</i>
Federated States of Micronesia: Pohnpei</p> |
|--|--|

THREATENED SPECIES

- V *Russatus nigrescens*
Federated States of Micronesia: Pohnpei
- V *Semperdon heptptychius*
Guam
- V *Semperdon kororensis*
Palau: Koror
- V *Semperdon rotanus*
Guam; Northern Marianas: Rota
- V *Semperdon uncatus*
Palau
- V *Semperdon xyleborus*
Palau
- R *Setomedea nudicostata*
Australia: Queensland
- V *Sinployea kusaieana*
Federated States of Micronesia: Kosrae
- V *Trukcharopa trukana*
Federated States of Micronesia: Chuuk Islands
(Tol, Lukunor)
- Family DISCIDAE
- R *Discus engonata*
Spain: Canary Islands (Tenerife)
- E *Discus macclintocki*
Iowa Pleistocene Snail
USA
- K *Discus marmorensis*
Marbled Disc
USA
- R *Discus scutula*
Spain: Canary Islands (Tenerife)
- Family OREOHELICIDAE
- V *Oreohelix jugalis*
Boulder Pile Mountain Snail
USA
- R *Oreohelix vortex*
Whorled Mountain Snail
USA
- I *Oreohelix waltoni*
Lava Rock Mountain Snail
USA
- V *Radiocentrum avalonense*
Catalina Mountain Snail
USA
- Family SUCCINEIDAE
- I *Boninosuccinea ogasawarae*
Japan: Ogasawara
- I *Boninosuccinea punctulispira*
Japan: Ogasawara
- V *Catinella arenaria*
Belgium; France; Germany; Ireland;
Netherlands; Norway; Poland; Slovakia;
Sweden; Switzerland; United Kingdom
- E *Oxyloma kanabense*
Kanab Amber Snail
USA
- V *Succinea chittenangoensis*
Chittenango Ovale Amber Snail
USA
- V *Succinea philippinica*
Palau
- E *Succinea piratarum*
Guam
- E *Succinea quadrasi*
Guam
- V *Succinea sanctaehelenae*
Saint Helena
- Family EUCONULIDAE
- V *Palaua babelthuapi*
Palau: Babeldaob
- V *Palaua margaritacea*
Palau
- V *Palaua minor*
Palau
- V *Palaua ngarduaisi*
Palau: Babeldaob
- V *Palaua straminea*
Palau: Angaur
- V *Palaua wilsoni*
Palau
- E *Caldwellia boryi*
Mauritius
- V *Caldwellia imperfecta*
Mauritius; Réunion
- E *Ctenophila caldwelli*
Mauritius
- R *Ctenophila salaziensis*
Réunion
- E *Ctenophila setiliris*
Réunion
- V *Ctenophila vorticella*
Réunion

- V *Dendrotrochus ponapensis*
Federated States of Micronesia: Pohnpei
- I *Diastole matafaoi*
American Samoa: Tutuila
- E *Hacrochlamys lineolatus*
Japan: Ogasawara
- V *Harmogenanina argentea*
Réunion
- E *Harmogenanina detecta*
Réunion
- E *Harmogenanina implicata*
Mauritius
- R *Helixarion australis*
(*Helicarion australis*)
Australia: New South Wales, Queensland
- R *Helixarion leopardina*
(*Helicarion leopardina*)
Australia: New South Wales
- R *Helixarion porrectus*
(*Helicarion porrectus*)
Australia: New South Wales
- E *Helixarion rubicundus*
(*Helicarion rubicundus*)
Australia: Tasmania
- R *Helixarion semoni*
(*Fastosarion semoni*)
Australia: Queensland
- R *Helixarion submissus*
(*Peloparion submissus*)
Australia: New South Wales
- V *Kusaiea frivola*
Federated States of Micronesia: Kosrae
- V *Lamprocystis denticulata*
Guam; Northern Marianas: Saipa, Rota
- V *Lamprocystis fastigata*
Guam; Northern Marianas: Rota
- V *Lamprocystis hahajimana*
Japan: Ogasawara
- V *Lamprocystis hornbosteli*
Northern Marianas: Tinian
- V *Lamprocystis misella*
Guam
- E *Liardetia boninensis*
Japan: Ogasawara
- V *Liardetia tenuisculpta*
Federated States of Micronesia: Kosrae,
Pohnpei
- V *Plegma caelatura*
Réunion
- V *Plegma rodriguezensis*
Mauritius: Rodrigues
- V *Ryssota pachystoma*
Federated States of Micronesia: Chuuk Islands
- V *Tengchiena euroxestus*
(*Echonitor euroxestus*)
Australia: South Australia
- E *Thapsia snelli*
Mauritius: Rodrigues
- E *Trochochlamys ogasawarana*
Japan: Ogasawara
- Family TROCHOMORPHIDAE
- V *Brazieria entomostoma*
Federated States of Micronesia: Chuuk Islands
(Dublon)
- V *Brazieria erasa*
Federated States of Micronesia: Chuuk Islands
(Dublon)
- V *Brazieria lutaria*
Federated States of Micronesia: Chuuk Islands
(Dublon)
- V *Brazieria minuscula*
Federated States of Micronesia: Chuuk Islands
(Tol)
- V *Brazieria obesa*
Federated States of Micronesia: Chuuk Islands
(Tol)
- V *Brazieria velata*
Federated States of Micronesia: Chuuk Islands
- V *Hongolua kondorum*
Federated States of Micronesia: Chuuk Islands
(Moen, Dublon)
- V *Kondoa kondorum*
Federated States of Micronesia: Chuuk Islands
(Dublon)
- E *Trochomorpha apia*
American Samoa: Tutuila
- V *Trochomorpha approximata*
Federated States of Micronesia: Chuuk Islands
(Dublon)
- V *Trochomorpha carolinae*
Federated States of Micronesia: Pohnpei
- V *Trochomorpha conoides*
Federated States of Micronesia: Pohnpei

THREATENED SPECIES

- V *Trochomorpha contigua*
Federated States of Micronesia: Pohnpei
- V *Trochomorpha kuesteri*
Federated States of Micronesia: Pohnpei
- R *Trochomorpha melvillensis*
Australia: Northern Territory
- V *Trochomorpha nigrivetula*
Federated States of Micronesia: Pohnpei
- V *Videna electra*
Palau: Peleliu
- V *Videna oleacina*
Palau: Peleliu
- V *Videna pagodula*
Palau: Peleliu
- V *Videna pumila*
Palau: Peleliu

Family VITRINIDAE

- R *Insulivitrina machadoi*
Spain: Canary Islands (Gran Canaria)
- R *Insulivitrina mascaensis*
Spain: Canary Islands (Tenerife)
- V *Insulivitrina reticulata*
Spain: Canary Islands (Tenerife)
- R *Insulivitrina tuberculata*
Spain: Canary Islands (Tenerife)
- R *Phenacolimax atlantica*
Portugal: Azores
- R *Vitrea pseudotrolli*
France; Italy
- K *Vitrea striata*
Spain: Ibiza

Family ZONITIDAE

- I *Glyphyalinia pecki*
USA
- E *Oxychilus agostinhoi*
Portugal: Azores
- K *Oxychilus basajauna*
Spain
- I *Paravitrea clappi*
USA
- R *Retinella stabilei*
Italy

Family PARMACELLIDAE

- V *Parmacella tenerifensis*
Spain: Canary Islands (Tenerife)

Family MILACIDAE

- V *Tandonia nigra*
Switzerland

Family LIMACIDAE

- K *Deroceras fatrense*
Slovakia
- V *Malacolimax wiktori*
Spain: Canary Islands (Tenerife)

Family POLYGYRIDAE

- I *Ashmunella pasonis*
Franklin Mountain Woodland Snail
USA
- I *Cryptomastix magnidentata*
Mission Creek Oregonian
USA
- I *Mesodon archeri*
Archer's Toothed Land Snail
USA
- I *Mesodon clenchi*
Clench's Middle-toothed Land Snail
USA
- I *Mesodon jonesianus*
Jones' Middle-toothed Land Snail
USA
- I *Mesodon magazinensis*
Magazine Mountain Middle-toothed Snail
USA
- I *Polygyra hippocrepis*
USA
- I *Polygyra peregrina*
Strange Many-whorled Land Snail
USA
- E *Polygyriscus virginianus*
Virginia Fringed Mountain Snail
USA
- I *Stenotrema hubrichti*
USA
- I *Stenotrema pilsbryi*
Pilsbry's Narrow-apertured Land Snail
USA
- I *Triodopsis occidentalis*
Western Three-toothed Land Snail
USA

- E *Triodopsis platysayoides*
Flat-spired Three-toothed Snail
USA
- V *Vespericola karokorum*
Karak Hesperion
USA
- Family CAMAENIDAE
- R *Amphidromus cognatus*
Australia: Northern Territory
- E *Amplirhagada astuta*
Australia: Western Australia (Koolan Island)
- V *Amplirhagada elevata*
Australia: Western Australia
- I *Amplirhagada herbertaina*
Australia: Western Australia
- I *Amplirhagada montalivetensis*
Australia: Western Australia (Montalivet
Island)
- R *Amplirhagada novelta*
Australia: Western Australia
- E *Amplirhagada questroana*
Australia: Western Australia
- R *Austrochloritis ascensa*
Australia: New South Wales
- R *Austrochloritis pusilla*
Australia: Queensland
- I *Baccalena squamulosa*
Australia: Northern Territory
- V *Badistes benneti*
(*Meridolum benneti*)
Australia: Queensland
- V *Badistes corneovirens*
(*Meridolum corneovirens*)
Australia: New South Wales
- R *Badistes depressa*
(*Meridolum depressa*)
Australia: New South Wales
- R *Badistes marshalli*
(*Meridolum marshalli*)
Australia: New South Wales
- I *Baudinella baudinensis*
Australia: Western Australia (Baudin Island)
- V *Carinotrachia carsoniana*
Australia: Western Australia
- R *Cooperconcha centralis*
Australia: South Australia
- R *Craterodiscus pricei*
Australia: Queensland
- E *Cristilabrum bubulum*
Australia: Western Australia
- E *Cristilabrum buryillum*
Australia: Western Australia
- E *Cristilabrum grossum*
Australia: Western Australia
- V *Cristilabrum isolatum*
Australia: Western Australia
- V *Cristilabrum monodon*
Australia: Western Australia
- V *Cristilabrum primum*
Australia: Western Australia
- V *Cristilabrum rectum*
Australia: Western Australia
- V *Cristilabrum simplex*
Australia: Western Australia
- E *Cristilabrum solitutum*
Australia: Western Australia
- I *Cristilabrum spectaculum*
Australia: Western Australia
- R *Cupedora broughami*
Australia: South Australia
- E *Cupedora evandaleana*
Australia: South Australia
- R *Cupedora luteofusca*
Australia: South Australia
- R *Cupedora marcidum*
Australia: New South Wales
- E *Cupedora nottensis*
Australia: South Australia
- I *Cupedora suttilosa*
Australia: Kangaroo Island
- E *Cupedora tomsetti*
Australia: Kangaroo Island
- E *Damochlora millepunctata*
Australia: Western Australia
- V *Damochlora spina*
Australia: Western Australia
- E *Divellomelon hillieri*
Australia: Northern Territory
- K *Glyptorhagada asperima*
(*Eximiorhagada asperima*)
Australia: South Australia

THREATENED SPECIES

E	<i>Glyptorhagada bordaensis</i> Australia: Kangaroo Island	E	<i>Mandarina polita</i> Japan: Ogasawara
E	<i>Glyptorhagada euglypta</i> Australia: South Australia	E	<i>Mandarina ponderosa</i> Japan: Ogasawara
R	<i>Glyptorhagada janaslini</i> Australia: South Australia	E	<i>Mandarina suenoae</i> Japan: Ogasawara
E	<i>Glyptorhagada kooringensis</i> Australia: South Australia	R	<i>Meliobba shafferyi</i> Australia: Queensland
R	<i>Glyptorhagada silveri</i> Australia: South Australia	R	<i>Mesodontrachia desmonda</i> Australia: Northern Territory
R	<i>Glyptorhagada tattawuppana</i> Australia: South Australia	R	<i>Mesodontrachia fitzroyana</i> Australia: Northern Territory
V	<i>Granulomelon grandituberculatum</i> Australia: Northern Territory	V	<i>Mouldingia occidentalis</i> Australia: Western Australia
V	<i>Hadra wilsoni</i> Australia: Western Australia	E	<i>Mouldingia orientalis</i> Australia: Western Australia
R	<i>Jacksonena delicata</i> Australia: Queensland	R	<i>Mussonena campbelli</i> Australia: Queensland
R	<i>Jacksonena rudis</i> Australia: Queensland	V	<i>Ningbingia australis</i> Australia: Western Australia
E	<i>Kimboraga exanimus</i> Australia: Western Australia	V	<i>Ningbingia bulla</i> Australia: Western Australia
V	<i>Kimboraga koolanensis</i> Australia: Western Australia (Koolan Island)	V	<i>Ningbingia dentiens</i> Australia: Western Australia
V	<i>Kimboraga micromphala</i> Australia: Western Australia	V	<i>Ningbingia laurina</i> Australia: Western Australia
V	<i>Kimboraga yammerana</i> Australia: Western Australia	V	<i>Ningbingia octava</i> Australia: Western Australia
R	<i>Lacustrelix minor</i> Australia: South Australia	V	<i>Ningbingia res</i> Australia: Western Australia
R	<i>Lacustrelix yerelinana</i> Australia: South Australia	R	<i>Noctepuna muensis</i> Australia: Queensland
E	<i>Mandarina anijimana</i> Japan: Ogasawara	E	<i>Occirhenea georgiana</i> Australia: Western Australia.
E	<i>Mandarina aureola</i> Japan: Ogasawara	R	<i>Offachloriitis dryanderensis</i> Australia: Queensland
V	<i>Mandarina chichijimana</i> Japan: Ogasawara	R	<i>Ordtrachia australis</i> Australia: Northern Territory
E	<i>Mandarina exoptata</i> Japan: Ogasawara	V	<i>Ordtrachia elegans</i> Australia: Western Australia
V	<i>Mandarina hahajimana</i> Japan: Ogasawara	R	<i>Ordtrachia septentrionalis</i> Australia: Northern Territory
V	<i>Mandarina hirasei</i> Japan: Ogasawara	R	<i>Papuexul bidwilli</i> Australia: New South Wales, Queensland
V	<i>Mandarina mandarina</i> Japan: Ogasawara		

- R *Papustyla pulcherrima*
Papua New Guinea: Manus Island
- K *Planispira wesselensis*
(*Cristigibba wesselensis*)
Australia: Northern Territory
- R *Pleuroxia arcigerens*
Australia: Northern Territory
- E *Pleuroxia hinsbyi*
Australia: New South Wales
- R *Pleuroxia italowiana*
Australia: South Australia
- R *Posorites turneri*
Australia: Queensland
- R *Prototrachia sedula*
Australia: Northern Territory
- V *Prymbriareus nimberlinus*
Australia: Western Australia
- V *Rhagada gibbensis*
Australia: Western Australia
- E *Rhagada harti*
Australia: Western Australia
- I *Semotrachia euzyga*
Australia: Northern Territory
- V *Semotrachia sublevata*
Australia: Northern Territory
- R *Semotrachia winneckeana*
Australia: Northern Territory
- V *Setobaudinia collingii*
Australia: Western Australia (Parry Island)
- R *Setobaudinia victoriana*
Australia: Northern Territory
- V *Sinumelon bednalli*
Australia: Northern Territory
- R *Sphaerospira macleayi*
Australia: Queensland (Whitsunday Islands)
- R *Sphaerospira rockhamptonensis*
Australia: Queensland
- R *Sphaerospira whartoni*
Australia: Queensland (Holbourne Island)
- E *Thersites mitchellae*
Australia: New South Wales
- V *Torresitrachia crawfordi*
Australia: Western Australia
- K *Torresitrachia funium*
Australia: Northern Territory
- V *Torresitrachia thedana*
Australia: Western Australia
- V *Turgenitubulus aslini*
Australia: Western Australia
- V *Turgenitubulus christensenii*
Australia: Western Australia
- V *Turgenitubulus costus*
Australia: Western Australia
- V *Turgenitubulus depressus*
Australia: Western Australia
- V *Turgenitubulus foramenus*
Australia: Western Australia
- V *Turgenitubulus opiranus*
Australia: Western Australia
- V *Turgenitubulus pagodula*
Australia: Western Australia
- V *Turgenitubulus tanmurrana*
Australia: Western Australia
- V *Vidumelon wattii*
Australia: Northern Territory
- V *Westraltrachia alterna*
Australia: Western Australia
- V *Westraltrachia inopinata*
Australia: Western Australia
- V *Westraltrachia lievreana*
Australia: Western Australia
- V *Westraltrachia porcata*
Australia: Western Australia
- V *Westraltrachia recta*
Australia: Western Australia
- V *Westraltrachia subtila*
Australia: Western Australia
- V *Westraltrachia turbinata*
Australia: Western Australia
- Family HYGROMIIDAE
- V *Petasina subsecta*
Austria
- I *Plentusia vendia*
Spain
- V *Trichia biconica*
Switzerland
- R *Trichia caelata*
Switzerland
- R *Trichia grannicola*
Germany

THREATENED SPECIES

E	<i>Trichia oreinos</i> Austria	R	<i>Caseolus hartungi</i> Portugal: Madeira
Family HELICELLIDAE		V	<i>Caseolus leptostictus</i> Portugal: Madeira
I	<i>Candidula setubalensis</i> Portugal	V	<i>Caseolus subcalliferus</i> Portugal: Madeira (Porto Santo)
I	<i>Cyrnotheba corsica</i> France: Corsica	R	<i>Chilostoma cingulellum</i> Poland; Slovakia
V	<i>Trochoidea gharlapsi</i> Malta	R	<i>Chilostoma rosmaessleri</i> Poland; Slovakia
R	<i>Trochoidea spratti</i> Malta	R	<i>Codringtonia codringtonii</i> Rock Snail Greece
Family HELICIDAE		V	<i>Cylindrus obtusus</i> Austria
V	<i>Actinella actinophora</i> Portugal: Madeira	R	<i>Discula bicarinata</i> Portugal: Madeira (Porto Santo)
V	<i>Actinella anaglyptica</i> Portugal: Madeira	V	<i>Discula bulweri</i> Portugal: Madeira (Porto Santo)
V	<i>Actinella armitageana</i> Portugal: Madeira	R	<i>Discula cheiranticola</i> Portugal: Madeira (Porto Santo)
R	<i>Actinella carinofausta</i> Portugal: Madeira	R	<i>Discula echinulata</i> Portugal: Madeira (Porto Santo)
E	<i>Actinella effugiens</i> Portugal: Madeira (Porto Santo)	R	<i>Discula leacockiana</i> Portugal: Madeira (Porto Santo)
E	<i>Actinella fausta</i> Portugal: Madeira	V	<i>Discula oxytropis</i> Portugal: Madeira (Porto Santo)
V	<i>Actinella giramica</i> Portugal: Madeira	V	<i>Discula tabellata</i> Portugal: Madeira
R	<i>Actinella laciniosa</i> Portugal: Madeira	R	<i>Discula tectiformis</i> Portugal: Madeira (Porto Santo)
V	<i>Actinella obserata</i> Portugal: Madeira	E	<i>Discula testudinalis</i> Portugal: Madeira (Porto Santo)
E	<i>Actinella robusta</i> Portugal: Madeira	V	<i>Discula turricula</i> Portugal: Madeira (Porto Santo)
V	<i>Canariella leprosa</i> Spain: Canary Islands (Tenerife)	R	<i>Disculella maderensis</i> Portugal: Madeira
V	<i>Canariella pthonera</i> Spain: Canary Islands (Tenerife)	V	<i>Disculella spirulina</i> Portugal: Madeira
R	<i>Caseolus abjectus</i> Portugal: Madeira (Porto Santo)	R	<i>Elona quimperiana</i> France; Spain
V	<i>Caseolus calculus</i> Portugal: Madeira (Porto Santo)	R	<i>Geomitra moniziana</i> Portugal: Madeira
R	<i>Caseolus commixtus</i> Portugal: Madeira (Porto Santo)	E	<i>Geomitra tiarella</i> Portugal: Madeira
R	<i>Caseolus consors</i> Portugal: Madeira (Porto Santo)		

- K *Gittenbergeri turriplana*
Portugal
- I *Helix ceratina*
France: Corsica
- E *Helix godeliana*
Greece: Cyclades
- V *Hemicycla adansoni*
Spain: Canary Islands (Tenerife)
- R *Hemicycla berkeleyi*
Spain: Canary Islands
- V *Hemicycla glyceia*
Spain: Canary Islands (Tenerife)
- V *Hemicycla inutilis*
Spain: Canary Islands (Tenerife)
- V *Hemicycla mascaensis*
Spain: Canary Islands (Tenerife)
- E *Hemicycla modesta*
Spain: Canary Islands (Tenerife)
- E *Hemicycla plicaria*
Spain: Canary Islands (Tenerife)
- V *Hemicycla pouchet*
Spain: Canary Islands (Tenerife)
- V *Idiomela subplicata*
Portugal: Madeira (Porto Santo)
- V *Lampadia webbiana*
Portugal: Madeira (Porto Santo)
- R *Lemniscia calva*
Portugal: Madeira
- E *Lemniscia galeata*
Portugal: Madeira
- V *Lemniscia michaudi*
Portugal: Madeira (Porto Santo)
- R *Leptaxis furva*
Portugal: Madeira
- V *Leptaxis portosancti*
Portugal: Madeira (Porto Santo)
- E *Leptaxis wollastoni*
Portugal: Madeira (Porto Santo)
- R *Pseudocampylaea portosanctana*
Portugal: Madeira (Porto Santo)
- R *Spirorbula latens*
Portugal: Madeira
- R *Spirorbula obiecta*
Portugal: Madeira
- R *Spirorbula squalida*
Portugal: Madeira
- I *Tacheocampylaea raspaili*
France: Corsica
- V *Tacheocampylaea tacheoides*
Italy
- R *Trissexodon constrictus*
France; Spain
- R *Tyrrheniella josephi*
Italy
- Family HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE
- K *Eremarionta immaculata*
White Desrt Snail
USA
- K *Eremarionta millepalmarum*
Thousand Palms Desert Snail
USA
- K *Eremarionta morongoana*
Morongo Desert Snail
USA
- R *Helminthoglypta allynsmithi*
Merced Canyon Shoulderband
USA
- I *Helminthoglypta callistoderma*
Kern Shoulderband
USA
- K *Helminthoglypta coelata*
Mesa Shoulderband
USA
- K *Helminthoglypta mohaveana*
Victorville Shoulderband
USA
- E *Helminthoglypta walkeriana*
Morro Shoulderband
USA
- K *Micrarionta facta*
Santa Barbara Island Snail
USA
- E *Micrarionta feralis*
San Nicolas Island Snail
USA
- K *Micrarionta gabbi*
San Clemente Island Snail
USA
- K *Micrarionta opuntia*
Prickly Pear Island Snail
USA

THREATENED SPECIES

R *Monadenia circumcarinata*
Keelied Sideband
USA

V *Monadenia setosa*
Trinity Bristle Snail
USA

K *Monadenia troglodytes*
Shasta Sideband
USA

I *Sonorella eremita*
Sax Xavier Talus Snail
USA

I *Sonorella metcalfi*
Franklin Mountain Talus Snail
USA

K *Xerarionta intercisca*
Plain Cactus Snail
USA

K *Xerarionta redimita*
Wreathed Cactus Snail
USA

K *Xerarionta tryoni*
Bicolor Cactus Snail
USA

Family ARIONIDAE

R *Arion obesoductus*
Austria

K *Arion vejtdorskyi*
Czech Republic

V *Binneya notabilis*
Santa Barbara Shelled Slug
USA

V *Geomalacus maculosus*
Ireland; Portugal; Spain

Class BIVALVIA

Order UNIONOIDA

Family MARGARITIFERIDAE

E *Margaritifera auricularia*
Belgium; Czech Republic; France; Germany;
Italy; Luxembourg; Netherlands; Portugal;
Spain; United Kingdom

E *Margaritifera hembeli*
Louisiana Pearlshell
USA

V *Margaritifera margaritifera*
Austria; Belgium; Czech Republic; Denmark;
Finland; France; Germany; Iceland; Ireland;
Luxembourg; Norway; Poland; Portugal;
Russia; Spain; Sweden; United Kingdom

I *Margaritifera marrianae*
Alabama Pearl Shell
USA

I *Margaritifera monodonta*
(*Cumberlandia monodonta*)
Spectacle Case
USA

Family UNIONIDAE

I *Alasmidonta arcua*
Altamaha Arcmussel
USA

I *Alasmidonta atropurpurea*
Cumberland Elktoe
USA

E *Alasmidonta heterodon*
Dwarf Wedge Mussel
USA

I *Alasmidonta raveneliana*
Appalachian Elktoe
USA

I *Alasmodonta varicosa*
Brook Floater
USA

I *Alasmidonta wrightiana*
Ochlockonee Arcmussel
USA

I *Amblema neislerii*
Fat Threeridge
USA

I *Anodonta californensis*
California Floater
USA

E *Arkansia wheeleri*
Ouachita Rock Pocketbook
USA

E *Carunculina cylindrellus*
(*Toxolasma cylindrellus*)
Pale Lilliput
USA

I *Carunculina lividus*
(*Toxolasma lividus*)
Purple Lilliput
USA

- I *Carunculina pullus*
(*Toxolasma pullus*)
Savannah Lilliput
USA
- I *Cyrogenia aberti*
Western Fan-shell
USA
- E *Cyrogenia stegaria*
Fanshell
USA
- E *Dromus dromas*
Dromedary Pearly Mussel
USA
- I *Dysnomia brevidens*
(*Epioblasma brevidens*)
Cumberlandian Combshell
USA
- I *Dysnomia capsaeformis*
(*Epioblasma capsaeformis*)
Oyster Mussel
USA
- E *Dysnomia metastrata*
(*Epioblasma metastrata*)
Upland Combshell
USA
- E *Dysnomia othcaloogensis*
(*Epioblasma othcaloogensis*)
Southern Acornshell
USA
- E *Dysnomia penita*
(*Epioblasma penita*)
Southern Combshell
USA
- I *Dysnomia triquetra*
(*Epioblasma triquetra*)
Snuffbox
USA
- E *Dysnomia turgidula*
(*Epioblasma turgidula*)
Turgid-blossom
USA
- I *Elliptio jayensis*
Flat Spike
USA
- I *Elliptio lanceolata*
Yellow Lance
USA
- I *Elliptio marsupiobesa*
Cape Fear Spike
USA
- I *Elliptio nigella*
Winged Spike
USA
- I *Elliptio shepardiana*
Altamaha Lance
USA
- I *Elliptio spinosa*
Altamaha Spiny mussel
USA
- E *Elliptio steinstansana*
Tar River Spiny mussel
USA
- I *Elliptio waccamawensis*
Waccamaw Spike
USA
- E *Fusconaia cor*
Shiny Pigtoe
USA
- E *Fusconaia cuneolus*
Fine-rayed Pigtoe
USA
- I *Fusconaia escambia*
Narrow Pigtoe
USA
- I *Fusconaia masoni*
Atlantic Pigtoe
USA
- E *Hemistena lata*
Cracking Pearly mussel
USA
- E *Lampsilis abrupta*
Pink Mucket
USA
- V *Lampsilis altilis*
Fine-lined Pocketbook
USA
- I *Lampsilis australis*
Southern Sandshell
USA
- I *Lampsilis binominata*
Lined Pocketbook
USA
- I *Lampsilis cariosa*
Yellow Lamp mussel
USA
- I *Lampsilis fullerkati*
Waccamaw Fatmucket
USA

THREATENED SPECIES

E	<i>Lampsilis higginsii</i> Higgin's Eye USA	E	<i>Medionidus parvulus</i> Coosa Moccasinshell USA
V	<i>Lampsilis perovalis</i> Orangenacre Mucket USA	I	<i>Nephronaias sloatianus</i> (<i>Elliptoideus sloatianus</i>) Purple Bankclimber USA
V	<i>Lampsilis powellii</i> Arkansas Fatmucket USA	E	<i>Obovaria retusa</i> Ring Pink USA
I	<i>Lampsilis rafinesqueana</i> Neosho Mucket USA	I	<i>Obovaria rotulata</i> Round Ebonyshell USA
I	<i>Lampsilis salinasensis</i> (<i>Disconaias salinasensis</i>) Salina Mucket USA	E	<i>Pegias fabula</i> Littlewing Pearlymussel USA
E	<i>Lampsilis streckeri</i> Speckled Pocketbook USA	E	<i>Plethobasus cicatricosus</i> White Wartyback USA
I	<i>Lampsilis subangulata</i> Shinyrayed Pocketbook USA	E	<i>Plethobasus cooperianus</i> Orangefoot Pimpleback USA
E	<i>Lampsilis virescens</i> Alabama Lampmussel USA	E	<i>Pleurobema clava</i> Clubshell USA
E	<i>Lasmigona decorata</i> Carolina Heelsplitter USA	E	<i>Pleurobema collina</i> James River Spinymussel USA
I	<i>Lasmigona holstonia</i> Tennessee Heelsplitter USA	E	<i>Pleurobema curtum</i> Black Clubshell USA
I	<i>Lasmigona subviridis</i> Green Floater USA	E	<i>Pleurobema decisum</i> Southern Clubshell USA
V	<i>Leguminaia compressa</i> (<i>Microcondylaea compressa</i>) Italy; Switzerland; Yugoslavia	E	<i>Pleurobema furvum</i> Dark Pigtoe USA
E	<i>Lemiox rimosus</i> Birdwing Pearlymussel USA	E	<i>Pleurobema georgianum</i> Southern Pigtoe USA
I	<i>Leptodea leptodon</i> Scaleshell USA	E	<i>Pleurobema gibberum</i> Cumberland Pigtoe USA
I	<i>Lexingtonia dolabelloides</i> Slabside Pearlymussel USA	E	<i>Pleurobema marshalli</i> Flat Pigtoe USA
V	<i>Medionidus acutissimus</i> Alabama Moccasinshell USA	I	<i>Pleurobema oviforme</i> Tennessee Clubshell USA

- I *Pleurobema perovatum*
Ovate Clubshell
USA
- E *Pleurobema plenum*
Rough Pigtoe
USA
- I *Pleurobema pyriforme*
Oval Pigtoe
USA
- I *Pleurobema rubellum*
Warrior Pigtoe
USA
- I *Pleurobema rubrum*
Pyramid Pigtoe
USA
- E *Pleurobema taitianum*
Heavy Pigtoe
USA
- I *Pleurobema verum*
True Pigtoe
USA
- I *Potamilus amphiehaenus*
Texas Heelsplitter
USA
- E *Potamilus capax*
Fat Pocketbook
USA
- V *Potamilus inflatus*
Alabama Heelsplitter
USA
- K *Pseudanodonta complanata*
Austria; Belarus; Belgium; Bulgaria; Czech Republic; Estonia; Finland; Germany; Hungary; Kazakhstan; Latvia; Lithuania; Moldova; Norway; Poland; Romania; Russia; Sweden; Switzerland; Slovakia; Ukraine; United Kingdom
- E *Ptychobranhus greenii*
Triangular Kidneyshell
USA
- I *Ptychobranhus jonesi*
Southern Kidneyshell
USA
- I *Quadrula cylindrica strigillata*
Rough Rabbitsfoot
USA
- E *Quadrula fragosa*
Winged Mapleleaf
USA
- E *Quadrula intermedia*
Cumberland Monkeyface
USA
- E *Quadrula sparsa*
Appalachian Monkeyface
USA
- E *Quadrula stapes*
Stirrupshell
USA
- I *Quincuncina mitchelli*
False Spike
USA
- I *Simpsoniconcha ambigua*
(*Simpsonaias ambigua*)
Salamander Mussel
USA
- I *Truncilla cognata*
Mexican Fawnsfoot
USA
- E *Unio cariei*
(*Nodularia cariei*)
Réunion
- E *Unio crassus*
Austria; Belarus; Belgium; Bulgaria; Czech Republic; Denmark; Estonia; Finland; France; Germany; Hungary; Kazakhstan; Latvia; Liechtenstein; Lithuania; Luxembourg; Moldova; Netherlands; Poland; Romania; Russia; Slovakia; Sweden; Switzerland; Ukraine
- V *Unio elongatulus*
France; Italy; Spain; Switzerland; Yugoslavia
- R *Unio turtoni*
France: Corsica
- I *Villosa choctawensis*
Choctaw Bean
USA
- I *Villosa fabalis*
Rayed Bean
USA
- I *Villosa ortmanni*
Kentucky Creekshell
USA
- I *Villosa perpurpurea*
Purple Bean
USA
- E *Villosa trabalis*
Cumberland Bean
USA

Family HYRIDIIDAE

- I *Hyridella moretonicus*
(*Velesunio moretonicus*)
Australia: Tasmania

Order VENEROIDA

Family TRIDACNIDAE

- I *Hippopus hippopus*
Bear Paw Clam
(Indo-Pacific: including Bay of Bengal, South China Sea, East China Sea, Coral Sea)
American Samoa (ex?); Australia: Queensland, Western; Federated States of Micronesia; Fiji (ex?); Guam (ex?); India?: Andaman and Nicobar Islands; Indonesia; Japan: Ogasawara-shoto (Bonin Islands) (ex?), Ryukyu Islands (ex?); Kiribati: Gilbert Islands; Malaysia; Marshall Islands; Myanmar; New Caledonia; Northern Marianas (ex?); Palau; Philippines; Papua New Guinea; Paracel Islands?; Samoa (ex?); Singapore; Solomon Islands; Taiwan (ex?); Thailand?; Tonga (ex?); Tuvalu; Vanuatu

- I *Hippopus porcellanus*
China Clam
(Indo-Pacific: including Flores Sea, South China Sea)
Indonesia; Palau; Philippines: Sulu Archipelago, Masbate Island; South China Sea reefs

- K *Tridacna crocea*
Crocus Clam
(Indo-Pacific: including South China Sea, Coral Sea)
Australia; Guam (ex?); Indonesia; Japan: Ryukyu Islands; Malaysia; Northern Marianas (ex?); Palau; Papua New Guinea; Philippines; Singapore; Solomon Islands; Thailand; Tuvalu?; Vanuatu?; Viet Nam

- V *Tridacna derasa*
Southern Giant clam
(Indo-Pacific: Coral Sea)
Australia: Queensland; Cocos (Keeling) Islands?; Fiji; French Polynesia?: Tuamotu Archipelago; Guam (ex?); Indonesia: Irian Jaya, Taka Bone Rate in Sulawesi; New Caledonia; Northern Marianas (ex?); Palau; Papua New Guinea; Philippines; Solomon Islands; Tonga: Tongatapu; Tuvalu?; Vanuatu?
[American Samoa; Cook Islands; Federated States of Micronesia; Marshall Islands]

- V *Tridacna gigas*
Giant Clam
(Indo-Pacific: including South China Sea, Coral Sea)
Australia: Queensland, Western; Federated States of Micronesia; Lamotrek Atoll, Wesy Fagu; Fiji (ex?); Indonesia; Japan: Ryukyu Islands (ex?); Kiribati: Gilbert Islands; Malaysia; Marshall Islands; Myanmar; New Caledonia (ex?); Northern Marianas (ex?); Palau; Papua New Guinea; Philippines; Solomon Islands; Taiwan (ex?); Thailand; Tuvalu; Vanuatu (ex?)
[Guam (ex?); USA: including Hawaiian Islands]

- K *Tridacna maxima*
Small Giant Clam
(Indian Ocean; Pacific Ocean)
American Samoa; Australia: including Lord Howe Island; British Indian Ocean Territory: Chagos Archipelago; China; Cook Islands; Egypt; Federated States of Micronesia; Fiji; French Polynesia; Guam; India: Andaman and Nicobar Islands, Lakshadweep; Indonesia; Japan; Kenya; Kiribati: Gilbert, Phoenix, Line Islands; Madagascar; Malaysia; Maldives; Marshall Islands; Mauritius; Mozambique; Myanmar; New Caledonia; Northern Marianas; Palau; Papua New Guinea; Philippines; Pitcairn Islands; Henderson Island; Samoa; Saudi Arabia; Seychelles; Singapore; Solomon Islands; South Africa; Sri Lanka; Taiwan; Thailand; Tokelau; Tonga; Tuvalu; USA Pacific Islands; Vanuatu; Viet Nam

- I *Tridacna squamosa*
Scaly Clam, Fluted Clam
(Indian Ocean; Pacific Ocean)
American Samoa; Australia; British Indian Ocean Territory: Chagos Archipelago; Egypt; Federated States of Micronesia; Fiji; French Polynesia: Tuamotu Archipelago; India: Andaman and Nicobar Islands, Lakshadweep; Indonesia; Japan (ex?); Kenya; Kiribati: Gilbert Islands; Madagascar; Malaysia; Maldives; Marshall Islands; Mauritius; Mozambique; Myanmar; New Caledonia; Northern Marianas (ex?); Palau; Papua New Guinea; Philippines; Samoa; Saudi Arabia; Seychelles; Singapore; Solomon Islands; South Africa; Sri Lanka; Thailand; Tokelau; Tonga; Tuvalu; Vanuatu; Viet Nam
[Guam (ex?); USA: including Hawaiian Islands]

- K *Tridacna tevoroa*
Tevoro Clam
(South Pacific)
Fiji: Lau Islands; Tonga: Ha'apai and Vava'u
Groups

Family PISIDIIDAE

- I *Pisidium sanguinichristi*
USA
- I *Pisidium ultramontanum*
Montane Peaclam
USA

Phylum ANNELIDA

Class POLYCHAETA

Order EUNICIDA

Family EUNICIDAE

- K *Eunice viridis*
Palolo Worm
(South Pacific)

Class HIRUDINEA

Order ARHYNCHOBDELLAE

Family HIRUDINIDAE

- I *Hirudo medicinalis*
Medicinal Leech
Albania; Armenia; Austria; Azerbaijan?;
Belarus?; Belgium; Bulgaria; Czech Republic?;
Denmark; Estonia?; Finland; France; Georgia;
Germany; Greece; Hungary; Italy;
Kazakhstan?; Latvia?; Lithuania; Luxembourg;
Moldova; Netherlands; Norway; Poland;
Portugal; Romania; Russia; Spain; Sweden;
Switzerland; Turkey; Ukraine; United
Kingdom; Yugoslavia

Class OLIGOCHAETA

Order HAPLOTAXIDA

Family KOMAREKIONIDAE

- V *Komarekiona eatoni*
USA

Family LUTODRILIDAE

- R *Lutodrilus multivesiculatus*
USA

Family MEGASCOLECIDAE

- E *Driloleirus americanus*
(*Megascolides americanus*)
Washington Giant Earthworm
USA

- E *Driloleirus macelfreshi*
(*Megascolides macelfreshi*)
Oregon Giant Earthworm
USA

- V *Megascolides australis*
Giant Gippsland Earthworm
Australia

Phylum ARTHROPODA

Class MEROSTOMATA

Order XIPHOSURA

Family LIMULIDAE

- K *Carcinoscorpius rotundicauda*
Horseshoe Crab
Coastal waters - India; Indonesia; Malaysia;
Philippines; Singapore; Thailand

- K *Limulus polyphemus*
Horseshoe Crab
Coastal waters - Canada; Mexico; USA

- K *Tachypleus gigas*
Horseshoe Crab
Coastal waters - India; Indonesia; Malaysia;
Singapore; Thailand

- K *Tachypleus tridentatus*
Horseshoe Crab
Coastal waters - China; Indonesia; Japan;
Malaysia; Philippines; Taiwan; Viet Nam

Class ARACHNIDA

Order ARANEAE

Family THERAPHOSIDAE

- K *Euathlus smithi*
(*Brachypelma smithi*)
Red-kneed Tarantula
Mexico

Family HEXATHELIDAE

- I *Macrothele cretica*
Greece: Crete

THREATENED SPECIES

Family CTENIZIDAE

- I *Cyclocosmia torreya*
Torreya Trap-door Spider
USA

Family GRADUNGULIDAE

- I *Spelungula cavernicola*
Nelson Cave Spider
New Zealand

Family LEPTONETIDAE

- E *Leptoneta myopica*
Tooth Cave Spider
USA

Family LINYPHIIDAE

- R *Troglolyphantes gracilis*
Kocevje Subterranean Spider
Yugoslavia

- R *Troglolyphantes similis*
Kocevje Subterranean Spider
Yugoslavia

- R *Troglolyphantes spinipes*
Kocevje Subterranean Spider
Yugoslavia

Family ARANEIDAE

- I *Meta dolloff*
Dolloff Cave Spider
USA

Family GNAPHOSIDAE

- I *Cesonia irvingi*
Key Gnaphosid Spider
Bahamas; USA

Family LYCOSIDAE

- E *Adelocosa anops*
No-eyed Big-eyed Wolf Spider
USA: Hawaiian Islands

- I *Lycosa ericeticola*
Rosemary Wolf Spider
USA

- R *Pardosa diuturna*
Glacier Bay Wolf Spider
USA

- I *Sosippus placidus*
Lake Placid Funnel Wolf Spider
USA

Family ASATURIDAE

- V *Dolomedes plantarius*
Great Raft Spider
Austria; Belarus?; Belgium; Denmark; France;
Georgia?; Germany; Hungary; Italy; Latvia;
Lithuania; Netherlands; Poland; Romania;
Russia; Slovakia; Sweden;

Order PSEUDOSCORPIONIDA

Family NEOBISIIDAE

- I *Microcreagris imperialis*
Empire Cave Pseudoscorpion
USA

- E *Microcreagris texana*
Tooth Cave Pseudoscorpion
USA

Order OPILIONES

Family PHALANGODIDAE

- V *Banksula melones*
Melones Cave Harvestman
USA

Class CRUSTACEA

Order CLADOCERA

Family DAPHNIDAE

- R *Daphnia jollyi*
Water Flea
Australia: Western Australia

- R *Daphnia occidentalis*
Water Flea
Australia: Western Australia

- R *Daphnia nivalis*
Water Flea
Australia: New South Wales

Family CHYDORIDAE

- R *Rhynchochydorus australiensis*
Water Flea
Australia: New South Wales

Order ANOSTRACA

Family ARTEMIIDAE

- I *Artemia monica*
Mono Lake Brine Shrimp
USA

Family BRANCHINECTIDAE

- I *Branchinecta gigas*
Giant Fairy Shrimp
Canada; USA

Family BRANCHIPODIDAE

- I *Parartemia contracta*
Brine Shrimp
Australia: Western Australia

Family THAMNOCEPHALIDAE

- K *Branchinella apophysata*
Fairy Shrimp
Australia: Western Australia
- K *Branchinella basispina*
Fairy Shrimp
Australia: Western Australia
- K *Branchinella denticulata*
Fairy Shrimp
Australia: Western Australia
- K *Branchinella simplex*
Brine Shrimp
Australia: Western Australia
- K *Branchinella wellardi*
Fairy Shrimp
Australia: Western Australia

Order MYODOCOPINA

Family CYPRIDINIDAE

- K *Zonocyprretta kalimna*
Seed Shrimp
Australia: Western Australia

Family NOTODROMADIDAE

- K *Newnhamia fuscata*
Seed Shrimp
Australia: New South Wales
- K *Newnhamia insolita*
Seed Shrimp
Australia: New South Wales

Order PODOCOPINA

Family LIMNOCYTHERIDAE

- K *Limnocythere porphyretica*
Seed Shrimp
Australia: Western Australia

Order CALANOIDA

Family CENTROPAGIDAE

- R *Boeckella nyoraensis*
Australia
- R *Calamoecia australica*
Australia: Victoria

- R *Calamoecia elongata*
Australia: Western Australia

Order HARPACTICOIDA

Family CANTHOCAMPTIDAE

- K *Canthocamptus echinopyge*
Australia: Tasmania
- K *Canthocamptus dedeckeri*
Australia: Victoria
- K *Canthocamptus tasmaniae*
Australia: Tasmania
- K *Canthocamptus longipes*
Australia: Victoria
- K *Canthocamptus mammillifurca*
Australia: Victoria
- K *Canthocamptus sublaevis*
Australia: Victoria
- K *Fibulacamptus gracilior*
Australia: Victoria
- K *Fibulacamptus bisetosus*
Australia: Western Australia

Order THORACICA

Family BALANIDAE

- I *Armatobalanus nefrens*
USA
- I *Balanus aquila*
USA

Order ANASPIDACEA

Family ANASPIDIDAE

- I *Allanaspides helonomus*
Syncarid Shrimp
Australia: Tasmania
- V *Allanaspides hickmani*
Syncarid Shrimp
Australia: Tasmania
- K *Anaspides* sp.
Syncarid Shrimps
Australia: Tasmania
- I *Paranaspides lacustris*
Great Lake Shrimp
Australia: Tasmania

Family PSAMMASPIDIDAE

- K *Eucrenonaspides oinotheke*
Australia: Tasmania

THREATENED SPECIES

Order ISOPODA

Family CIROLANIDAE

- V *Antrolana lira*
Madison Cave Isopod
USA
- I *Arubolana imula*
Aruba
- K *Mexilana saluposi*
Mexico
- K *Speocirolana affinis*
Mexico
- K *Speocirolana interstitialis*
Mexico
- K *Speocirolana thermydromis*
Mexico

Family SPHAEROMATIDAE

- K *Thermosphaeroma dugesi*
Mexico
- K *Thermosphaeroma milleri*
Mexico
- K *Thermosphaeroma smithi*
Mexico
- K *Thermosphaeroma subequalum*
Mexico
- E *Thermosphaeroma thermophilum*
Socorro Isopod
USA

Family TRICHONISCIDAE

- K *Metatrachoniscoides celticus*
United Kingdom

Family STYLONISCIDAE

- I *Styloniscus* sp.
Australia: Tasmania

Family ARMADILLIDAE

- I *Echinodillo cavaticus*
Australia: Tasmania

Family PHREATOICIDAE

- I *Mesacanthotelson setosis*
Australia: Tasmania
- R *Onchotelson brevicaudatus*
Australia: Tasmania
- R *Onchotelson spatulatus*
Australia: Tasmania

- R *Uramphisopus pearsoni*
Australia: Tasmania

Family ASELLIDAE

- I *Caecidotaea barri*
Clifton Cave Isopod
USA
- I *Caecidotaea macropoda*
Bat Cave Isopod
USA
- I *Caecidotaea nickajackensis*
Nickajack Cave Isopod
USA
- I *Lirceus culveri*
Rye Cove Cave Isopod
USA
- E *Lirceus usdagalun*
Lee County Cave Isopod
USA

Family STENASELLIDAE

- I *Mexistenasellus coahuila*
Mexico
- R *Mexistenasellus parzefalli*
Parzefall's Stenasellid
Mexico
- R *Mexistenasellus wilkensi*
Wilken's Stenasellid
Mexico

Order AMPHIPODA

Family GAMMARIDAE

- I *Gammarus acheronytes*
Illinois Cave Amphipod
USA
- I *Gammarus bousfieldi*
Bousfield's Amphipod
USA
- I *Gammarus desperatus*
Noel's Amphipod
USA
- I *Gammarus hyalieioides*
Diminutive Amphipod
USA
- I *Gammarus pecos*
Pecos Amphipod
USA

Family ORCHESTIIDAE

I *Spelasorchestia koloana*
Kauai Cave Amphipod
USA; Hawaiian Islands

Family CRANGONYCTIDAE

I *Allocrangonyx hubrichti*
Central Missouri Cave Amphipod
USA

I *Allocrangonyx pellucidus*
Oklahoma Cave Amphipod
USA

I *Crangonyx dearolfi*
Pennsylvania Cave Amphipod
USA

I *Crangonyx grandimanus*
Florida Cave Amphipod
USA

I *Crangonyx hobbsi*
Hobb's Cave Amphipod
USA

I *Stygobromus araeus*
Tidewater Interstitial Amphipod
USA

I *Stygobromus arizonensis*
Arizona Cave Amphipod
USA

I *Stygobromus balconius*
Balcones Cave Amphipod
USA

I *Stygobromus barri*
Barr's Cave Amphipod
USA

I *Stygobromus bifurcatus*
Bifurcated Cave Amphipod
USA

I *Stygobromus bowmani*
Bowman's Cave Amphipod
USA

I *Stygobromus clantoni*
Clanton's Cave Amphipod
USA

I *Stygobromus conradi*
Burnsville Cove Cave Amphipod
USA

I *Stygobromus cooperi*
Cooper's Cave Amphipod
USA

I *Stygobromus dejectus*
Cascade Cave Amphipod
USA

I *Stygobromus elatus*
Elevated Spring Amphipod
USA

I *Stygobromus emarginatus*
Greenbrier Cave Amphipod
USA

I *Stygobromus ephemerus*
Ephemeral Cave Amphipod
USA

I *Stygobromus flagellatus*
Ezell's Cave Amphipod
USA

I *Stygobromus gradyi*
Grady's Cave Amphipod
USA

I *Stygobromus hadenoecus*
Devil's Sinkhole Amphipod
USA

I *Stygobromus harai*
Hara's Cave Amphipod
USA

E *Stygobromus hayi*
Hay's Spring Amphipod
USA

I *Stygobromus heteropodus*
Pickle Springs Amphipod
USA

I *Stygobromus hubbsi*
Malheur Cave Amphipod
USA

I *Stygobromus identatus*
Tidewater Stygonectid Amphipod
USA

I *Stygobromus longipes*
Long-legged Cave Amphipod
USA

I *Stygobromus mackenziei*
Mackenzie's Cave Amphipod
USA

I *Stygobromus montanus*
Mountain Cave Amphipod
USA

I *Stygobromus morrisoni*
Morrison's Cave Amphipod
USA

THREATENED SPECIES

- I *Stygobromus mundas*
Bath County Cave Amphipod
USA
- I *Stygobromus nortoni*
Norton's Cave Amphipod
USA
- I *Stygobromus onondagaensis*
Onondaga Cave Amphipod
USA
- I *Stygobromus ozarkensis*
Ozark Cave Amphipod
USA
- I *Stygobromus parvus*
Minute Cave Amphipod
USA
- I *Stygobromus pecki*
Peck's Cave Amphipod
USA
- I *Stygobromus pizzinii*
Pizzini's Amphipod
USA
- I *Stygobromus putealis*
Wisconsin Well Amphipod
USA
- I *Stygobromus reddelli*
Reddell's Cave Amphipod
USA
- I *Stygobromus smithii*
Alabama Well Amphipod
USA
- I *Stygobromus spinatus*
Spring Cave Amphipod
USA
- I *Stygobromus stellmacki*
Stellmack's Cave Amphipod
USA
- I *Stygobromus subtilis*
Subtle Cave Amphipod
USA
- I *Stygobromus wengerorum*
Wengeror's Cave Amphipod
USA
- Order DECAPODA
- Family ATYIDAE
- E *Palaemonias alabamae*
Alabama Cave Shrimp
USA
- E *Palaemonias ganteri*
Kentucky Cave Shrimp
USA
- E *Syncaris pacifica*
California Freshwater Shrimp
USA
- I *Typhlatya monae*
Mona Cave Shrimp
Puerto Rico
- Family PALAEMONIDAE
- I *Palaemonetes antrorum*
Balcones Cave Shrimp
USA
- V *Palaemonetes cummingsi*
Squirrel Chimney Cave Shrimp
USA
- Family CAMBARIDAE
- I *Cambarus batchi*
Bluegrass Crayfish
USA
- I *Cambarus bouchardi*
Big South Fork Crayfish
USA
- I *Cambarus catagius*
Greenshorn Burrowing Crayfish
USA
- I *Cambarus chasmodactylus*
New River Crayfish
USA
- I *Cambarus extraneus*
Chickamanga Crayfish
USA
- I *Cambarus obeyensis*
Obey Crayfish
USA
- E *Cambarus zophonastes*
Hell Creek Crayfish
USA
- I *Orconectes jeffersoni*
Louisville Crayfish
USA
- E *Orconectes shoupi*
Nashville Crayfish
USA
- I *Procambarus acherontis*
Orlando Cave Crayfish
USA

- I *Procambarus connus*
Corrollton Crayfish
USA
- I *Procambarus lepidodactylus*
Pee Dee Iotic Crayfish
USA
- Family ASTACIDAE
- V *Astacus astacus*
Noble Crayfish
Austria; Belarus; Belgium; Bulgaria; Czech Republic?; Denmark; Estonia?; Finland; France; Germany; Hungary; Latvia?; Lithuania; Moldova?; Netherlands; Norway; Poland; Romania?; Russia; Slovakia; Sweden; Ukraine; Yugoslavia
[Cyprus; Italy; Switzerland]
- R *Austropotamobius pallipes*
White-clawed Crayfish
Austria; Czech Republic?; France; Germany; Hungary?; Ireland; Italy; Portugal; Slovakia; Spain; Switzerland; United Kingdom; Yugoslavia
- K *Austropotamobius torrentium*
Stone Crayfish
Austria; Czech Republic?; France; Germany; Hungary; Slovakia; Switzerland; Yugoslavia
- E *Pacifastacus fortis*
Shasta Crayfish
USA
- Family PARASTACIDAE
- I *Astacoides madagascariensis*
Madagascar Freshwater Crayfish
Madagascar
- I *Astacopsis gouldi*
Giant Tasmanian Lobster
Australia: Tasmania
- I *Cherax tenuimanus*
Marron
Australia: Western Australia
- R *Engaeus australis*
Lilly Pilly Burrowing Crayfish
Australia: Victoria
- K *Engaeus mallecoota*
Mallecoota Burrowing Crayfish
Australia: Victoria
- R *Engaeus martigener*
Furneaux Burrowing Crayfish
Australia: Flinders Island
- K *Engaeus orramakunna*
Mount Arthur Burrowing Crayfish
Australia: Tasmania
- R *Engaeus phyllocercus*
Narracan Burrowing Crayfish
Australia: Victoria
- R *Engaeus rostrigaleatus*
Strzelecki Burrowing Crayfish
Australia: Victoria
- V *Engaeus spinicaudatus*
Scottsdale Burrowing Crayfish
Australia: Tasmania
- V *Engaeus sternalis*
Warragul Burrowing Crayfish
Australia: Victoria
- E *Engaewa similis*
Australia
- I *Euastacus armatus*
Murray River Cray
Australia
- R *Euastacus bindal*
Australia: Queensland
- I *Euastacus bispinosus*
Glenelg River Cray
Australia: Victoria
- R *Euastacus eungella*
Australia: Queensland
- R *Euastacus fleckeri*
Australia: Queensland
- R *Euastacus hystriocosus*
Australia: Queensland
- R *Euastacus jagara*
Australia: Queensland
- R *Euastacus madae*
Australia: Queensland
- R *Euastacus monteithorum*
Australia: Queensland
- R *Euastacus robertsi*
Australia: Queensland
- R *Euastacus setosus*
Australia: Queensland
- R *Euastacus urospinosus*
Australia: Queensland
- Family COENOBITIDAE
- R *Birgus latro*
Coconut Crab
(Indo-Pacific)

THREATENED SPECIES

Family PINNOTHERIDAE

- K *Parapinnixa affinis*
 Californian Bay Pea Crab
 USA

Class INSECTA

Order THYSANURA

Family MACHILIDAE

- I *Machiloides heteropus*
 Hawaiian Long-palp Bristletail
 USA: Hawaiian Islands
- I *Machiloides perkinsi*
 Perkin's Club-palp Bristletail
 USA: Hawaiian Islands

Order COLLEMBOLA

Family NEANURIDAE

- I *Acanthanura dendyi*
 Australia: Tasmania
- I *Acanthanura* sp.
 Australia: Tasmania
- I *Megalanura tasmaniae*
 Australia: Tasmania
- I *Womersleymeria bicornis*
 Australia: Tasmania
- I *Womersleymeria* sp.1
 Australia: Tasmania
- I *Womersleymeria* sp.2
 Australia: Tasmania

Order EPHEMEROPTERA

Family SIPHLONURIDAE

- I *Ameletus falsus*
 False Mayfly
 USA
- I *Isonychia diversa*
 Diverse Mayfly
 USA
- R *Tasmanophlebia lacus-coerulei*
 Large Blue Lake Mayfly
 Australia

Family BAETIDAE

- I *Heterocleon berneri*
 Berner's Two-winged Mayfly
 USA

Family OLIGONEURIDAE

- I *Homoeoneuria cahabensis*
 Cahaba Sand-filtering Mayfly
 USA
- I *Homoeoneuria dolani*
 Blackwater Sand-filtering Mayfly
 USA

Family HEPTAGENIIDAE

- I *Pseudirion meridionalis*
 Meridion Blackwater Mayfly
 USA

Family BEHNINGIIDAE

- I *Dolania americana*
 American Sand-burrowing Mayfly
 USA

Family EPHEMERIDAE

- I *Ephemera compar*
 Colorado Burrowing Mayfly
 USA
- I *Ephemera triplex*
 West Virginia Burrowing Mayfly
 USA

Family EPHEMERELLIDAE

- I *Ceratella frisoni*
 Frison's Mayfly
 USA
- I *Ceratella spiculosa*
 Spiculate Mayfly
 USA
- I *Ephemerella argo*
 Argo Mayfly
 USA

Family CAENIDAE

- I *Brachycercus flavus*
 Yellow Mayfly
 USA

Order ODONATA

Family AMPHIPTERYGIDAE

- I *Amphipteryx agrioides*
 Belize; El Salvador; Guatemala; Honduras;
 Mexico

Family CHLOROCYPHIDAE

- I *Rhinocypha hageni*
 Philippines: Jolo

- I *Rhinocypha latimaculata*
Philippines: Tawi Tawi
- R *Rhinocypha ogasawarensis*
Japan: Ogasawara
- R *Rhinocypha uenoi*
Japan: Iriomote
- Family CALOPTERYGIDAE
- R *Calopteryx angustipennis*
USA
- E *Calopteryx syriaca*
Jordan; Syria; Turkey
- I *Hetaerina rudis*
Guatemala; Mexico
- Family SYNLESTIDAE
- R *Chlorolestes apricans*
South Africa: eastern Cape
- R *Chlorolestes draconicus*
South Africa
- R *Ecchlorolestes nylephtha*
South Africa
- R *Ecchlorolestes peringueyi*
South Africa
- V *Phylolestes ethelae*
Dominican Republic
- Family LESTIDAE
- R *Indolestes boninensis*
Japan: Ogasawara
- Family MEGAPODAGRIONIDAE
- E *Amanipodagrion gilliesi*
Tanzania
- I *Heteragrion eboratum*
Guatemala; Honduras
- I *Heteragrion tricellulare*
Guatemala; Mexico
- I *Hypolestes clara*
Jamaica
- I *Hypolestes trinitatis*
Cuba
- I *Paraphlebia zoe*
Mexico
- R *Rhipidolestes okinawanus*
Japan: Okinawa
- I *Thaumatoneura inopinata*
Costa Rica; Panama
- Family HEMIPHLEBIDAE
- R *Hemiphlebia mirabilis*
Australia
- Family COENAGRIONIDAE
- I *Aciagrion rarum*
Angola
- I *Argiagrion leoninum*
Sierra Leone
- E *Argiocnemis solitaria*
Mauritius
- I *Argiocnemis umbargae*
Cameroon
- R *Boninagrion ezoin*
Japan: Ogasawara
- I *Ceriagrion mourae*
Mozambique
- V *Coenagrion mercuriale*
Southern Damselfly
?Albania; Algeria; Austria; Belgium;
Bulgaria?; Czech Republic?; France; Germany;
Hungary?; Italy; Liechtenstein; Luxembourg;
Moldova?; Morocco; Netherlands; Portugal;
Romania?; Slovakia?; Spain; Switzerland;
Tunisia; Ukraine?; United Kingdom;
Yugoslavia?
- I *Enallagma camerunense*
Cameroon
- I *Enallagma polychromaticum*
South Africa
- V *Enallagma recurvatum*
Barrens Bluet Damselfly
USA
- E *Ischnura gemina*
San Francisco Forktail Damselfly
USA
- I *Megalagrion adytum*
Adytum Damselfly
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- I *Megalagrion leptodemas*
Leptodemas Damselfly
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- I *Megalagrion nigrohamatum*
Nigrohamatum Damselfly
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- I *Megalagrion nigrolineatum*
Black-lined Damselfly
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu)

THREATENED SPECIES

- I *Megalagrion oahuense*
Oahu Damselfly
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu)
- I *Megalagrion oceanicum*
Oceanic Damselfly
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu)
- E *Megalagrion pacificum*
Pacific Damselfly
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- I *Megalagrion xanthomelas*
Orange-black Damselfly
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- E *Mortonagrion hirosei*
Japan
- V *Nehalennia pallidula*
USA
- K *Pseudagrion quadrioculatum*
Zaire
- Family PLATYCNEMIDIDAE
- I *Metacnemis angusta*
South Africa
- E *Platycnemis mauriciana*
Mauritius
- Family PLATYSTICTIDAE
- I *Palaemnema chiriquita*
Costa Rica
- I *Palaemnema gigantula*
Costa Rica
- I *Palaemnema melanota*
Costa Rica
- I *Palaemnema paucicoba*
Mexico
- I *Palaemnema reventazoni*
Costa Rica
- Family PSEUDOSTIGMATIDAE
- V *Mecistogaster asticta*
Brazil
- E *Mecistogaster pronoti*
Brazil
- Family EPIOPHLEBIIDAE
- V *Epiophlebia laidlawi*
Relict Himalayan Dragonfly
India; Nepal
- Family AESHNIDAE
- K *Acanthaeshna victoria*
Australia
- R *Aeshna meruensis*
Tanzania
- R *Aeshna persephone*
USA
- I *Aeshna viridis*
Austria; Czech Republic?; Denmark; Estonia?;
Finland; Germany; Hungary; Latvia?;
Lithuania?; Netherlands; Poland; Russia;
Slovakia?; Sweden; Yugoslavia?
- I *Aeshna williamsoniana*
Mexico
- V *Cephalaeschna acutifrons*
India
- R *Oligoaeschna kunigamiensis*
Japan: Okinawa
- Family GOMPHIDAE
- R *Asiagomphus yayeyamensis*
Japan: Yayeyama
- V *Burmagomphus sivalikensis*
India
- I *Cornigomphus guineensis*
Equatorial Guinea
- I *Diaphlebia pallidistylus*
Costa Rica
- I *Epigomphus camelus*
Costa Rica
- I *Epigomphus clavatus*
Guatemala
- I *Epigomphus crepidus*
Mexico
- I *Epigomphus paulsoni*
Mexico
- I *Epigomphus subsimilis*
Costa Rica
- I *Epigomphus verticornis*
Costa Rica
- K *Erpetogomphus lampropeltis*
USA
- R *Gomphurus consanguis*
Cherokee Clubtail Dragonfly
USA
- R *Gomphurus lynnae*
USA

- R *Gomphurus modestus*
Gulf Clubtail
USA
- R *Gomphus diminutus*
Diminutive Clubtail
USA
- R *Gomphus graslini*
France; Spain
- R *Gomphus hodgesi*
Hodges' Clubtail
USA
- I *Gomphus sandrius*
Tennessee Clubtail Dragonfly
USA
- R *Gomphus septima*
Septima's Clubtail Dragonfly
USA
- R *Hylogomphus geminatus*
Twin-Striped Clubtail
USA
- R *Hylogomphus parvidens*
USA
- I *Isomma hieroglyphicum*
Madagascar
- R *Leptogomphus yayeyamensis*
Japan: Ishigaki, Iriomote
- R *Onychogomphus assimilis*
Armenia; Azerbaijan; Georgia; Turkey
- E *Onychogomphus macrodon*
Israel; Jordan; Turkey
- R *Ophiogomphus acuminatus*
USA
- V *Ophiogomphus anomalus*
Canada; USA
- E *Ophiogomphus cecilia*
Austria; Belarus?; Bulgaria; China; Czech Republic; Denmark; Estonia?; Finland; France; Germany; Hungary; Italy; Latvia?; Lithuania?; Luxembourg; Moldova?; Portugal; Romania; Russia; Slovakia; Sweden; Switzerland; Turkey?; Ukraine?
- V *Ophiogomphus howei*
Howe's Midget Snaketail Dragonfly
USA
- R *Ophiogomphus incurvatus*
USA
- R *Paragomphus sinaiticus*
Egypt; Niger; Oman; Saudi Arabia; Sudan
- R *Progomphus bellei*
Belle's Sand Clubtail
USA
- I *Progomphus risi*
Mexico
- V *Stylurus potulentus*
Yellow-sided Clubtail
USA
- R *Stylurus townesi*
Bronze Clubtail Dragonfly
USA
- Family PETALURIDAE
- K *Petalura pulcherrima*
Australia
- Family CORDULEGASTERIDAE
- E *Cordulegaster mzymtae*
Armenia; Azerbaijan; Georgia; Russia?; Turkey
- R *Chlorogomphus iriomotensis*
Japan: Iriomote
- E *Zoraena sayi*
Florida Spiketail Dragonfly
USA
- Family CORDULIIDAE
- I *Antipodochlora braueri*
New Zealand
- V *Austrocordulia leonardi*
Australia
- R *Hemicordulia ogasawarensis*
Japan: Ogasawara
- R *Hemicordulia okinawensis*
Japan: Okinawa, Amami
- I *Libellulosoma minuta*
Madagascar
- R *Macromia ishidai*
Japan: Yayeyama
- R *Macromia kubokaiya*
Japan: Okinawa
- R *Macromia margarita*
USA
- R *Macromia splendens*
Shining Macromia Dragonfly
France; Portugal; Spain
- R *Macromia urania*
Japan: Yayeyama

THREATENED SPECIES

- V *Oxygastra curtisii*
Orange-spotted Emerald
Belgium; France; Germany; Italy; Morocco;
Netherlands; Portugal; Spain; Switzerland;
United Kingdom
- R *Somatochlora brevicincta*
Canada
- R *Somatochlora calverti*
Calverts' Emerald
USA
- E *Somatochlora hineana*
Ohio Emerald Dragonfly
USA
- R *Somatochlora incurvata*
Canada; USA
- R *Somatochlora margarita*
Big Thicket Emerald Dragonfly
USA
- R *Somatochlora ozarkensis*
USA
- V *Williamsonia lintneri*
Banded Bog Skimmer Dragonfly
USA
- Family LIBELLULIDAE
- K *Aethiothemis watuliki*
Congo
- K *Allorhizucha campioni*
Sierra Leone
- K *Anectothemis apicalis*
Zaire
- R *Boninthemis insularis*
Japan: Ogasawara
- E *Brachythemis fuscopalliat*
Iraq; Israel; Turkey
- I *Brachythemis liberiensis*
Guinea-Bissau; Liberia
- K *Congothemis longistyla*
Zaire
- I *Leucorrhinia albifrons*
Austria; Belarus?; Estonia?; Finland; France;
Germany; Kazakhstan?; Latvia?; Lithuania?;
Netherlands; Norway; Poland; Russia; Sweden;
Switzerland; Ukraine?
- I *Leucorrhinia caudalis*
Austria; Belarus?; Belgium; Czech Republic?;
Estonia?; Finland; France; Germany; Hungary;
Latvia?; Lithuania?; Netherlands; Norway;
Poland; Russia; Sweden; Ukraine?;
Yugoslavia?
- E *Libellula angelina*
Japan
- K *Libellula jesseana*
Purple Chaser
USA
- R *Lyriothemis tricolor*
Japan: Iriomote
- V *Monardithemis flava*
Angola; Zambia
- V *Orthetrum rubens*
South Africa
- I *Palpopleura albifrons*
Gabon
- I *Trithemis hartwigi*
Equatorial Guinea
- I *Trithemis nigra*
São Tomé and Príncipe: Príncipe
- V *Urothemis luciana*
South Africa
- K *Urothemis thomasi*
Ethiopia; Oman; Saudi Arabia; Somalia
- Order BLATTARIA
- Family BLATTIDAE
- I *Aspiduchus cavernicola*
Tuna Cave Roach
Puerto Rico
- Order MANTODEA
- Family MANTIDAE
- E *Apteromantis aptera*
Spain
- Order GRYLLOBLATTARIA
- Family GRYLLOBLATTIDAE
- V *Grylloblatta chirurgical*
Mount St. Helens' Grylloblattid
USA

Order ORTHOPTERA

Family STENOPELMATIDAE

- I *Ammopelmatus kelsoensis*
Kelso Jerusalem Cricket
USA
- I *Ammopelmatus muwu*
Port Conception Jerusalem Cricket
USA
- V *Deinacrida carinata*
Herekopare Island Weta
New Zealand
- V *Deinacrida fallai*
Poor Knights Weta
New Zealand
- V *Deinacrida heteracantha*
Wetapunga
New Zealand
- V *Deinacrida parva*
Kaikoura Weta
New Zealand
- V *Deinacrida rugosa*
Stephens Island Weta
New Zealand
- V *Deinacrida* sp.
Mahoenui Giant Weta
New Zealand
- I *Deinacrida tibiospina*
Nelson Alpine Weta
New Zealand
- E *Hemiandrus* sp.
Tusked Weta
New Zealand
- E *Hemidaina ricta*
Banks Peninsula Weta
New Zealand
- I *Stenopelmatus cahuilansis*
Coachella Valley Jerusalem Cricket
USA
- I *Stenopelmatus navajo*
Navajo Jerusalem Cricket
USA

Family RHAPHIDOPHORIDAE

- I *Daihinibaenetes arizonensis*
Arizona Giant Sand Treader Cricket
USA
- I *Macrobaenetes kelsoensis*
Kelso Giant Sand Treader Cricket
USA

- I *Macrobaenetes valgum*
Coachella Giant Sand Treader Cricket
USA
- I *Pristoceuthophilus* sp.
Samwell Cave Cricket
USA
- I *Tasmanoplectron isolatum*
Australia: Tasmania
- I *Utabaenetes tanneri*
Tanner's Black Camel Cricket
USA

Family TETTIGONIIDAE

- R *Austrosaga spinifer*
Australia: Western Australia
- V *Baetica ustulata*
Spain
- I *Banza nihoe*
Nihoe Banza Conehead Katydid
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- I *Belocephalus micanopy*
Big Pine Key Conehead Katydid
USA
- I *Belocephalus sleighti*
Keys Short-winged Conehead Katydid
USA
- I *Conocephaloides remotus*
Remote Conehead Katydid
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- R *Hemisaga elongata*
Australia: Northern Territory
- R *Hemisaga lucifer*
Australia: Western Australia
- R *Hemisaga vepreculae*
Australia: Western Australia
- I *Idiostatus middlekaufi*
Middlekauf's Shieldback Katydid
USA
- R *Isophya harzi*
Carpathian Basin
- R *Ixalodectes flectocercus*
Australia: Western Australia
- R *Kawanphila pachomai*
Australia: Western Australia
- R *Metrioptera domogledi*
Carpathian Basin
- R *Nanodectes bulbicercus*
Australia: South Australia

THREATENED SPECIES

- I *Neduba longipennis*
Santa Monica Shieldback Katydid
USA
- E *Onconotus servillei*
Carpathian Basin
- R *Pachysaga munggai*
Australia: Western Australia
- R *Pachysaga strobila*
Australia: Western Australia
- R *Phasmodes jeeba*
Australia: Western Australia
- R *Psacadonotus insulanus*
Australia: Kangaroo Island
- R *Psacadonotus seriatus*
Australia: Western Australia
- V *Saga pedo*
Predatory Bush Cricket
?Armenia; Austria; Azerbaijan?; Bulgaria;
China?; Czech Republic; France; Georgia;
Germany?; Hungary; Italy; Kazakhstan;
Kyrgyzstan; Romania; Russia; Slovakia; Spain;
Switzerland; Tajikistan; Turkmenia; Ukraine;
Uzbekistan; Yugoslavia
- R *Throscodectes xederoides*
Australia: Western Australia
- R *Throscodectes xiphos*
Australia: Western Australia
- R *Windbalea viride*
Australia: Western Australia
- R *Zaprochilus ninae*
Australia: New South Wales
- Family GRYLLOTALPIDAE
- I *Gryllotalpa major*
Prairie Mole Cricket
USA
- Family GRYLLIDAE
- I *Caconemobius howarthi*
Howarth's Cave Cricket
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- I *Caconemobius schauinslandi*
Schauinsland's Bush Cricket
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- I *Caconemobius varius*
Kaumana Cave Cricket
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- I *Cycloptilum irregularis*
Keys Scaly Cricket
USA
- I *Leptogryllus deceptor*
Oahu Deceptor Bush Cricket
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- I *Oecanthus laricis*
Laricis Tree Cricket
USA
- I *Thaumtogryllus cavicola*
Volcanoes Cave Cricket
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- I *Thaumtogryllus variegatus*
Kauai Thin-footed Bush Cricket
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- Family EUMASTACIDAE
- I *Eumorsea pinaleno*
Pinaleno Monkey Grasshopper
USA
- I *Psychomastatix deserticola*
Desert Monkey Grasshopper
USA
- Family ACRIDIDAE
- I *Acrolophitus pulchellus*
Idaho Point-headed Grasshopper
USA
- I *Appalachia arcena*
Michigan Bog Grasshopper
USA
- I *Chloaeltis aspasma*
Siskiyou Chloaeltis Grasshopper
USA
- R *Chortippus acroleucus*
Carpathian Basin
- R *Miramella irena*
Carpathian Basin
- R *Odontopodisma montana*
Carpathian Basin
- R *Odontopodisma rubripes*
Hungary
- R *Podismopsis transsylvanica*
Carpathian Basin
- I *Schayera baiulus*
(*Calliptamus baiulus*)
Australia: Tasmania
- I *Spharagemon superbum*
USA

R *Stenobothrodes eurasius*
Carpathian Basin

R *Zubovskia banatica*
Carpathian Basin

Family TETRIGIDAE

R *Bienkotetrix transsylvanicus*
Carpathian Basin

I *Tetrix sierrana*
Sierra Pygmy Grasshopper
USA

I *Tettigidea empedonepia*
Torreya Pygmy Grasshopper
USA

Order DERMAPTERA

Family LABIDURIDAE

E *Labidura herculeana*
Saint Helena Earwig
Saint Helena

Order PLECOPTERA

Family NEMOURIDAE

I *Lednia tumana*
Meltwater Stonefly
USA

I *Nemours wahkeena*
Wahkeena Falls Flightless Stonefly
USA

Family NOTONEMOURIDAE

I *Kimminsoperla biloba*
Australia: Tasmania

I *Kimminsoperla williamsi*
Australia: Tasmania

Family CAPNIIDAE

I *Capnia lacustra*
Lake Tahoe Benthic Stonefly
USA

Family LEUCTRIDAE

I *Leuctra szczytkoi*
Schoolhouse Springs Stonefly
USA

Family TAENIOPTERYGIDAE

I *Taeniopteryx starki*
Leon River Stonefly
USA

Family PERLIDAE

I *Beloneuria georgiana*
Georgia Stonefly
USA

I *Beloneuria jamesae*
Cheaha Stonefly
USA

I *Hansonoperla appalachia*
Hanson's Appalachian Stonefly
USA

Family PELTOPERLIDAE

I *Soliperla fenderi*
Fender's Stonefly
USA

Family EUSTHENIIDAE

E *Eusthenia nothofagi*
Otway Stonefly
Australia

I *Eusthenia reticulata*
Australia: Tasmania

Family GRIPOPTERYGIDAE

R *Leptoperla cacuminis*
Mount Kosciusko Wingless Stonefly
Australia

R *Riekoperla darlingtoni*
Mount Donna Buang Wingless Stonefly
Australia

Order ZORAPTERA

Family ZOROTYPIDAE

I *Zorotypus swezeyi*
Swezey's Zoroapteran
USA: Hawaiian Islands

Order ANOPLURA

Family HAEMATOPINIDAE

E *Haematopinus oliveri*
Pygmy Hog Sucking Louse
India

Order HEMIPTERA

Family BELOSTOMATIDAE

I *Belostoma saratogae*
Saratoga Springs Bug
USA

THREATENED SPECIES

Family NAUCORIDAE

E *Ambrysus amargosus*
Ash Meadows Bug
USA

I *Pelocoris shoshone*
Amargosa Bug
USA

Family MESOVELIIDAE

I *Cavaticovelia aaa*
Aaa Water Treader Bug
USA

Family MACROVELIIDAE

I *Oravelia pege*
Dry Creek Cliff Strider Bug
USA

Family MIRIDAE

I *Cyrtopeltis phyllostegiae*
Mirid Leaf Bug
USA: Hawaiian Islands

I *Kalania hawaiiensis*
Lanai Leaf Bug
USA: Hawaiian Islands

Family REDUVIIDAE

I *Empicoris pulchrus*
Pulchrus Thread Bug
USA: Hawaiian Islands

I *Nesidiolestes ana*
Ana Wingless Thread Bug
USA: Hawaiian Islands

I *Nesidiolestes insularis*
Mount Tantalus Wingless Thread Bug
USA: Hawaiian Islands

I *Nesidiolestes roberti*
Robert's Wingless Thread Bug
USA: Hawaiian Islands

I *Nesidiolestes selium*
Selium Wingless Thread Bug
USA: Hawaiian Islands

I *Siacella smithi*
Smith's Reduviid Bug
USA: Hawaiian Islands

Family LYGAEIDAE

I *Metrarga obscura*
Mauna Loa Seed Bug
USA: Hawaiian Islands

I *Neseis alternatus*
Kauai Band-legged Seed Bug
USA: Hawaiian Islands

I *Neseis haleakalae*
Mount Haleakala Seed Bug
USA: Hawaiian Islands

I *Nesocryptias villosa*
Villosan Flightless Seed Bug
USA: Hawaiian Islands

I *Nysius frigateensis*
French Frigate Shoal Seed Bug
USA: Hawaiian Islands

I *Nysius neckerensis*
Necker Goosefoot Seed Bug
USA: Hawaiian Islands

I *Nysius nihoae*
Nihoae Seed Bug
USA: Hawaiian Islands

I *Nysius sulfusus*
Necker Bunchgrass Seed Bug
USA: Hawaiian Islands

I *Oceanides bryani*
Bryan's Seed Bug
USA: Hawaiian Islands

I *Oceanides perkensi*
Perkin's Oceanides Seed Bug
USA: Hawaiian Islands

I *Oceanides rugosiceps*
Rough-headed Seed Bug
USA: Hawaiian Islands

Family RHOPALIDAE

I *Ithamar annectans*
Annectans Bug
USA: Hawaiian Islands

I *Ithamar hawaiiensis*
Hawaiian Bug
USA: Hawaiian Islands

Order HOMOPTERA

Family CIXIIDAE

I *Oliarus consimilis*
Kauai Parti-coloured Planthopper
USA: Hawaiian Islands

I *Oliarus discrepans*
Wild Cotton Planthopper
USA: Hawaiian Islands

I *Oliarus lanaiensis*
Lanai Planthopper
USA: Hawaiian Islands

- I *Oliarus lihue*
Lihue Planthopper
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- I *Oliarus myoporica*
Barber's Point Planthopper
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- Family DELPHACIDAE
- I *Nesorestias filicicola*
Mt Tantalus Shortwing Fern Planthopper
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- I *Nesosydne acuta*
Iao Valley Planthopper
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- I *Nesosydne bridwelli*
Bridewell's Planthopper
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- I *Nesosydne cyrtandrae*
Nahiku Planthopper
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- I *Nesosydne cyrtandricola*
Glenwood Planthopper
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- I *Nesosydne kuschei*
Kusche's Planthopper
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- I *Nesosydne leahi*
Diamond Head Planthopper
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- I *Nesosydne longipes*
Long-footed Planthopper
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- I *Nesosydne sulcata*
Keanae Planthopper
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- Family CICADIDAE
- V *Magicada cassini*
Cassini Periodical Cicada
USA
- V *Magicada septendecim*
Decim Periodical Cicada
Canada
- V *Magicada septendecula*
Decula Periodical Cicada
USA
- I *Maoricicada myersi*
Myers' Cicada
New Zealand
- Family TETTIGARCTIDAE
- I *Tettigarcta tormentosa*
Australia: Tasmania
- Family CICADELLIDAE
- I *Felexamia rubranura*
Red-veined Prairie Leafhopper
USA
- Family APHIDIDAE
- I *Ceriferella leucopogonis*
Australia: Tasmania
- Order NEUROPTERA
- Family ITHONIDAE
- I *Oliarces clara*
USA: California, Hawaiian Islands
- Family HEMEROBIIDAE
- I *Nesothauma halakalae*
Haleakala Spongillafly
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- I *Pseudopsectra cookeorum*
Cooke's Spongillafly
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- I *Pseudopsectra lobipennis*
Lobe-wing Spongillafly
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- I *Pseudopsectra swezeyi*
Swezey's Spongillafly
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- I *Pseudopsectra usingeri*
Usinger's Spongillafly
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- Family MYRMELEONTIDAE
- I *Eidoleon perjurus*
Molokai Antlion
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- Order COLEOPTERA
- Family CARABIDAE
- I *Agonum belleri*
Beller's Ground Beetle
USA
- E *Aplothorax burchelli*
Saint Helena

THREATENED SPECIES

- V *Carabus intricatus*
Blue Ground Beetle
Albania; Belgium; Bulgaria; Czech Republic;
Denmark; France; Germany; Greece; Hungary;
Italy: including Sicily; Netherlands; Poland;
Romania; Slovakia?; Sweden; Switzerland;
United Kingdom; Yugoslavia
- E *Carabus olympiae*
France; Italy
- V *Elaphrus viridis*
Delta Green Ground Beetle
USA
- V *Mormolyce phyllodes*
Ghost Walker Beetle
Malaysia
- E *Rhadine persephone*
Tooth Cave Ground Beetle
USA
- Family CICINDELIDAE
- I *Cicindela arenicola*
Idaho Dunes Tiger Beetle
USA
- I *Cicindela cazieri*
Cazier's Tiger Beetle
USA
- E *Cicindela columbica*
Columbia River Tiger Beetle
USA
- I *Cicindela marginata*
Tiger Beetle
USA
- I *Cicindela marginipennis*
Cobblestone Tiger Beetle
USA
- I *Cicindela puritana*
Puritan Tiger Beetle
USA
- Family HALIPLIDAE
- I *Brychius hungerfordi*
Hungerford's Crawling Water Beetle
USA
- I *Haliplus nitens*
Disjunct Crawling Water Beetle
USA
- Family DYTISCIDAE
- I *Acilius duvergeri*
Algeria; Italy; Morocco; Portugal; Spain
- I *Agabus clypealis*
Denmark; Germany; Poland; Russia; Sweden
- E *Agabus discicollis*
Ethiopia
- E *Agabus hozgargantae*
Spain: Andalucia
- I *Agabus rumppi*
Death Valley Agabus Diving Beetle
USA
- I *Aglymbus bimaculatus*
Brazil
- I *Aglymbus bromeliarum*
Trinidad and Tobago
- I *Colymbetes piceus*
Egypt; Iran; Iraq; Saudi Arabia
- E *Deronectes aljibensis*
Spain: Andalucia
- I *Deronectes costipennis*
Portugal; Spain
- I *Deronectes depressicollis*
Spain: Andalucia
- I *Deronectes ferrugineus*
Portugal
- I *Deronectes wewalkai*
Spain
- I *Desmopachria conchramis*
Fig Seed Diving Beetle
USA
- R *Dytiscus latissimus*
Denmark; Finland; Germany; Poland; Siberia;
Sweden
- R *Graptodytes delectus*
Spain: Canary Islands
- I *Haideoporus texanus*
Texas Cave Beetle
USA
- I *Hydaticus decorus*
Egypt; Saudi Arabia; Sudan; Yemen
- I *Hydaticus okalehubyi*
Indonesia: Irian Jaya
- I *Hydroporus elusivus*
Elusive Diving Beetle
USA
- I *Hydroporus folkertsi*
Folkert's Diving Beetle
USA

- I *Hydroporus hirsutus*
Woolly Diving Beetle
USA
- I *Hydroporus humilis*
Egypt: Sinai
- I *Hydroporus leechi*
Leech's Skyline Diving Beetle
USA
- I *Hydroporus mariannae*
Israel
- I *Hydroporus oasis*
Egypt
- I *Hydroporus productus*
Algeria; Spain
- I *Hydroporus spangleri*
Spangler's Diving Beetle
USA
- I *Hydroporus sulphurius*
Sulphur Springs Diving beetle
USA
- I *Hydroporus utahensis*
Utah Diving Beetle
USA
- E *Hydrotarsus compunctus*
Spain: Canary Islands
- V *Hydrotarsus pilosus*
Spain: Canary Islands
- I *Hygrotus curvipes*
Curved-foot Diving Beetle
USA
- I *Hygrotus diversipes*
Narrow-foot Diving Beetle
USA
- I *Hygrotus fontinalis*
Travertine Band-thigh Diving Beetle
USA
- I *Hygrotus sylvanus*
Sylvan Diving Beetle
USA
- I *Hyphydrus dani*
Indonesia: Irian Jaya
- I *Lacconectus birmanicus*
Myanmar
- I *Lacconectus corayi*
Singapore
- I *Lacconectus heinertzi*
Thailand
- I *Lacconectus javanicus*
Indonesia: Java
- I *Lacconectus laccophiloides*
Philippines
- I *Lacconectus minutus*
Indonesia: Sumatra
- I *Lacconectus muluensis*
Malaysia: Sarawak
- I *Lacconectus oceanicus*
Indonesia: Mentawai Islands
- I *Lacconectus pulcher*
Malaysia: Sabah
- I *Lacconectus punctatus*
Viet Nam
- I *Lacconectus punctipennis*
Indonesia: Bali, Java
- I *Lacconectus ritsemae*
Indonesia: Java
- I *Lacconectus sabahensis*
Malaysia: Sabah
- E *Meladema imbricata*
Spain: Canary Islands
- I *Meladema lanio*
Portugal: Madeira
- I *Platynectes buruensis*
Indonesia: Buru
- I *Platynectes decastigma*
Indonesia: Irian Jaya, Moluccas; Philippines?
- I *Pleurodytes dineutoides*
Indonesia; Malaysia
- R *Potamonectes canariensis*
Spain: Canary Islands
- R *Potamonectes cazorlensis*
Spain: Andalucia
- I *Potamonectes insignis*
Egypt; Saudi Arabia
- I *Potamonectes lanceolatus*
Egypt; Saudi Arabia
- I *Potamonectes walkeri*
Egypt
- I *Rhantus crypticus*
Ecuador
- E *Rhantus limbatus*
Argentina; Brazil; Uruguay

THREATENED SPECIES

- R *Rhithrodytes agnus*
Portugal
- I *Sandracottus baeri*
Malaysia: Sabah; Philippines: Balabac
- I *Sandracottus bizonatus*
Malaysia: Sabah
- I *Sandracottus chevrolati*
Indonesia: Sumbawa, Timor
- I *Sandracottus maculatus*
Indonesia: Java; Malaysia: Penang
- I *Sandracottus rotundatus*
Indonesia: Sulawesi
- Family GYRINIDAE
- I *Spanglerogyrus albiventris*
Red Hills Unique Whirligig Beetle
USA
- Family HYDRAENIDAE
- I *Gymnochthebius maureenae*
Maureen's Minute Moss Beetle
USA
- I *Hydraena maureenae*
Maureen's Moss Beetle
USA
- I *Limnebius aridus*
Animas Minute Moss Beetle
USA
- I *Limnebius texanus*
Texas Minute Moss Beetle
USA
- I *Limnebius utahensis*
Utah Minute Moss Beetle
USA
- I *Ochthebius crassalus*
Wing-shoulder Minute Moss Beetle
USA
- I *Ochthebius putnamensis*
Indiana Minute Moss Beetle
USA
- I *Ochthebius reticulatus*
Wilbur Springs Minute Moss Beetle
USA
- Family LEIODIDAE
- I *Glacicavicola bathysciodes*
Blind Cave Beetle
USA
- Family SILPHIDAE
- E *Nicrophorus americanus*
American Burying Beetle
Canada; USA
- Family HYDROPHILIDAE
- I *Chaetarthria leechi*
Leech's Water Scavenger Beetle
USA
- I *Chaetarthria utahensis*
Utah Water Scavenger Beetle
USA
- I *Cymbiodyta arizonica*
Arizona Water Scavenger Beetle
USA
- I *Hydrochara rickseckeri*
Ricksecker's Water Scavenger Beetle
USA
- I *Paracymus seclusus*
Seclusive Water Scavenger Beetle
USA
- Family LUCANIDAE
- E *Apterocyclus honoluluensis*
Kauai Flightless Stag Beetle
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- V *Dorcus auriculatus*
New Zealand
- V *Dorcus ithaginis*
New Zealand
- Family TROGIDAE
- V *Trox howelli*
Caracara Commensal Scarab Beetle
USA
- Family GEOTRUPIDAE
- V *Typhaeus hiostius*
Italy: Sardinia
- Family SCARABAEIDAE
- I *Aegialia concinna*
Ciervo Scarab Beetle
USA
- I *Aegialia crescenta*
Crescent Dune Scarab Beetle
USA
- I *Aegialia haroyi*
Hardy's Scarab Beetle
USA

- I *Aegialia magnifica*
Large Scarab Beetle
USA
- I *Anomala exigua*
Exiguous Scarab Beetle
USA
- I *Anomala eximia*
Archbold Scarab Beetle
USA
- I *Anomala tibialis*
Tibial Scarab Beetle
USA
- I *Aphodius fordii*
Ford's Beetle
USA
- I *Aphodius troglodytes*
Tortoise Commensal Scarab Beetle
USA
- V *Ataenius superficialis*
Big Pine Key Dung Beetle
USA
- E *Ataenius woodruffi*
Woodruff's Dung Beetle
USA
- I *Copris gopheri*
Tortoise Commensal Scarab Beetle
USA
- I *Cyclocephala miamiensis*
Miami Roundhead Scarab Beetle
USA
- I *Glareis arenata*
Kelso Dune Scarab Beetle
USA
- I *Gronocarus multispinosus*
Spiny Florida Sandhill Scarab Beetle
USA
- I *Lichnanthe albopilosa*
White Sand Bear Scarab Beetle
USA
- I *Lichnanthe ursina*
Pacific Sand Bear Scarab Beetle
USA
- I *Mycotrupes pedester*
Scrub Island Burrowing Scarab Beetle
USA
- I *Onthophagus polyphemi*
Tortoise Commensal Scarab Beetle
USA
- K *Oryctes chevrolati*
Réunion
- E *Osmoderma eremita*
Hermit Beetle
Austria; Belarus?; Belgium; Czech Republic;
Denmark; Estonia?; Finland; France; Germany;
Greece; Hungary; Italy; Latvia; Liechtenstein;
Lithuania?; Moldova?; Netherlands; Norway;
Poland; Russia; Slovakia; Spain; Sweden;
Switzerland; Ukraine; Yugoslavia
- I *Pelotrupes youngi*
Ocala Burrowing Scarab Beetle
USA
- I *Polylamina pubescens*
Woody Gulf Dune Scarab Beetle
USA
- I *Polyphylla anteronivea*
Saline Valley Snow-front Scarab
USA
- I *Polyphylla avittata*
Spotted Warner Valley Dunes Scarab
USA
- I *Polyphylla barbata*
Barbate Scarab Beetle
USA
- I *Polyphylla nubila*
Atascodera Scarab Beetle
USA
- V *Prodontria lewisi*
Croinwell Chafer
New Zealand
- I *Pseudocotalpa giulianii*
Giuliani's Dune Scarab Beetle
USA
- I *Serica frosti*
Frost's Spring Scarab Beetle
USA
- I *Serica tantula*
Tantula Scarab Beetle
USA
- I *Trigonopelastes floridana*
Scrub Palmetto Flower Scarab Beetle
USA
- Family BUPRESTIDAE
- E *Buprestis splendens*
Goldstreifiger
Albania; Austria; Belarus?; Denmark?;
Finland; Greece; Poland?; Russia?; Spain;
Sweden?; Yugoslavia?

THREATENED SPECIES

Family ELMINTHIDAE

- I *Atractelmis wawona*
Wawawona Riffle Beetle
USA
- I *Cylloepus parkeri*
Parker's Riffle Beetle
USA
- I *Dubiraphia brunnescens*
Brownish Riffle Beetle
USA
- I *Dubiraphia giulianii*
Giuliani's Riffle Beetle
USA
- I *Dubiraphia parva*
Little Riffle Beetle
USA
- I *Dubiraphia robusta*
Robust Riffle Beetle
USA
- I *Heterelmis stephani*
Stephan's Riffle Beetle
USA
- I *Microcylloepus browni*
Brown's Riffle Beetle
USA
- I *Optioservus browni*
Brown's Riffle Beetle
USA
- I *Optioservus canus*
Pinnacles Riffle Beetle
USA
- I *Optioservus phaeus*
Scott Riffle Beetle
USA
- I *Stenelmis douglasensis*
Douglas Riffle Beetle
USA
- I *Stenelmis gammoni*
Gammon's Riffle Beetle
USA
- I *Zaitzeva thermae*
Warm Spring Riffle Beetle
USA

Family PSEPHENIDAE

- I *Acneus beeri*
Beer's False Water Penny Beetle
USA

- I *Acneus burnelli*
Burnell's False Water Penny Beetle
USA
- I *Alabamaburia starki*
Stark's False Water Penny Beetle
USA
- I *Dicranopselaphus variegatus*
Variegated False Water Penny Beetle
USA
- I *Psephenus arizonensis*
Arizona Water Penny Beetle
USA
- I *Psephenus montanus*
White Mountains Water Penny Beetle
USA

Family ELATERIDAE

- V *Amychus candezei*
Chatham Island Amychus
New Zealand: Chatham Island
- V *Amychus granulatus*
Cook Strait Amychus
New Zealand
- I *Eanus hatchi*
Hatch's Click Beetle
Canada; USA

Family EUCNEMIDAE

- I *Paleoxenus dohmi*
Dohrn's Elegant Eucnemid Beetle
USA

Family LAMPYRIDAE

- I *Micronaspis floridana*
Florida Intertidal Firefly
USA

Family ANOBIIDAE

- I *Holcobius pikoensis*
Piko Anobiid Beetle
USA: Hawaiian Islands

Family CUCUJIDAE

- E *Cucujus cinnaberinus*
Austria; Czech Republic?; Estonia?; Finland;
Germany; Hungary; Latvia?; Lithuania;
Norway; Poland; Romania; Russia; Slovakia;
Sweden; Yugoslavia

Family TENEBRIONIDAE

- I *Coelus globosus*
Globose Dune Beetle
Mexico; USA

- I *Coelus gracilis*
San Joaquin Dune Beetle
USA
- R *Polposipus herculeanus*
Frigate Island Giant Tenebrionid Beetle
Seychelles
- Family MELOIDAE
- I *Lytta hoppingi*
Hopping's Blister Beetle
USA
- I *Lytta inseperata*
Mojave Desert Blister Beetle
USA
- I *Lytta mirifica*
Anthony Blister Beetle
Mexico; USA
- I *Lytta moesta*
Moestan Blister Beetle
USA
- I *Lytta molesta*
Molestan Blister Beetle
USA
- I *Lytta morrisoni*
Morrison's Blister Beetle
USA
- Family ANTHICIDAE
- I *Anthicus antiochensis*
Antioch Dunes Beetle
USA
- I *Anthicus sacramento*
Sacramento Beetle
USA
- Family CERAMBYCIDAE
- E *Aeschrithmysus dubautianus*
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- E *Aeschrithmysus swezeyi*
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- E *Aeschrithmysus terryi*
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- E *Cerambyx cerdo*
Cerambyx Longicorn
Algeria; Armenia?; Austria; Azerbaijan?;
Czech Republic; France; Germany; Georgia?;
Hungary; Iran; Moldova?; Morocco; Poland;
Spain; Sweden; Switzerland; Tunisia; Turkey?;
Ukraine; United Kingdom?
- I *Dryobius sexnotatus*
Six-banded Longhorn Beetle
USA
- K *Macrodonia cervicornis*
Brazil; Peru
- E *Morimus funereus*
?Belgium; Czech Republic?; Germany?;
Hungary; Moldova; Romania; Slovakia?;
Ukraine; Yugoslavia
- I *Necydalis rudei*
Rude's Longhorn Beetle
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- E *Nesithmysus bridwelli*
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- E *Nesithmysus frobesei*
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- E *Nesithmysus haasi*
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- E *Nesithmysus swezeyi*
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- E *Rosalia alpina*
Rosalia Longicorn
Algeria; Armenia; Austria; Azerbaijan;
Belgium?; Bulgaria; Czech Republic;
Denmark?; France; Georgia; Germany; Greece;
Hungary; Italy; Iran?; Israel; Jordan?;
Lebanon?; Liechtenstein; Morocco;
Netherlands; Poland; Portugal; Romania;
Russia?; Spain; Sweden; Switzerland; Syria;
Tunisia; Ukraine; Yugoslavia
- Family CHRYSOMELIDAE
- I *Donacia idola*
Bog Idol Leaf Beetle
USA
- Family CURCULIONIDAE
- V *Anagotus fairburni*
Flax Weevil
New Zealand
- V *Anagotus stephenensis*
Stephen's Island Weevil
New Zealand
- V *Anagotus turbotti*
Turbott's Weevil
New Zealand
- E *Deinocossonus nesiotus*
Oahu Nesiotus Weevil
USA: Hawaiian Islands

THREATENED SPECIES

- I *Dysticheus rotundicollis*
Antioch Dune Weevil
USA
- V *Gymnopholus lichenifer*
Lichen Weevil
Papua New Guinea
- V *Hadramphus spinipennis*
Coxella Weevil
New Zealand: Chatham Is
- V *Hadramphus stilbocarpeae*
Knobbed Weevil
New Zealand
- E *Heteramphus filicum*
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- V *Heterexis seticosatus*
New Zealand
- V *Karocolens pittospori*
New Zealand
- V *Lyperobius huttoni*
Wellington Speargrass Weevil
New Zealand
- V *Megacolabus sculpturatus*
New Zealand
- R *Microcryptorhynchus orientissimus*
Pitcairn Islands: Henderson Island
- I *Miloderes nelsoni*
Nelson's Weevil
USA
- I *Miloderes rulieni*
Rulien's Weevil
USA
- I *Nesotocus giffordi*
Gifford's Weevil
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- I *Nesotocus kauaiensis*
Kauai Weevil
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- I *Nesotocus munroi*
Munro's Weevil
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- E *Nothaldonis peaci*
New Zealand
- V *Oclandius laeviusculus*
New Zealand
- I *Onchobarus langei*
Lange's El Segundo Dune Weevil
USA
- I *Pentarthrum obscura*
Obscure Weevil
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- E *Pentarthrum pritchardias*
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- R *Rhyncogonus hendersoni*
Pitcairn Islands: Henderson Island
- I *Stenotrupis pritchardiae*
Nihoa Weevil
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- I *Trigonoscuta brunnotesselata*
Brown-tassel Weevil
USA
- I *Trigonoscuta doyeri*
Doyen's Dune Weevil
USA
- V *Unas piceus*
New Zealand
- Order MECOPTERA
- Family APTEROPANORPIDAE
- I *Apteropanorpa tasmanica*
Australia: Tasmania
- Order DIPTERA
- Family PSYCHODIDAE
- I *Nemopalpus nearcticus*
Sugarfoot Moth fly
USA
- Family MYCETOPHILIDAE
- I *Arachnocampa tasmaniensis*
Australia: Tasmania
- Family BLEPHAROCERIDAE
- E *Edwardsina gigantea*
Giant Torrent Midge
Australia
- E *Edwardsina tasmaniensis*
Tasmanian Torrent Midge
Australia: Tasmania
- Family TABANIDAE
- I *Apatalestea rossi*
Ross's Apatalestes Tabanid Fly
USA
- I *Asaphomyia floridensis*
Florida Asaphomyian Tabanid Fly
USA

I *Asaphomyia texanus*
Texas Asaphomyian Tabanid Fly
USA

E *Brennania belkini*
Belkin's Dune Tabanid Fly
Mexico; USA

I *Merycomyia brunnea*
Brown Merycomyian Tabanid Fly
USA

Family ACROCERIDAE

I *Eulonchus marialiciae*
Mary Alice's Small-headed Fly
USA

Family ASILIDAE

I *Cophura hurdi*
Antioch Robberfly
USA

I *Efferia antiochi*
Antioch Robberfly
USA

I *Metapogon hurdi*
Hurd's Robberfly
USA

Family APOCERIDAE

I *Raphiomydas triochilus*
Valley Mydas Fly
USA

Family EMPIDIDAE

I *Chersodromia hawaiiensis*
Hawaiian Dance Fly
USA: Hawaiian Islands

Family SYRPHIDAE

I *Mixogaster delongi*
Delong's Flower Fly
USA

Family ASTEIIDAE

I *Bryania bipunctata*
Nihoa Two-spotted Asterid Fly
USA: Hawaiian Islands

Family EPHYDRIDAE

I *Paracoenia calida*
Wilber Springs Shore Fly
USA

Order TRICHOPTERA

Family RHYACOPHILIDAE

I *Rhyacophila alexandra*
Alexander's Caddisfly
USA

I *Rhyacophila colonus*
Obrien Caddisfly
USA

I *Rhyacophila fenderi*
Fender's Caddisfly
USA

I *Rhyacophila haddocki*
Haddock's Caddisfly
USA

I *Rhyacophila lineata*
Castle Crags Caddisfly
USA

I *Rhyacophila mosana*
Bilobed Caddisfly
USA

I *Rhyacophila spinata*
Spiny Caddisfly
USA

I *Rhyacophila unipunctata*
One-spot Caddisfly
USA

Family GLOSSOSOMATIDAE

I *Agapetus artesus*
Artesian Caddisfly
USA

I *Agapetus denningi*
Denning's Caddisfly
USA

I *Agapetus medicus*
Arkansas Caddisfly
USA

I *Protoptila arca*
San Marcos Caddisfly
USA

Family HYDROPTILIDAE

I *Hydroptila decia*
Knoxville Micro Caddisfly
USA

THREATENED SPECIES

- I *Neotrichia kitae*
Kite's Micro Caddisfly
USA
- I *Ochrotrichia alsea*
Alsea Micro Caddisfly
USA
- I *Ochrotrichia contorta*
Contorted Micro Caddisfly
USA
- I *Ochrotrichia phenosa*
Deschutes Micro Caddisfly
USA
- I *Ochrotrichia provosti*
Provost's Micro Caddisfly
USA
- I *Ochrotrichia vertreesi*
Vertree's Micro Caddisfly
USA
- I *Oxyethira florida*
Florida Micro Caddisfly
USA
- Family PHILOPOTAMIDAE
- I *Dolophilodes oregona*
Oregon Caddisfly
USA
- Family STENOPSYCHIDAE
- I *Stenopsychodes lineata*
Australia: Tasmania
- Family POLYCENTROPODIDAE
- I *Tasmanoptegas spilota*
Australia: Tasmania
- Family LIMNEPHILIDAE
- I *Apatania tavalala*
Cascades Caddisfly
USA
- I *Archaeophylax vernalis*
Australia: Tasmania
- I *Cryptochia excella*
Kings Canyon Caddisfly
USA
- I *Cryptochia neosa*
Blue Mountains Caddisfly
USA
- I *Ecclisomyia bilera*
King's Creek Caddisfly
USA
- I *Farula davisi*
Green Springs Mountain Caddisfly
USA
- I *Farula jewetti*
Mount Hood Caddisfly
USA
- I *Farula reaperi*
Tombstone Prairie Caddisfly
USA
- I *Glyphopsyche missouri*
Missouri Caddisfly
USA
- I *Limnephilusalconura*
Kiamath Caddisfly
USA
- I *Limnephilus atercus*
Fort Dick Caddisfly
USA
- I *Neothramma andersoni*
Colombian Gorge Caddisfly
USA
- I *Oligophlebodes mostbento*
Tombstone Prairie Oligophlebodes
USA
- I *Philocasca oron*
Clatsop Caddisfly
USA
- Family LEPIDOSTOMATIDAE
- I *Lepidostoma fischeri*
Fischer's Caddisfly
USA
- I *Lepidostoma goedeni*
Goeden's Caddisfly
USA
- Family KOKIRIIDAE
- I *Taskiria mccubbini*
Australia: Tasmania
- I *Taskropsyche lacustris*
Australia: Tasmania
- Family PLECTROTARSIDAE
- I *Nanoplectrus truchnasi*
Australia: Tasmania
- Family SERICOSTOMATIDAE
- I *Agarodes ziczac*
Zigzag Blackwater Caddisfly
USA

Family ODONTOCERIDAE

- I *Psilotreta hansonii*
USA

Family PHILORHEITHRIDAE

- I *Ramiheithrus kocinus*
Australia: Tasmania

Family LEPTOCERIDAE

- I *Ceraclea floridana*
Florida Longhorn Caddisfly
USA

- I *Ceraclea vertreesii*
Vertree's Caddisfly
USA

- I *Oecetis parva*
Little Longhorn Caddisfly
USA

- I *Westriplectes pedderensis*
Australia: Tasmania

Order LEPIDOPTERA

Family HEPIALIDAE

- V *Leto venus*
Silver Spotted Ghost Moth
South Africa

- V *Zelotypia stacyi*
Bent Wing Swift Moth
Australia

Family GRACILLARIIDAE

- I *Petrochroa neckerensis*
Necker Leaf-miner Moth
USA: Hawaiian Islands

- E *Phildoria wilkesiella*
USA: Hawaiian Islands

Family GELECHIIDAE

- V *Kiwaia jeanae*
New Zealand

Family CARPOSINIDAE

- I *Heterocrossa viridis*
Green Carposinid Moth
USA: Hawaiian Islands

Family SESIIDAE

- I *Synanthedon castaneae*
Chestnut Clearwing Moth
USA

Family TORTRICIDAE

- R *Grapholitha edwardsiana*
San Francisco Tree Lupine
USA

- I *Spheterista oheoheana*
Ohe Ohe Leaf-roller Moth
USA: Hawaiian Islands

- I *Spheterista pterotropiana*
Green-Banded Ohe Ohe Leaf-roller Moth
USA: Hawaiian Islands

- I *Spheterista reynoldsiana*
Wallupe Leaf-Roller Moth
USA: Hawaiian Islands

Family COCHYLIDAE

- I *Carolella busckana*
Busk's Gall Moth
USA

Family HESPERIIDAE

- R *Dalla octomaculata*
Eight-Spotted Skipper
Costa Rica; Panama

- R *Epargyreus antaews*
Jamaica

- R *Epargyreus spana*
Dominican Republic

- K *Euscheman rafflesia*
Australia

- E *Hesperia dacotae*
Dakota Skipper
Canada; USA

- V *Kedestes chaca*
South Africa

- V *Metisella syrinx*
Bamboo Sylph
South Africa

- V *Panoquina errans*
Wandering Skipper
Mexico; USA

- I *Problema bulenta*
Rare Skipper
USA

- I *Syrictus cribrellum*
Spinose Skipper
Georgia; Moldavia?; Romania; Russia; Ukraine

THREATENED SPECIES

- K *Syrichthus tessellum*
Tessellated Skipper
?Armenia; Azerbaijan?; Bulgaria; Georgia?;
Greece; Iran; Romania?; Russia; Turkey;
Ukraine; Yugoslavia
- V *Tsitana dicksoni*
Dickson's Sylph
South Africa
- Family MEGATHYMIDAE
- I *Stallingsia maculosus*
Manfreda Giant Skipper
Mexico; USA
- Family PAPILIONIDAE
- R *Archon apollinaris*
Armenia; Bulgaria; Greece; Iran; Iraq; Israel;
Jordan; Lebanon; Romania; Syria; Turkey;
Turkmenistan
- I *Atrophaneura atropos*
Philippines: Palawan
- V *Atrophaneura jophon*
Sri Lankan Rose
Sri Lanka
- R *Atrophaneura luchti*
Indonesia: Java
- K *Atrophaneura palu*
Indonesia: Sulawesi
- V *Atrophaneura schadenbergi*
Philippines: Luzon
- R *Baronia brevicornis*
Short-horned Baronia
Mexico
- V *Battus zetides*
Zetides Swallowtail
Dominican Republic; Haiti
- K *Bhutanitis ludlowi*
Ludlow's Bhutan Swallowtail
Bhutan: Tashiyangsi Valley
- R *Bhutanitis mansfieldi*
Mansfield's Three-tailed Swallowtail
China: Sichuan, Yunnan
- R *Bhutanitis thaidina*
Chinese Three-tailed Swallowtail
China
- V *Eurytides iphitas*
Yellow Kite Swallowtail
Brazil
- V *Eurytides marcellinus*
Jamaican Kite
Jamaica
- K *Graphium aurivilliusi*
Zaire
- K *Graphium epaminondas*
Andamans Swordtail
India: Andaman Islands
- R *Graphium idaeoides*
Philippines
- V *Graphium levassori*
Comoro Islands
- R *Graphium meeki*
Meek's Graphium
Papua New Guinea: Bougainville; Solomon
Islands
- I *Graphium megaera*
Philippines: Palawan
- R *Graphium mendana*
Papua New Guinea: Bougainville; Solomon
Islands
- I *Graphium procles*
Malaysia: Sabah
- V *Graphium sandawanum*
Philippines: Mindanao
- R *Graphium stresemanni*
Indonesia: Moluccas
- K *Luehdorfia chinensis*
Chinese Luehdorfia
China
- I *Luehdorfia japonica*
Japanese Luehdorfia
Japan; Taiwan
- I *Ornithoptera aesacus*
Indonesia: Obi
- E *Ornithoptera alexandrae*
Queen Alexandra's Birdwing
Papua New Guinea: Popondetta in Northern
Province of New Guinea
- I *Ornithoptera chimaera*
Chimaera Birdwing
Indonesia: Irian Jaya; Papua New Guinea: New
Guinea
- V *Ornithoptera croesus*
Indonesia: Moluccas
- V *Ornithoptera meridionalis*
Indonesia: Irian Jaya; Papua New Guinea: New
Guinea

- I *Ornithoptera paradisea*
Paradise Birdwing
Indonesia: Irian Jaya; Papua New Guinea; New Guinea
- I *Ornithoptera rothschildi*
Rothschild's Birdwing
Indonesia: Arfak Mountains in Irian Jaya
- K *Ornithoptera tithonus*
Indonesia: Irian Jaya
- R *Papilio acheron*
Malaysia: Sabah, Sarawak
- R *Papilio antimachus*
African Giant Swallowtail
Angola; Benin?; Cameroon; Central African Republic; Congo; Côte d'Ivoire; Equatorial Guinea; Gabon; Ghana; Guinea; Liberia; Nigeria; Rwanda; Sierra Leone; Togo?; Uganda; Zaire
- I *Papilio aristophontes*
Comoro Islands
- I *Papilio aristor*
Scarce Haitian Swallowtail
Dominican Republic; Haiti
- V *Papilio benguetanus*
Philippines: Luzon
- I *Papilio caiguanabus*
Poey's Black Swallowtail
Cuba
- V *Papilio carolinensis*
Philippines: Mindanao
- E *Papilio chikae*
Philippines: Luzon
- V *Papilio esperanza*
Mexico
- K *Papilio garleppi*
Bolivia; Brazil; French Guiana; Guyana; Peru; Suriname
- R *Papilio grosesmithi*
Madagascar
- V *Papilio himeros*
Argentina; Brazil
- E *Papilio homerus*
Homerus Swallowtail
Jamaica
- E *Papilio hospiton*
Corsican Swallowtail
France: Corsica; Italy: Sardinia
- R *Papilio jordani*
Jordan's Swallowtail
Indonesia: Sulawesi
- V *Papilio leucotaenia*
Cream-banded Swallowtail
Burundi; Rwanda; Uganda
- R *Papilio mangoura*
Madagascar
- I *Papilio manlius*
Mauritius
- V *Papilio maraho*
Taiwan
- K *Papilio maroni*
French Guiana
- V *Papilio moerneri*
Papua New Guinea: Bismarck Archipelago
- V *Papilio morondavana*
Madagascan Emperor Swallowtail
Madagascar
- V *Papilio neumoe geni*
Indonesia: Lesser Sunda Islands
- V *Papilio osmana*
Philippines
- V *Papilio phorbanta*
Papillon La Pature
Réunion
- R *Papilio sjoestedti*
Kilimanjaro Swallowtail
Tanzania
- R *Papilio toboroi*
Papua New Guinea: Bougainville; Solomon Islands
- R *Papilio weymeri*
Papua New Guinea: Bismarck Archipelago
- V *Parides ascanius*
Fluminense Swallowtail
Brazil
- V *Parides burchellanus*
Brazil
- K *Parides coelus*
French Guiana
- R *Parides hahneli*
Hahnel's Amazonian Swallowtail
Brazil
- K *Parides klagesi*
Venezuela

THREATENED SPECIES

K	<i>Parides pizarro</i> Brazil; Peru	R	<i>Aloeides caledoni</i> South Africa
K	<i>Parides steinbachi</i> Bolivia	R	<i>Aloeides carolynnae</i> South Africa
R	<i>Parnassius apollo</i> Apollo Albania; Andorra; Armenia; Austria; Azerbaijan?; Bulgaria; China: Xinjiang Uygur; Czechoslovakia; Finland; France; Georgia; Germany; Greece; Hungary?; Italy: including Sicily; Iraq; Iran; Kazakhstan; Kyrgyzstan; Liechtenstein; Mongolia; Netherlands?; Norway; Poland; Romania; Russia; Spain; Sweden; Switzerland; Syria; Turkey; Ukraine; Yugoslavia	R	<i>Aloeides dentatis</i> Lesotho; South Africa
R	<i>Parnassius autocrator</i> Afghanistan; Tajikistan	R	<i>Aloeides egerides</i> South Africa
K	<i>Teinopalpus aureus</i> Golden Kaiser-I-Hind China: Guangdong; Viet Nam?	I	<i>Aloeides kaplani</i> South Africa
R	<i>Teinopalpus imperialis</i> Kaiser-I-Hind Bhutan; China: Hubei, Sichuan; India; Myanmar; Nepal	R	<i>Aloeides lutescens</i> South Africa
I	<i>Troides andromache</i> Malaysia: Sabah, Sarawak; Indonesia?: Kalimantan	R	<i>Aloeides merces</i> South Africa
V	<i>Troides dohertyi</i> Talaud Black Birdwing Indonesia: Talaud Islands	I	<i>Aloeides nollothi</i> South Africa
I	<i>Troides prattorum</i> Indonesia: Buru	R	<i>Aloeides nubilus</i> South Africa
	Family PIERIDAE	I	<i>Aloeides pringlei</i> South Africa
I	<i>Artogeia virginicensis</i> West Virginia White Canada; USA	R	<i>Aloeides rossouwi</i> South Africa
E	<i>Belenois orgygia</i> South Africa	V	<i>Arawacus aethesa</i> Brazil
R	<i>Mylothris carcassoni</i> Zimbabwe	R	<i>Aslauga australis</i> South Africa
	Family LYCAENIDAE	R	<i>Capys penningtoni</i> South Africa
R	<i>Acrodipsas illidgei</i> Illidge's Ant-Blue Australia	E	<i>Chrysochrysis cotrelli</i> South Africa
V	<i>Agriades zulichii</i> Spain	R	<i>Chrysochrysis oreas</i> Drakensburg Copper South Africa
V	<i>Alaena margaritacea</i> South Africa	V	<i>Cyanophrys berthae</i> Brazil
		I	<i>Cyclyrius mandersi</i> Mauritius
		V	<i>Erikssonina acraeina</i> South Africa
		R	<i>Iolaus aphnaeoides</i> (<i>Epamera aphnaeoides</i>) South Africa
		R	<i>Iolaus lulua</i> (<i>Pseudiolaus lulua</i>) White Spotted Sapphire South Africa

- E *Joiceya praeclarus*
Brazil
- R *Lepidochrysops bacchus*
Wineland Blue
South Africa
- R *Lepidochrysops badhami*
South Africa
- R *Lepidochrysops balli*
South Africa
- R *Lepidochrysops jefferyi*
South Africa
- R *Lepidochrysops littoralis*
South Africa
- R *Lepidochrysops loewensteini*
South Africa
- V *Lepidochrysops lotana*
South Africa
- R *Lepidochrysops oosthuizen*
South Africa
- R *Lepidochrysops outeniqua*
South Africa
- R *Lepidochrysops penningtoni*
South Africa
- R *Lepidochrysops pephredo*
South Africa
- I *Lepidochrysops poseidon*
South Africa
- R *Lepidochrysops pringlei*
South Africa
- R *Lepidochrysops quickelbergei*
South Africa
- R *Lepidochrysops swanepoeli*
South Africa
- I *Lepidochrysops titei*
South Africa
- R *Lepidochrysops victori*
South Africa
- I *Lepidochrysops wykehami*
South Africa
- E *Lycaena dispar*
Large Copper
Armenia?; Austria; Azerbaijan?; Belarus?;
Belgium; Bulgaria; Czech Republic; Estonia;
Finland?; France; Georgia?; Germany; Greece;
Hungary; Italy; Kazakhstan?; Latvia?;
Lithuania; Luxembourg; Moldova?; Mongolia?;
Netherlands; Poland; Romania; Russia;
Slovakia; Switzerland; Turkey?; Ukraine;
Yugoslavia;
- R *Lycaena hermes*
Hermes Copper
Mexico; USA
- E *Maculinea alcon*
(including *M. rebeli*)
Alcon Large Blue
Albania?; Austria; Belarus?; Belgium;
Bulgaria?; Czech Republic?; Denmark; France;
Germany; Greece; Hungary; Italy;
Kazakhstan?; Lithuania; Moldova?;
Netherlands; Poland?; Romania; Russia;
Slovakia?; Spain; Sweden; Switzerland;
Turkey; Ukraine; Yugoslavia
- E *Maculinea arion*
Large Blue
Albania?; Armenia?; Austria; Azerbaijan?;
Belarus?; Belgium; Bulgaria?; China; Czech
Republic; Denmark; Estonia?; Finland; France;
including Corsica; Georgia?; Germany; Greece;
Hungary?; Iran?; Italy; Japan?; Kazakhstan?;
Latvia?; Lithuania?; Moldova?; Poland;
Romania?; Russia; Slovakia; Spain; Sweden;
Switzerland; Turkey; Ukraine; Yugoslavia
- V *Maculinea arionides*
Greater Large Blue
China; Japan; former USSR
- E *Maculinea nausithous*
Dusky Large Blue
Armenia?; Austria; Bulgaria; Azerbaijan?;
Belarus?; Czech Republic?; France; Georgia;
Germany; Hungary; Kazakhstan?; Moldova?;
Poland; Romania?; Russia; Spain; Switzerland;
Ukraine; Yugoslavia
- E *Maculinea teleius*
Scarce Large Blue
Austria; Belgium; Czech Republic?; France;
Georgia?; Germany; Hungary; Italy; Japan;
Kazakhstan?; Mongolia?; Poland; Russia;
Spain?; Switzerland; Ukraine; Yugoslavia
- R *Notarthrinus binghami*
India
- V *Nirodia belphegor*
Brazil
- R *Orachrysops ariadne*
(*Lepidochrysops ariadne*)
South Africa
- V *Orachrysops niobe*
South Africa

THREATENED SPECIES

- R *Oreolyce doherlyi*
Naga Hedge Blue
India
- V *Oxychaeta dicksoni*
Dickson's Copper
South Africa
- E *Paralucia spinifera*
Bathurst Copper
Australia
- R *Phasis pringlei*
South Africa
- I *Plebejus emigdonis*
San Emigdio Blue
USA
- R *Poecilmitis adonis*
South Africa
- R *Poecilmitis aureus*
South Africa
- R *Poecilmitis azurius*
South Africa
- R *Poecilmitis balli*
South Africa
- R *Poecilmitis daphne*
South Africa
- R *Poecilmitis endymion*
South Africa
- R *Poecilmitis henningi*
South Africa
- R *Poecilmitis hyperion*
South Africa
- R *Poecilmitis irene*
South Africa
- R *Poecilmitis kaplani*
South Africa
- R *Poecilmitis lyncurium*
Tsomo River Copper
South Africa
- I *Poecilmitis lyndseyae*
South Africa
- I *Poecilmitis orientalis*
South Africa
- I *Poecilmitis pan*
South Africa
- R *Poecilmitis penningtoni*
South Africa
- R *Poecilmitis pyramus*
South Africa
- R *Poecilmitis rileyi*
South Africa
- R *Poecilmitis stepheni*
South Africa
- R *Poecilmitis swanepoeli*
South Africa
- I *Poecilmitis trimeni*
South Africa
- R *Poecilmitis wykehami*
South Africa
- V *Polyommatus humedasae*
Piedmont Anomalous Blue
Italy
- R *Polyommatus galloi*
Higgin's Anomalous Blue
Italy
- V *Polyommatus golgus*
(*Plebicula golgus*)
Sierra Nevada Blue
Spain
- V *Spindasis collinsi*
Tanzania
- K *Strymon avalona*
Avalon Hairstreak
USA
- V *Styx infernalis*
Peru
- I *Thestor brachycerus*
South Africa
- I *Thestor compassbergae*
South Africa
- I *Thestor dryburghi*
South Africa
- R *Thestor kaplani*
Kaplan's Thestor
South Africa
- R *Thestor pringlei*
South Africa
- I *Thestor rossouwi*
South Africa
- I *Thestor stepheni*
South Africa
- R *Thestor strutti*
South Africa

- I *Thestor swanepoeli*
South Africa
- R *Thestor tempe*
South Africa
- R *Thestor yildizae*
South Africa
- R *Trimenia wallengrenii*
Wallengren's Copper
South Africa
- V *Uranothauma usambarae*
Tanzania
- Family DANAIIDAE
- R *Amauris comorana*
Comoro Islands
- R *Amauris nossima*
Comoro Islands; Madagascar
- R *Amauris phoedon*
Mauritius
- R *Anetia briarea*
Cuba; Dominican Republic; Haiti
- R *Anetia cubana*
Cuba
- R *Anetia jaegeri*
Dominican Republic; Haiti
- R *Anetia pantheratus*
Cuba; Dominican Republic; Haiti
- K *Danaus cleophile*
Dominican Republic; Haiti; Jamaica
- R *Euploea albicosta*
Indonesia: Irian Jaya
- R *Euploea blossomae*
Philippines
- R *Euploea caespes*
Indonesia
- R *Euploea configurata*
Indonesia: Sulawesi
- R *Euploea cordelia*
Indonesia: Sulawesi
- R *Euploea dentiplaga*
Indonesia
- R *Euploea doretta*
Papua New Guinea: Bismarck Archipelago
- R *Euploea eboraci*
Papua New Guinea: Bismarck Archipelago
- R *Euploea eupator*
Indonesia: Sulawesi
- R *Euploea euphon*
Mauritius; Réunion; Rodrigues
- R *Euploea gamelia*
Indonesia: Java
- R *Euploea lacon*
Papua New Guinea: Bismarck Archipelago
- R *Euploea latifasciata*
Indonesia: Sulawesi
- R *Euploea magou*
Indonesia: Sulawesi
- R *Euploea martinii*
Indonesia: Sumatra
- R *Euploea mitra*
Seychelles
- R *Euploea tobleri*
Philippines
- R *Euploea tripunctata*
Indonesia: Irian Jaya
- R *Idea electra*
Philippines
- R *Idea iasonia*
Sri Lanka
- R *Idea malabarica*
India
- K *Idea tambusisiana*
Sulawesi Tree Nymph
Indonesia: Sulawesi
- R *Ideopsis hewitsonii*
Indonesia: Irian Jaya
- R *Ideopsis klassika*
Indonesia
- R *Ideopsis oberthurii*
Indonesia
- R *Parantica albata*
Indonesia: Java, Sumatra
- R *Parantica clinias*
Papua New Guinea: Bismarck Archipelago
- R *Parantica crowleyi*
Brunei?; Indonesia: Kalimantan; Malaysia:
Sabah, Sarawak
- R *Parantica dannatti*
Philippines
- E *Parantica davidi*
Philippines

THREATENED SPECIES

- R *Parantica garamantis*
Papua New Guinea: Bougainville; Solomon Islands
- K *Parantica kirbyi*
Indonesia: Irian Jaya; Papua New Guinea: New Guinea
- R *Parantica kuekenhali*
Indonesia: Sulawesi
- R *Parantica marcia*
Indonesia: Irian Jaya
- R *Parantica menadensis*
Indonesia: Sulawesi
- R *Parantica milagros*
Philippines
- R *Parantica nilgiriensis*
India
- R *Parantica philo*
Indonesia
- R *Parantica phyle*
Philippines
- R *Parantica pseudomelaneus*
Indonesia: Java
- R *Parantica pumila*
New Caledonia
- R *Parantica rotundata*
Papua New Guinea: Bismarck Archipelago
- R *Parantica schoenigi*
Philippines
- R *Parantica sulewattan*
Indonesia: Sulawesi
- R *Parantica taprobana*
Sri Lanka
- R *Parantica tityoides*
Indonesia: Sumatra
- R *Parantica toxopei*
Indonesia: Sulawesi
- R *Parantica wegneri*
Indonesia
- R *Parantica weiskei*
Indonesia: Irian Jaya; Papua New Guinea: New Guinea
- R *Protoploea apatela*
Indonesia: Irian Jaya; Papua New Guinea: New Guinea
- R *Tiradelphe schneideri*
Solomon Islands
- R *Tirumala euploeomorpha*
Solomon Islands
- R *Tirumala gautama*
China: Hainan; India: Nicobar Islands; Malaysia: Langkawi Islands; Myanmar; Thailand; Viet Nam
- Family SATYRIDAE
- E *Coenonympha oedippus*
False Ringlet
Austria; Belgium; France; Germany; Hungary; Italy; Japan; Kazakhstan?; Liechtenstein; Mongolia?; Poland; Russia; Slovakia; Spain; Switzerland; Ukraine
- V *Erebia christi*
Raetzer's Ringlet
Italy; Switzerland
- I *Erebia gorgone*
Gavarnie Ringlet
France; Spain
- R *Erebia ottomana*
Ottoman Brassy Ringlet
Albania; Bulgaria; France; Greece; Italy; Turkey; Yugoslavia
- R *Erebia scipio*
Larche Ringlet
France; Italy
- R *Erebia sthenno*
False Dewy Ringlet
France; Spain
- V *Erebia sudetica*
Sudeten Ringlet
Austria; Czech Republic?; France; Hungary; Italy; Poland; Romania; Slovakia?; Switzerland
- R *Lethe distans*
Scarce Red Forester
India; Myanmar
- R *Lethe margaritae*
Bhutan; India
- R *Lethe ramadeva*
Bhutan; India; Myanmar
- R *Lethe satyavati*
India
- V *Stygionympha dicksoni*
Dickson's Brown
South Africa

Family NYMPHALIDAE

- I *Anaea floralis*
Florida Leafwing
USA
- I *Antanartia borbonica*
Madagascar; Mauritius; Réunion
- R *Apaturopsis kilusa*
Madagascar
- R *Apaturopsis pauliani*
Madagascar
- E *Boloria acrocne*
Uncompahgre Fritillary Butterfly
USA
- R *Charaxes cowani*
Madagascar
- V *Charaxes marieps*
South Africa
- V *Charaxes usambarae*
Tanzania
- V *Cymothoe amaniensis*
Tanzania
- R *Cymothoe aurivillii*
Tanzania
- V *Cymothoe magambae*
Tanzania
- R *Cymothoe melanjae*
Malawi
- V *Cymothoe teita*
Kenya
- I *Euryphura achlys*
Mottled Green
Kenya; Malawi; Mozambique; South Africa;
Tanzania; Zimbabwe
- I *Euthalia malapana*
Taiwan
- R *Euxanthe madagascariensis*
Madagascar
- V *Fabriciana elisa*
Corsican Fritillary
France; Corsica; Italy; Sardinia
- E *Heliconius nattereri*
Natterer's Longwing
Brazil
- E *Hypodryas maturna*
Scarce Fritillary
Austria; Belgium; Czech Republic?; France;
Germany; Greece; Hungary; Kazakhstan?;
Lithuania; Luxemburg; Poland; Romania;
Russia; Sweden; Yugoslavia
- V *Hypolimnas antevorta*
Tanzania
- R *Neptis manasa*
Pale Hockeystick Sailer
China; India
- R *Neptis nycteus*
India: Sikkim
- E *Phalanta philiberti*
Seychelles
- E *Phyciodes batesi*
Tawny Crescent Butterfly
USA
- I *Salamis angustina*
Salamis Retrecie
Madagascar; Mauritius; Réunion
- I *Sasakia charonda*
Japan; Taiwan
- R *Smerina manoro*
Madagascar
- I *Speyeria idalia*
Regal Fritillary
Canada; USA
- Family ACRAEIDAE
- R *Acraea hova*
Madagascar
- R *Acraea sambavae*
Madagascar
- Family PYRALIDAE
- V *Kupea electilis*
New Zealand
- I *Margaronia cyanomichla*
Blue Margaronian
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- I *Margaronia exaula*
Green Margaronian
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- I *Oeoblia dryadopa*
Ohenaupaka Oeobian Moth
USA: Hawaiian Islands

Family GEOMETRIDAE

- I *Acalyphes philorites*
Australia; Tasmania
- I *Dirce aesiodora*
Australia; Tasmania
- I *Dirce lunaris*
Australia; Tasmania
- I *Dirce oriplancta*
Australia; Tasmania
- I *Dirce solaris*
Australia; Tasmania
- I *Fletcherana ioxantha*
Ioxantha Looper Moth
USA: Hawaiian Islands

Family LASIOCAMPIDAE

- E *Eriogaster catax*
Austria; Belgium; Bulgaria; Czech Republic;
Germany; Hungary; Italy; Netherlands;
Slovakia; Spain; Yugoslavia
- V *Phyllodesma ilicifolia*
Small Lappet Moth
?Austria; Belarus?; Belgium; China; Czech
Republic?; Denmark; Estonia?; Finland;
France; Germany; Italy?; Japan; Kazakhstan?;
Latvia?; Lithuania?; Mongolia?; Norway?;
Poland; Romania; Russia; Slovakia?; Spain?;
Sweden; Switzerland?; Ukraine?

Family SATURNIIDAE

- V *Graellsia isabelae*
Spanish Moon Moth
France; Spain

Family SPHINGIDAE

- V *Euproserpinus euterpe*
Kern Primrose Sphinx Moth
USA
- E *Euproserpinus wiesti*
Prairie Sphinx Moth
USA
- V *Hyles hippophaes*
?Afghanistan; Armenia?; Azerbaijan?; China;
Xinjiang; France; Georgia?; Germany; Greece;
Iran; Iraq?; Kazakhstan?; Kyrgyzstan?;
Mongolia; Pakistan?; Romania; Spain;
Switzerland; Syria; Tajikistan?; Turkey;
Turkmenistan?; Uzbekistan?; Yugoslavia
- E *Manduca blackburni*
Blackburn's Sphinx Moth
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Maui)

- V *Proserpinus proserpina*
Willowherb Hawkmoth
?Armenia; Austria; Azerbaijan?; Belgium;
Bulgaria; France; Germany; Greece; Hungary;
Iran; Iraq?; Italy; Lebanon; Kazakhstan?;
Morocco; Portugal; Spain; Switzerland; Syria?;
Turkey; Turkmenistan?; Uzbekistan

Family NOCTUIDAE

- I *Catocala marmorata*
Marbled Underwing Moth
USA
- I *Catocala pretiosa*
Precious Underwing Moth
USA
- I *Erythroecia hebardii*
Hebard's Noctuid Moth
USA
- I *Lithophane lemmeri*
Lemmer's Noctuid Moth
USA
- I *Pyreferra ceromatica*
Ceromatic Noctuid Moth
Canada; USA

Order HYMENOPTERA

Family EUPELMIDAE

- I *Eupelmus nihoaensis*
Nihoa Eupelmus Wasp
USA: Hawaiian Islands

Family BETHYLIDAE

- I *Sclerodermus nihoaensis*
Nihoa Sclerodermus Wasp
USA: Hawaiian Islands

Family MUTILLIDAE

- I *Myrmosula pacifica*
Antioch Mutillid Wasp
USA

Family FORMICIDAE

- K *Aneuretus simoni*
Sri Lankan Relict Ant
Sri Lanka
- V *Formica aquilonia*
European Red Wood Ant
Austria; Belarus; Bulgaria; Finland; France;
Germany; Italy; Latvia; Norway; Russia;
Sweden; Switzerland; United Kingdom;
Yugoslavia

- V *Formica lugubris*
European Red Wood Ant
Austria; Bulgaria; Finland; France; Germany;
Hungary; Ireland; Italy; Norway; Romania;
Russia; Slovakia; Spain; Sweden; Switzerland;
United Kingdom; Yugoslavia
- V *Formica polyctena*
European Red Wood Ant
Austria; Belgium; Bulgaria; Czech Republic;
Finland; France; Germany; Hungary; Italy;
Latvia; Lithuania; Netherlands; Norway;
Poland; Romania; Russia; Slovakia; Spain;
Sweden; Switzerland; Ukraine; Yugoslavia
- V *Formica pratensis/nigricans*
European Red Wood Ant
Austria; Belgium; Bulgaria; Czech Republic;
Estonia; Finland; France; Georgia; Germany;
Hungary; Italy; Latvia; Lithuania;
Luxembourg; Moldova; Netherlands; Norway;
Poland; Romania; Russia; Slovakia; Spain;
Sweden; Switzerland; Turkey; Ukraine; United
Kingdom; Yugoslavia
- V *Formica rufa*
European Red Wood Ant
Austria; Belarus; Belgium; Bulgaria; Czech
Republic; Denmark; Estonia; Finland; France;
Germany; Hungary; Italy; Latvia; Lithuania;
Luxembourg; Moldova; Netherlands; Norway;
Poland; Romania; Russia; Slovakia; Spain;
Sweden; Switzerland; Turkey; Ukraine; United
Kingdom; Yugoslavia
- I *Formica uralensis*
European Red Wood Ant
Belarus, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France,
Germany; Kazakhstan, Latvia, Lithuania,
Norway, Poland, Russia, Sweden, Switzerland,
Ukraine
- K *Nothomyrmecia macrops*
Australian Ant
Australia
- Family VESPIDAE
- E *Odynerus niihauensis*
Niihau Vespidae Wasp
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- E *Odynerus soror*
Soror Vespidae Wasp
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- Family SPHECIDAE
- E *Deinomimesa hawaiiensis*
Hawaiian Sphecidae Wasp
USA: Hawaiian Islands

- E *Deinomimesa punae*
Puna Sphecidae Wasp
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- E *Ectemnius curtipes*
Short-foot Sphecidae Wasp
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- E *Ectemnius fulvicrus*
Brown Cross Sphecidae Wasp
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- E *Ectemnius giffardi*
Giffard's Sphecidae Wasp
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- E *Ectemnius haleakalae*
Haleakala Sphecidae Wasp
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- I *Eucerceris ruficeps*
Redheaded Sphecidae Wasp
USA
- E *Nesomimesa kauaiensis*
Kauai Sphecidae Wasp
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- E *Nesomimesa perkins*
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- E *Nesomimesa sciopteryx*
Shade-winged Sphecidae Wasp
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- I *Philanthus nasalis*
Antioch Sphecidae Wasp
USA
- Family MEGACHILIDAE
- K *Chalicodoma pluto*
Wallace's Giant Bee
Indonesia: Moluccas

Phylum ONYCHOPHORA

Family PERIPATIDAE

- R *Macroperipatus insularis*
Jamaica
- V *Mesoperipatus tholloni*
Congo
- R *Plicatoperipatus jamaicensis*
Jamaica
- V *Speleoperipatus spelaeus*
Jamaica

THREATENED SPECIES

Family PERIPATOPSIDAE

- V *Opisthopatus roseus*
South Africa
- V *Peripatoides indigo*
New Zealand
- R *Peripatoides suteri*
New Zealand
- V *Peripatopsis alba*
South Africa
- R *Peripatopsis clavigera*
South Africa
- E *Peripatopsis leonina*
South Africa: Signal Hill near Capetown

V *Tasmanipatus barretti*
Australia: Tasmania

V *Tasmanipatus anophthalmus*
Australia: Tasmania

Phylum ECHINODERMATA

Class ECHINOIDEA

Order ECHINOIDA

Family ECHINIDAE

K *Echinus esculentus*
European Edible Sea Urchin
(North-east Atlantic)

List 2

EXTINCT SPECIES

Class MAMMALIA

Order DASYUROMORPHIA

Family THYLACINIDAE

- Ex *Thylacinus cynocephalus*
Thylacine
Australia: Tasmania (1934)

Order PERAMELEMORPHIA

Family PERAMELIDAE

- Ex *Chaeropus ecaudatus*
Pig-footed Bandicoot
Australia (1907)

- Ex *Macrotis leucura*
Lesser Bilby
Australia (1931)

- Ex *Perameles eremiana*
Desert Bandicoot
Australia (1935)

Order DIPROTODONTIA

Family POTOROIDAE

- Ex *Caloprymnus campestris*
Desert Rat-kangaroo
Australia (1935)

- Ex *Potorous platyops*
Broad-faced Potoroo
Australia (1875)

Family MACROPODIDAE

- Ex *Lagorchestes asomatus*
Central Hare-wallaby
Australia (1931)

- Ex *Lagorchestes leporides*
Eastern Hare-wallaby
Australia (1890)

- Ex *Macropus greyi*
Toolache Wallaby
Australia (1927)

- Ex *Onychogalea lunata*
Crescent Nailtail Wallaby
Australia (1964)

Order INSECTIVORA

Family NESOPHONTIDAE

- Nesophontes hypomicrus*
Atalaye Nesophontes
Dominican Republic; Haiti

- Nesophontes micrus*
Western Cuban Nesophontes
Cuba

- Nesophontes paramicrus*
Saint Michel Nesophontes
Dominican Republic; Haiti

- Nesophontes zamicrus*
Haitian Nesophontes
Dominican Republic; Haiti

- Nesophontes* sp.
Cayman Islands

Order CHIROPTERA

Family PTEROPODIDAE

- Ex *Acerodon lucifer*
Panay Giant Fruit Bat
Philippines: Panay (1888)

- Ex? *Dobsonia chapmani*
Philippine Bare-backed Fruit Bat
Philippines: Cebu, Negros (1964)

- Ex *Nyctimene sanctacrucis*
Solomon Islands: Santa Cruz Islands

- Ex? *Pteropus brunneus*
Australia: Percy Island

- Ex *Pteropus loochoensis*
(*Pteropus mariannus loochoensis*)
Okinawa Flying-fox
Japan: Nansei-shoto (Okinawa)

- Ex *Pteropus pilosus*
Palau Flying-fox
Palau (19th C)

- Ex *Pteropus subniger*
Mauritius; Réunion

- Ex? *Pteropus tokudae*
Guam Flying-fox
Guam (1968)

Family PHYLLOSTOMIDAE

- Ex *Phyllonycteris major*
Puerto Rican Flower Bat
Puerto Rico

Family VESPERTILIONIDAE

- Ex? *Kerivoula africana*
Tanzanian Woolly Bat
Tanzania

- Ex *Pipistrellus sturdeeii*
Bonin Pipistrelle
Japan: Ogasawara-shoto

EXTINCT SPECIES

Family MYSTACINIDAE

- Ex *Mystacina robusta*
New Zealand Greater Short-tailed Bat
New Zealand: Big South Cape Island,
Solomon Island (1960s)

Order CARNIVORA

Family CANIDAE

- Ex *Dusicyon australis*
Falkland Island Wolf
Falkland Islands (1876)

Family PHOCIDAE

- Ex *Monachus tropicalis*
Caribbean Monk Seal
Bahamas; Colombia: Isla de Providencia;
Cuba; Guadeloupe; Haiti: Alta Vela; Honduras;
Jamaica: Pedro Cays; Mexico; USA (1962)

Family PROCYONIDAE

- Ex? *Procyon gloveralleni*
(*Procyon lotor gloveralleni*)
Barbados Raccoon
Barbados

Order SIRENIA

Family DUGONGIDAE

- Ex *Hydrodamalis gigas*
Steller's Sea Cow
(Bering Sea; North Pacific Ocean)
Russia; USA? (1768)

Order PERISSODACTYLA

Family EQUIDAE

- Ex *Equus quagga*
(*Equus burchellii quagga*)
Quagga
South Africa (1883)

Order ARTIODACTYLA

Family SUIDAE

- Ex? *Sus bucculentus*
(*Sus verrucosus bucculentus*)
Vietnam Warty Pig
Viet Nam

Family CERVIDAE

- Cervus schomburgki*
(*Cervus duvaucelli schomburgki*)
Schomburgk's Deer
Thailand (1932)

Family BOVIDAE

- Ex *Gazella rufina*
Red Gazelle
Algeria (19th C)

- Ex *Hippotragus leucophaeus*
Bluebuck
South Africa (1800)

Order RODENTIA

Family MURIDAE

- Ex *Conilurus albipes*
Rabbit-eared Tree-rat
Australia (1875)

- Ex? *Crateromys paulus*
Ilin Island Cloud Rat
Philippines: Ilin Island

- Ex? *Leimacomys buettneri*
Togo

- Ex *Leporillus apicalis*
Lesser Stick-nest Rat
Australia (1933)

- Megalomys desmarestii*
Martinique Rice Rat
Martinique (1902)

- Megalomys luciae*
Saint Lucia Rice Rat
Saint Lucia (19th C)

- Nesoryzomys darwini*
Santa Cruz Rice Rat
Ecuador: Galapagos Islands

- Ex *Notomys amplus*
Short-tailed Hopping-mouse
Australia (1894)

- Ex *Notomys longicaudatus*
Long-tailed Hopping-mouse
Australia (1901)

- Ex *Notomys macrotis*
(includes *N. megalotis*)
Big-eared Hopping-mouse
Australia (pre 1850)

- Ex *Notomys mordax*
Darling Downs Hopping-mouse
Australia (pre 1846)

- Oligoryzomys victus*
Saint Vincent Rice Rat
Saint Vincent (1897)

Ex? *Oryzomys nelsoni*
Nelson's Rice Rat
Mexico

Ex *Peromyscus pembertonii*
Pemberton's Deer Mouse
Mexico: San Pedro Nolasco Island

Ex *Pitymys bavaricus*
Bavarian Pine Vole
Germany

Ex *Pseudomys fieldi*
Alice Springs Mouse
Australia (1895)

Ex *Pseudomys gouldii*
Gould's Mouse
Australia (1930)

Rattus macleari
Maclear's Rat
Christmas Island (1908)

Rattus nativitatis
Bulldog Rat
Christmas Island (1908)

Family ECHIMYIDAE

Boromys offella
Cuba

Boromys torrei
Cuba

Brotomys contractus
Dominican Republic; Haiti

Brotomys voratus
Dominican Republic; Haiti

Family CAPROMYIDAE

Capromys sp.
Cayman Islands

Geocapromys columbianus
Cuba

Geocapromys sp.
Cayman Islands

Isolobodon portoricensis
Dominican Republic; Haiti
[Puerto Rico] (20th C)

Plagiodontia velozii
Dominican Republic; Haiti

Order LAGOMORPHA

Family OCHOTONIDAE

Ex *Prolagus sardus*
Sardinian Pika
Italy: Sardinia; France: Corsica (18th C)

Class AVES

Order STRUTHIONIFORMES

Family DROMAIDAE

Dromaius ater
King Island Emu
Australia: King Island

Dromaius baudinianus
(*Dromaius diemenianus*)
Kangaroo Island Emu
Australia: Kangaroo Island (1803)

Family AEPYORNITHIDAE

Aepyornis maximus
Great Elephantbird
Madagascar (1650)

Family ANOMALOPTERYGIDAE

Dinornis torosus
Brawny Great Moa
New Zealand (1670)

Eurapteryx gravis
Burly Lesser Moa
New Zealand (1640)

Megalapteryx didinus
South Island Tokoweka
New Zealand (1785)

Order PODICIPEDIFORMES

Family PODICIPEDIDAE

Ex *Podilymbus gigas*
Atitlan Grebe
Guatemala (1980-1986/7)

Order PROCELLARIIFORMES

Family PROCELLARIIDAE

Pterodroma sp.
Mauritius: Rodrigues (1726)

Order PELICANIFORMES

Family PHALACROCORACIDAE

Phalacrocorax perspicillatus
Pallas's Cormorant
Russia: Bering Straits (1852)

Order CICONIIFORMES

Family ARDEIDAE

Ixobrychus novaezelandiae
Black-backed Bittern
New Zealand (1900)

Nycticorax mauritianus
Mauritius Night-heron
Mauritius (by 1700)

Nycticorax megacephalus
Rodrigues Night-heron
Mauritius: Rodrigues (1761)

Nycticorax sp.
Réunion (by 1700)

Family CICONIIDAE

Ciconia sp.
Réunion (1674)

Family THRESKIORNITHIDAE

Borbonibis latipes
Réunion Flightless Ibis
Réunion (1773)

Order ANSERIFORMES

Family ANATIDAE

Alopochen mauritianus
Mauritian Shelduck
Mauritius (1698)

Anas theodori
Mauritian Duck
Mauritius; ?Réunion (1696)

Camptorhynchus labradorius
Labrador Duck
Canada; USA (1878)

Cygnus sumnerensis
Chatham Island Swan
New Zealand: Chatham Island (1590-1690)

Mergus australis
Auckland Islands Merganser
New Zealand (1905)

Ex *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*
Pink-headed Duck
India; Myanmar; Nepal (1935)

Order FALCONIFORMES

Family FALCONIDAE

Falco sp.
Réunion (1674)

Ex *Polyborus lutosus*
Guadalupe Caracara
Mexico: Guadalupe Island (1900)

Order GALLIFORMES

Family PHASIANIDAE

Coturnix novaezelandiae
New Zealand Quail
New Zealand (1875)

Ex *Ophryisia superciliosa*
Himalayan Quail
India (1868)

Order GRUIFORMES

Family RALLIDAE

Aphanapteryx bonasia
Red Rail
Mauritius (1700)

Aphanapteryx leguati
Rodrigues Rail
Mauritius: Rodrigues (1761)

Atlantisia elpenor
Ascension Flightless Crane
United Kingdom: Ascension Island (1656)

Fulica newtoni
Mascarene Coot
Mauritius; Réunion (1693)

Gallinula pacifica
Samoan Moorhen
Western Samoa: Savaii (1908-1926)

Gallirallus dieffenbachii
Dieffenbach's Rail
New Zealand: Chatham Island (1840)

Gallirallus lafresnayanus
New Caledonian Rail
New Caledonia (1904)

Gallirallus modestus
Chatham Islands Rail
New Zealand: Chatham Island (1900)

Gallirallus pacificus
Tahiti Rail
French Polynesia (1773-4)

Gallirallus wakensis
Wake Island Rail
USA: Wake Island (1945)

Ex *Nesoclopeus woodfordi*
Woodford's Rail
Papua New Guinea; ?Solomon Islands:
Guadalcanal, Santa Isabel (1936)

- Porphyrio albus*
(*Notornis alba*)
Lord Howe Swamphen
Australia: Lord Howe Island (1834)
- Porzana monasa*
Kosrae Crane
Federated States of Micronesia (1827)
- Porzana palmeri*
Laysan Crane
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Laysan) (1944)
- Porzana sandwichensis*
Hawaiian Crane
USA: Hawaiian Islands (1898)
- Order CHARADRIIFORMES
- Family SCOLOPACIDAE
- Prosobonia leucoptera*
Tahitian Sandpiper
French Polynesia: Moorea, Tahiti (1773)
- Family CHARADRIIDAE
- Haematopus meadewaldoi*
Canary Islands Oystercatcher
Spain: Canary Islands (1913)
- Family LARIDAE
- Alca impennis*
Great Auk
Canada; Denmark: Faeroe Islands; Greenland;
Iceland; Russia; United Kingdom (1844)
- Order COLUMBIFORMES
- Family RAPHIDAE
- Pezophaps solitaria*
Rodrigues Solitaire
Mauritius: Rodrigues (1765);
- Raphus cucullatus*
Dodo
Mauritius (1665)
- Raphus solitarius*
Réunion Solitaire
Réunion (1710-1715)
- Family COLUMBIDAE
- Alectroenas nitidissima*
Mauritius Blue Pigeon
Mauritius (1835)
- '*Alectroenas*' *rodericana*
Rodrigues Pigeon
Mauritius: Rodrigues (1726)
- Columba jousi*
Ryukyu Pigeon
Japan: Nansei-shoto (1936)
- Columba versicolor*
Bonin Wood Pigeon
Japan: Ogasawara-shoto (1889)
- Ectopistes migratorius*
Passenger Pigeon
USA (1914)
- Ex *Microgoura meeki*
Choiseul Pigeon
Solomon Islands: Choiseul (1904)
- Ex *Ptilinopus mercierii*
Red-moustached Fruit-Dove
French Polynesia: ?Fatuhiva, Hivaoa, ?Tahuata
(1922)
- Order PSITTACIFORMES
- Family LORIIDAE
- Charmosyna diadema*
New Caledonian Lorikeet
New Caledonia (1860)
- Family PSITTACIDAE
- Ara tricolor*
Cuban Red Macaw
Cuba (1885)
- Conuropsis carolinensis*
Carolina Parakeet
USA (1914)
- Cyanoramphus ulietanus*
Raiatea Parakeet
French Polynesia: Raiatea (1773)
- Cyanoramphus zealandicus*
Black-fronted Parakeet
French Polynesia: Tahiti (1844)
- '*Lophopsittacus*' *bensoni*
Mauritius Grey Parrot
Mauritius (1765)
- Lophopsittacus mauritianus*
Mauritius Parrot
Mauritius (1675)
- Mascarinus mascarinus*
Mascarene Parrot
Réunion (1775 in wild, 1834 in captivity)
- '*Necropsittacus*' *rodericanus*
Rodrigues Parrot
Mauritius: Rodrigues (1761)

Ex *Nestor productus*
Norfolk Island Kaka
Norfolk Island (1851)

Psephotus pulcherrimus
Paradise Parrot
Australia (1927)

Ex *Psittacula exsul*
Newton's Parakeet
Mauritius: Rodrigues (1876)

Psittacula wardi
Seychelles Parrot
Seychelles (1870)

Order CUCULIFORMES

Family CUCULIDAE

Ex *Coua delalandei*
Snail-eating Coua
Madagascar (1930)

Order STRIGIFORMES

Family STRIGIDAE

'*Athene*' *murivora*
Rodrigues Little Owl
Mauritius: Rodrigues (1726)

?*Sauzieri* sp.
Mauritian Owl
Mauritius

Ex *Sceloglaux albifacies*
Laughing Owl
New Zealand (1914)

'*Scops*' *commersoni*
Mauritian Owl
Mauritius (1836)

Family AEGOTHELIDAE

Aegotheles savei
New Caledonian Owllet-nightjar
New Caledonia (1880)

Order APODIFORMES

Family TROCHILIDAE

Chlorostilbon bracei
Grace's Emerald
Bahamas (1877)

Order PASSERIFORMES

Family XENICIDAE

Xenicus lyalli
Stephens Island Wren
New Zealand: Stephens Island (1874)

Family PYCNONOTIDAE

Hypsipetes sp.
Mauritius: Rodrigues (1600s?)

Family MUSCICAPIDAE

Ex *Eutrichomyias rowleyi*
Cerulean Paradise-Flycatcher
Indonesia: Sangihe (1978)

Gerygone insularis
Lord Howe Gerygone
Australia: Lord Howe Island

Turnagra capensis
Piopio
New Zealand (1955)

Turdus ravidus
Grand Cayman Thrush
Cayman Islands (1938)

Zoothera terrestris
Bonin Thrush
Japan: Ogasawara-shoto (1928)

Family ZOSTEROPIDAE

Zosterops strenuus
Robust White-eye
Australia: Lord Howe Island (1928)

Family MELIPHAGIDAE

Chaetoptila angustipluma
Kioea
USA: Hawaiian Islands (1860)

Moho apicalis
Oahu Oo
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu) (1837)

Moho nobilis
Hawaii Oo
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Hawaii) (1934)

Family DREPANIDAE

Chloridops kona
Kona Grosbeak
USA: Hawaiian Islands (1894)

Ciridops anna
Ula-ai-hawane
USA: Hawaiian Islands (1892)

Drepanis funerea
Black Mamo
USA: Hawaiian Islands (1907)

Drepanis pacifica
Hawaii Mamo
USA: Hawaiian Islands (1899)

Ex *Paroreomyza flammea*
Molokai Creeper
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Molokai) (1963)

Rhodacanthis flaviceps
Lesser Koa-finch
USA: Hawaiian Islands (1891)

Rhodacanthis palmeri
Greater Koa-finch
USA: Hawaiian Islands (1896)

Viridonia sagittirostris
Greater Amakihi
USA: Hawaiian Islands (1900)

Family ICTERIDAE

Quiscalus palustris
Slender-billed Grackle
Mexico (1910)

Family FRINGILLIDAE

Chaunoproctus ferreorostris
Bonin Grosbeak
Japan: Ogasawara-shoto (1890)

Spiza townsendi
Townsend's Finch
USA (1833)

Family PLOCEIDAE

Foudia sp.
Reunion Fody
Réunion (1671)

Family STURNIDAE

Aplonis corvina
Kosrae Mountain Starling
Federated States of Micronesia: Kosrae (1828)

Aplonis fusca
Tasman Starling
Australia: Lord Howe Island, Norfolk Island

Aplonis mavornata
Mysterious Starling
Unknown (1825)

Ex *Aplonis pelzelni*
Pohnpei Starling
Federated States of Micronesia: Pohnpei (1956)

Fregilupus varius
Réunion Starling
Réunion (1854)

Necrospar rodericanus
Rodrigues Starling
Mauritius: Rodrigues (1726)

Family CALLAEIDAE

Heteralocha acutirostris
Huia
New Zealand (1907)

Class REPTILIA

Order TESTUDINES

Family TESTUDINIDAE

Cylindraspis borbonica
Réunion (1800)

Cylindraspis indica
Réunion (1800)

Cylindraspis inepta
Mauritius (early 18th C)

Cylindraspis peltastes
Mauritius: Rodrigues (1800)

Cylindraspis triserrata
Mauritius (early 18th C)

Cylindraspis vosmaeri
Mauritius: Rodrigues (1800)

Order SAURIA

Family GEKKONIDAE

Hoplodactylus delcourti
New Zealand (mid 19th C)

Ex *Phelsuma gigas*
(includes *P. edwardnewtonii* and *P. newtonii*)
Rodrigues Day Gecko
Mauritius: Rodrigues

Family IGUANIDAE

Leiocephalus eremitus
USA: Navassa Island (1900)

Leiocephalus herminieri
Martinique (1830s)

Family TEIIDAE

Ameiva cineracea
Guadeloupe (early 20th C)

Ameiva major
Martinique Giant Ameiva
Martinique

Family SCINCIDAE

Leiolopisma mauritiana
Mauritius (1600)

Ex? *Macroscincus coctei*
Cape Verde Giant Skink
Cape Verde: Branco, Razo (early 20th C)

EXTINCT SPECIES

Ex? *Tachygia microlepis*

Tonga Ground Skink
Tonga: Tongatapu

Ex? *Tetradactylus eastwoodae*

Eastwood's Longtailed Seps
South Africa

Family ANGUIDAE

Ex? *Celestus occiduus*

Jamaica Giant Galliwasp
Jamaica (1840)

Order SERPENTES

Family TYPHLOPIDAE

Typhlops cariei

Mauritius (17th C)

Family BOIDAE

Ex? *Bolyeria multocarinata*

Round Island Boa
Mauritius: Round Island (1975)

Family COLUBRIDAE

Alsophis sancticrucis

Saint Croix Racer
Virgin Islands of the United States (20th C)

Class AMPHIBIA

Order ANURA

Family DISCOGLOSSIDAE

Ex? *Discoglossus nigriventer*

Israel Painted Frog
Israel: Lake Huleh (1940)

Family RANIDAE

Ex? *Arthroleptides dutoiti*

Kenya: Mt. Elgon

Ex? *Rana fisheri*

(*Rana onca*, *Rana pipiens fisheri*)
Vegas Valley Leopard Frog
USA (1960)

Ex? *Rana tlaloci*

Mexico

Class CEPHALASPIDOMORPHI

Order PETROMYZONTIFORMES

Family PETROMYZONTIDAE

Ex *Lampetra minima*

Miller Lake Lamprey
USA (1953)

Class ACTINOPTERYGII

Order CYPRINIFORMES

Family CYPRINIDAE

Ex? *Acanthobrama hulensis*

Israel: Lake Huleh

Ex? *Cyprinus yilongensis*

China: Yunnan Province

Ex *Evarra bustamantei*

Mexican Dace
Mexico (1970)

Ex *Evarra eigenmanni*

Mexican Dace
Mexico (1970)

Ex *Evarra tlahuacensis*

Mexican Dace
Mexico (1970)

Ex *Gila crassicauda*

Thicktail Chub
USA (1957)

Ex *Lepidomeda altivelis*

Pahrnagat Spinedace
USA (1940)

Ex *Notropis amecae*

Ameca Shiner
Mexico (1970)

Ex *Notropis aulidion*

Durango Shiner
Mexico (1965)

Ex *Notropis orca*

Phantom Shiner
Mexico; USA (1975)

Ex *Pogonichthys ciscoideis*

Clear Lake Splittail
USA (1970)

Ex *Rhinichthys deaconi*

Las Vegas Dace
USA (1955)

Ex *Stypodon signifer*

Stumptooth Minnow
Mexico (1930)

Family CATOSTOMIDAE

Ex *Chasmistes muriei*

Snake River Sucker
USA (1928)

Ex *Lagochila lacera*

Harelip Sucker
USA (1910)

Order SILURIFORMES

Family TRICHOMYCTERIDAE

- Ex *Rhizosomichthys totae*
Colombia: Lake Tota

Order SALMONIFORMES

Family RETROPINNIDAE

- Ex *Prototroctes oxyrhynchus*
New Zealand Grayling
New Zealand (1920s)

Family SALMONIDAE

- Ex *Coregonus alpenae*
Longjaw Cisco
(Great Lakes)
Canada; USA (1978)
- Ex *Coregonus johannae*
Deepwater Cisco
(Great Lakes)
Canada; USA (1955)
- Ex *Salvelinus agassizi*
Silver Trout
USA (1930)

Order ATHERINIFORMES

Family MELANOTAENIIDAE

- Ex? *Melanotaenia eachamensis*
(possibly a form of *M. splendida*)
Lake Eacham Rainbowfish
Australia

Order CYPRINODONTIFORMES

Family CYPRINODONTIDAE

- Ex *Cyprinodon latifasciatus*
Perrito de Parras
Mexico (1930)
- Ex? *Cyprinodon* spp.
Perritos de Sandia
Mexico
- Ex *Fundulus albolineatus*
Whiteline Topminnow
USA (1900)

Family GOODEIDAE

- Ex *Characodon garmani*
Parras Characodon
Mexico (1900)
- Ex *Empetrichthys merriami*
Ash Meadows Killifish
USA (1953)

Family POECILIIDAE

- Ex *Gambusia amistadensis*
Amistad Gambusia
USA (1973)
- Ex *Gambusia georgei*
San Marcos Gambusia
USA (1983)
- Ex *Priapella bonita*
Guayacon Ojiazul
Mexico

Order SYNGNATHIFORMES

Family SYNGNATHIDAE

- Ex *Syngnathus watermayeri*
River Pipefish
South Africa

Order SCORPAENIFORMES

Family COTTIDAE

- Ex *Cottus echinatus*
Utah Lake Sculpin
USA (1928)

Order PERCIFORMES

Family PERCIDAE

- Ex? *Etheostoma sellare*
Maryland Darter
USA

Phylum PLATYHELMINTHES

Class TURBELLARIA

Order TRICLADIDA

Family KENKIIDAE

- Ex? *Romankenkius pedderensis*
Lake Pedder Planarian
Australia: Tasmania

Phylum MOLLUSCA

Class GASTROPODA

Order ARCHEOGASTROPODA

Family LOTTIIDAE

- Ex *Lottia alveus*
Eelgrass Limpet
USA

EXTINCT SPECIES

Family HELICINIDAE

- Ex *Ogasawarana chichijimana*
Japan: Ogasawara
- Ex *Ogasawarana habei*
Japan: Ogasawara
- Ex *Ogasawarana hirasei*
Japan: Ogasawara
- Ex *Ogasawarana metamorpha*
Japan: Ogasawara
- Ex *Ogasawarana rex*
Japan: Ogasawara
- Ex *Ogasawarana yoshiwarana*
Japan: Ogasawara

Order MESOGASTROPODA

Family CYCLOPHORIDAE

- Ex *Cyclosurus mariei*
Mayotte
- Ex *Cyclophorus horridulum*
Mayotte

Family POMATIASIDAE

- Ex *Tropidophora carinata*
Mauritius; Réunion (1881)
- Ex *Tropidophora desmazuresi*
Mauritius: Rodrigues
- Ex *Tropidophora semilirata*
Mayotte

Family ACICULIDAE

- Ex? *Renea bourguignatiana*
France; Italy

Family HYDROBIIDAE

- Ex *Bythinella intermedia*
Austria
- Ex *Bythiospeum pfeifferi*
Austria
- Ex? *Bythiospeum tschapecki*
Austria
- Ex? *Iglica gratulabunda*
Austria
- Ex *Lithoglyphus umbilicata*
(*Clappia umbilicata*)
Umbilicate Pebblesnail
USA
- Ex *Ohridohauffenia drimica*
Yugoslavia (1980s)

- Ex? *Posticobia norfolkensis*
Australia: Norfolk Island

Family ASSIMINEIDAE

- Ex *Conacmella vagans*
Japan: Ogasawara
- Ex *Omphalotropis plicosa*
Mauritius

Family PLEUROCERIDAE

- Ex *Anculopsis anthonyix*
(*Leptoxis anthonyix*)
Anthony's River Snail
USA
- Ex *Anculosa clipeata*
(*Leptoxis clipeata*)
Agate Rocksnail
USA
- Ex *Anculosa formanii*
(*Leptoxis formanii*)
Interrupted Rocksnail
USA
- Ex *Anculosa ligata*
(*Leptoxis ligata*)
Rotund Rocksnail
USA
- Ex *Anculosa lirata*
(*Leptoxis lirata*)
Lyrate Rocksnail
USA
- Ex *Anculosa oculata*
(*Leptoxis oculata*)
Bigmouth Rocksnail
USA
- Ex *Aculopsis praerosa*
(*Leptoxis praerosa*)
Onyx Rocksnail
USA
- Ex *Anculosa showalteri*
(*Leptoxis showalteri*)
Coosa Rocksnail
USA
- Ex *Anculosa vittata*
(*Leptoxis vittata*)
Striped Rocksnail
USA
- Ex *Goniobasis alabamensis*
(*Elimia alabamensis*)
Mud Elimia
USA

- Ex *Goniobasis clausa*
(*Elimia clausa*)
Closed Elimia
USA
- Ex *Goniobasis fusiformis*
(*Elimia fusiformis*)
Fusiform Elimia
USA
- Ex *Goniobasis hartmanniana*
(*Elimia hartmanniana*)
High-spired Elimia
USA
- Ex *Goniobasis impressa*
(*Elimia impressa*)
Constricted Elimia
USA
- Ex *Goniobasis jonesi*
(*Elimia jonesi*)
Hearty Elimia
USA
- Ex *Goniobasis laeta*
(*Elimia laeta*)
Ribbed Elimia
USA
- Ex *Goniobasis pilsbryi*
(*Elimia pilsbryi*)
Rough-lined Elimia
USA
- Ex *Goniobasis pupaeformis*
(*Elimia pupaeformis*)
Pupa Elimia
USA
- Ex *Goniobasis pygmaea*
(*Elimia pygmaea*)
Pygmy Elimia
USA
- Ex *Goniobasis varians*
(*Elimia varians*)
Puzzle Elimia
USA
- Ex *Gyrotoma excisa*
Excised Slitshell
USA (1924)
- Ex *Gyrotoma lewisii*
Striate Slitshell
USA (1924)
- Ex *Gyrotoma pagoda*
Pagoda Slitshell
USA (1924)
- Ex *Gyrotoma pumila*
Ribbed Slitshell
USA (1924)
- Ex *Gyrotoma pyramidata*
Pyramid Slitshell
USA (1924)
- Ex *Gyrotoma walkeri*
Round Slitshell
USA (1924)
- Order STYLOMMATOPHORA
- Family ACHATINELLIDAE
- Ex? *Achatinella abbreviata*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu) (1963)
- Ex *Achatinella buddii*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu) (early 1900s)
- Ex *Achatinella caesia*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu) (early 1900s)
- Ex *Achatinella casta*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu)
- Ex *Achatinella decora*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu) (early 1900s)
- Ex? *Achatinella dimorpha*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu)
- Ex? *Achatinella elegans*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu) (1952)
- Ex? *Achatinella juddii*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu) (1958)
- Ex? *Achatinella juncea*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu)
- Ex *Achatinella lehuiensis*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu) (1922)
- Ex *Achatinella livida*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu)
- Ex *Achatinella papyracea*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu) (1945)
- Ex? *Achatinella rosea*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu) (1949)
- Ex *Achatinella spaldingi*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu) (1938)
- Ex *Achatinella thaanumi*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu) (1900s)
- Ex *Achatinella valida*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu) (1951)
- Ex *Achatinella vittata*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu) (1953)

EXTINCT SPECIES

- Ex *Auriculella expansa*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Maui)
- Ex *Auriculella uniplicata*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Maui)
- Ex *Lamellidea monodonta*
Japan: Ogasawara
- Ex *Lamellidea nakadai*
Japan: Ogasawara
- Ex *Newcombia philippiana*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Molokai)
- Ex *Partulina crassa*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Lanai) (1914)
- Ex *Partulina montagui*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu) (1913)
- Ex *Perdicella fulgurans*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Maui)
- Ex *Perdicella maniensis*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Maui)
- Ex *Perdicella zebra*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Maui)
- Ex? *Perdicella zebrina*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Maui)
- Family AMASTRIDAE
- Ex *Amastra albolabris*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu)
- Ex *Amastra cornea*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu)
- Ex *Amastra crassilabrum*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu)
- Ex? *Amastra elongata*
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- Ex? *Amastra forbesi*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu)
- Ex *Amastra pellucida*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu)
- Ex *Amastra porcus*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu)
- Ex *Amastra reticulata*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu)
- Ex *Amastra subrostrata*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu)
- Ex *Amastra subsoror*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Maui)
- Ex *Amastra tenuispira*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu)
- Ex? *Amastra umbilicata*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Molokai)
- Ex *Carelia anceophila*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Kauai) (1930)
- Ex *Carelia bicolor*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Kauai) (1970)
- Ex *Carelia cochlea*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Kauai)
- Ex *Carelia cumingiana*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Kauai) (1930)
- Ex *Carelia dolei*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Kauai)
- Ex *Carelia evelynae*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Kauai)
- Ex *Carelia glossema*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Kauai) (1930)
- Ex *Carelia hyattiana*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Kauai)
- Ex *Carelia kalalauensis*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Kauai) (1945/47)
- Ex *Carelia knudseni*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Kauai) (1930)
- Ex *Carelia lirata*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Kauai)
- Ex *Carelia lymani*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Kauai)
- Ex *Carelia mirabilis*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Kauai)
- Ex *Carelia necra*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Kauai)
- Ex *Carelia olivacea*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Kauai) (1930)
- Ex *Carelia paradoxa*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Kauai) (1930)
- Ex *Carelia periscelis*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Kauai) (1930)
- Ex *Carelia pilsbryi*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Kauai)
- Ex *Carelia* sp.
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Kauai)
- Ex *Carelia sinclairi*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Niihau)
- Ex *Carelia tenebrosa*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Kauai) (1930)

- Ex *Carelia turricula*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Kauai) (1930)
- Family PUPILLIDAE
- Ex? *Leiostyla abbreviata*
Portugal: Madeira (1870s)
- Ex? *Leiostyla cassida*
Portugal: Madeira (1870s)
- Ex? *Leiostyla gibba*
Portugal: Madeira (1870s)
- Ex? *Leiostyla heterodon*
Portugal: Madeira
- Ex? *Leiostyla lamellosa*
Portugal: Madeira (1870s)
- Ex? *Leiostyla simulator*
Portugal: Madeira (1870s)
- Ex *Pupilla obliquicosta*
(*Pupa obliquicosta*)
Saint Helena (1870s)
- Family VERTIGINIDAE
- Ex *Campolaemus perexilis*
Saint Helena (1870s)
- Ex *Gastrocopta chichijimana*
Japan: Ogasawara
- Ex *Gastrocopta ogasawarana*
Japan: Ogasawara
- Ex *Lyropupa perlonga*
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- Ex *Nesopupa turtoni*
Saint Helena (1870s)
- Family CERASTUIDAE
- Ex *Rhachis comorensis*
Mayotte
- Ex *Rhachis sanguineus*
Mauritius
- Family PARTULIDAE
- Ex *Partula affinis*
French Polynesia: Tahiti
- Ex *Partula approximata*
French Polynesia: Raiatea
- Ex *Partula atilis*
French Polynesia: Raiatea
- Ex *Partula attenuata*
French Polynesia: Raiatea
- Ex *Partula aurantia*
French Polynesia: Moorea
- Ex *Partula auriculata*
French Polynesia: Raiatea
- Ex *Partula candida*
French Polynesia: Raiatea
- Ex *Partula castanea*
French Polynesia: Raiatea
- Ex *Partula cedistia*
French Polynesia: Raiatea
- Ex *Partula citrina*
French Polynesia: Raiatea
- Ex *Partula clara*
French Polynesia: Tahiti
- Ex *Partula compacta*
French Polynesia: Raiatea
- Ex *Partula crassilabris*
French Polynesia: Raiatea
- Ex *Partula cuneata*
French Polynesia: Raiatea
- Ex *Partula dolichostoma*
French Polynesia: Raiatea
- Ex *Partula exigua*
French Polynesia: Moorea (1977)
- Ex *Partula filosa*
French Polynesia: Tahiti
- Ex *Partula formosa*
French Polynesia: Raiatea
- Ex *Partula fusea*
French Polynesia: Raiatea
- Ex *Partula garretti*
French Polynesia: Raiatea
- Ex *Partula hyalina*
French Polynesia: Tahiti
- Ex *Partula imperforata*
French Polynesia: Raiatea
- Ex *Partula leptochila*
French Polynesia: Raiatea
- Ex *Partula levilineata*
French Polynesia: Raiatea
- Ex *Partula levistriata*
French Polynesia: Raiatea
- Ex *Partula lutea*
French Polynesia: BoraBora
- Ex *Partula microstoma*
French Polynesia: Raiatea

EXTINCT SPECIES

- Ex *Partula mirabilis*
French Polynesia: Moorea
- Ex *Partula mooreana*
French Polynesia: Moorea
- Ex *Partula nodosa*
French Polynesia: Tahiti
- Ex *Partula otaheitana*
French Polynesia: Tahiti
- Ex *Partula producta*
French Polynesia: Tahiti
- Ex *Partula protea*
French Polynesia: Raiatea
- Ex *Partula protracta*
French Polynesia: Raiatea
- Ex *Partula radiata*
French Polynesia: Raiatea
- Ex *Partula raiatensis*
French Polynesia: Raiatea
- Ex *Partula remota*
French Polynesia: Raiatea
- Ex *Partula rustica*
French Polynesia: Raiatea
- Ex *Partula salifana*
Mount Alifana Partula
Guam
- Ex *Partula suturalis*
Sutural Partula
French Polynesia: Moorea
- Ex *Partula taeniata*
French Polynesia: Moorea
- Ex *Partula thalia*
French Polynesia: Raiatea
- Ex *Partula tohiveana*
French Polynesia: Moorea
- Ex *Partula tristis*
French Polynesia: Raiatea
- Ex *Partula turgida*
French Polynesia: Raiatea
- Ex *Partula variabilis*
French Polynesia: Raiatea
- Ex *Partula vittata*
French Polynesia: Raiatea
- Ex *Samoana abbreviata*
American Samoa (1940)
- Family ORTHALICIDAE
- Ex *Aspastus loyaltiensis*
(*Leucocharis loyaltiensis*)
New Caledonia (1900s)
- Ex *Aspastus porphyrocheila*
(*Leucocharis porphyrocheila*)
New Caledonia (1900s)
- Family FERUSSACIIDAE
- Ex? *Amphorella iridescens*
Portugal: Madeira
- Ex? *Cecilioides eulima*
Portugal: Madeira (1870s)
- Family SUBULINIDAE
- Ex *Chilonopsis blofeldi*
Saint Helena (1870s)
- Ex *Chilonopsis exulatus*
Saint Helena (1870s)
- Ex *Chilonopsis helena*
Saint Helena (1870s)
- Ex? *Chilonopsis melanoides*
Saint Helena (1870s)
- Ex *Chilonopsis nonpareil*
Saint Helena (1870s)
- Ex *Chilonopsis subplicatus*
Saint Helena (1870s)
- Ex *Chilonopsis subtruncatus*
Saint Helena (1870s)
- Ex *Chilonopsis turtoni*
Saint Helena (1870s)
- Family STREPTAXIDAE
- Ex *Edentulina thomasetti*
Seychelles (1908)
- Ex *Gibbus lyonetianus*
Mauritius (1905)
- Ex *Gonidomus newtoni*
Mauritius (1867)
- Ex *Gonospira nevilli*
Mauritius
- Ex? *Gulella antelmiana*
Mauritius
- Ex *Gulella mayottensis*
Mayotte
- Family ENDODONTIDAE
- Ex *Hirasea biconcava*
Japan: Ogasawara

- Ex *Hirasea eutheca*
Japan: Ogasawara
- Ex *Hirasea goniobasis*
Japan: Ogasawara
- Ex *Hirasea hypolia*
Japan: Ogasawara
- Ex *Hirasea major*
Japan: Ogasawara
- Ex *Hirasea nesiotica*
Japan: Ogasawara
- Ex *Hirasea planulata*
Japan: Ogasawara
- Ex *Hirasea sinuosa*
Japan: Ogasawara
- Ex *Hirasea clara*
(*Hirasiella clara*)
Japan: Ogasawara
- Ex *Kondoconcha othnius*
French Polynesia: Rapa (1934)
- Ex *Libera subcavernula*
Cook Islands: Raratonga (1880s)
- Ex *Libera tumuloides*
Cook Islands: Raratonga (1880s)
- Ex *Mautodontha acuticosta*
French Polynesia: Raiatea (1880s)
- Ex *Mautodontha boraborensis*
French Polynesia: Borabora (1880s)
- Ex *Mautodontha ceuthma*
French Polynesia: Raivavae (1880s)
- Ex *Mautodontha consimilis*
French Polynesia: Raiatea (1880s)
- Ex *Mautodontha consobrina*
French Polynesia: Huahine (1880s)
- Ex *Mautodontha maupiensis*
French Polynesia: Maupiti (1880s)
- Ex *Mautodontha parvidens*
French Polynesia: Society Islands (1880s)
- Ex *Mautodontha punctiperforata*
French Polynesia: Moorea (1880s)
- Ex *Mautodontha saintjohni*
French Polynesia: Borabora (1880s)
- Ex *Mautodontha subtilis*
French Polynesia: Huahine (1880s)
- Ex *Mautodontha unilamellata*
Cook Islands: Raratonga (1880s)
- Ex *Mautodontha zebrina*
Cook Islands: Raratonga (1880s)
- Ex *Opanara altiapica*
French Polynesia: Rapa (1934)
- Ex *Opanara areaensis*
French Polynesia: Rapa (1934)
- Ex *Opanara bitridentata*
French Polynesia: Rapa (1934)
- Ex *Opanara caliculata*
French Polynesia: Rapa (1934)
- Ex *Opanara depasoapicata*
French Polynesia: Rapa (1934)
- Ex *Opanara duplicidentata*
French Polynesia: Rapa (1934)
- Ex *Opanara fosbergi*
French Polynesia: Rapa (1934)
- Ex *Opanara megomphala*
French Polynesia: Rapa (1934)
- Ex *Opanara perahuensis*
French Polynesia: Rapa (1934)
- Ex *Orangia cookei*
French Polynesia: Rapa (1934)
- Ex *Orangia maituatensis*
French Polynesia: Rapa (1934)
- Ex *Orangia sporadica*
French Polynesia: Rapa (1934)
- Ex *Ptychodon dianae*
(*Pseudohelenaconcha dianae*)
Saint Helena (1870s)
- Ex *Ptychodon laetissima*
(*Pseudohelenaconcha laetissima*)
Saint Helena (1870s)
- Ex *Ptychodon persoluta*
(*Pseudohelenaconcha persoluta*)
Saint Helena (1870s)
- Ex *Ptychodon spurca*
(*Pseudohelenaconcha spurca*)
Saint Helena (1870s)
- Ex *Rhysococoncha atanuiensis*
French Polynesia: Rapa (1934)
- Ex *Rhysococoncha variumbilicata*
French Polynesia: Rapa (1934)
- Ex *Ruatara koarana*
French Polynesia: Rapa (1934)
- Ex *Ruatara oparica*
French Polynesia: Rapa (1934)

EXTINCT SPECIES

- Ex *Taipidon anceyana*
French Polynesia: Hiva Oa (1880s)
- Ex *Taipidon marquesana*
French Polynesia: Nuku Hiva (1880s)
- Ex *Taipidon octolamellata*
French Polynesia: Hiva Oa (1880s)
- Ex *Thaumatodon multilamellata*
Cook Islands: Rarotonga (1880s)
- Family CHAROPIDAE
- Ex *Helenoconcha leptalea*
Saint Helena (1870s)
- Ex *Helenoconcha minutissima*
Saint Helena (1870s)
- Ex *Helenoconcha polyodon*
Saint Helena (1870s)
- Ex *Helenoconcha pseustes*
Saint Helena (1870s)
- Ex *Helenoconcha sexdentata*
Saint Helena (1870s)
- Ex *Helenodiscus bilamellata*
Saint Helena (1870s)
- Ex *Helenodiscus vernoni*
Saint Helena (1870s)
- Ex *Sinployea canalis*
Cook Islands: Rarotonga (1872)
- Ex *Sinployea decorticata*
Cook Islands: Rarotonga (1872)
- Ex *Sinployea harveyensis*
Cook Islands: Rarotonga (1872)
- Ex *Sinployea otareae*
Cook Islands: Rarotonga (1872)
- Ex *Sinployea planospira*
Cook Islands: Rarotonga (1872)
- Ex *Sinployea proxima*
Cook Islands: Rarotonga (1872)
- Ex *Sinployea rudis*
Cook Islands: Rarotonga (1872)
- Ex *Sinployea tenuicostata*
Cook Islands: Rarotonga (1872)
- Ex *Sinployea youngi*
Cook Islands: Rarotonga (1872)
- Family DISCIDAE
- Ex? *Discus guerinianus*
Portugal: Madeira (1870s)
- Family SUCCINEIDAE
- Ex *Succinea guamensis*
Guam
- Family HELIXARIONIDAE
- Ex? *Caldwellia philyrina*
Mauritius
- Ex *Ctenoglypta newtoni*
Mauritius (1871)
- Ex? *Erepta stylodon*
Mauritius
- Ex *Erepta nevilli*
Mauritius
- Ex *Harmogenanina linophora*
Mauritius; Réunion
- Ex *Harmogenanina subdetecta*
Réunion
- Ex *Pachystyla rufozonata*
Mauritius (1869)
- Family ARIOPHANTIDAE
- Ex *Colparion madgei*
Mauritius; Rodrigues (1938)
- Ex *Vitrinula chaunax*
Japan: Ogasawara
- Ex *Vitrinula chichijimana*
Japan: Ogasawara
- Ex *Vitrinula hahajimana*
Japan: Ogasawara
- Family CAMAENIDAE
- Ex *Mandarina luhwana*
Japan: Ogasawara
- Family HELICIDAE
- Ex *Chilostoma zieglerei*
Austria
- Ex? *Discula lyelliana*
Portugal: Madeira (1870s)
- Ex? *Discula tetrica*
Portugal: Madeira (1870s)
- Ex? *Geomitra delphinuloides*
Portugal: Madeira (1870s)
- Ex? *Pseudocampylaea lowei*
Portugal: Madeira (Porto Santo) (late 19th C)
- Family ARIONIDAE
- Ex *Arion simrothi*
Germany

Class BIVALVIA

Order UNIONIDA

Family UNIONIDAE

- Ex *Alasmidonta robusta*
Cardina Elktoe
USA
- Ex? *Dysnomia arcaeformis?*
(*Epioblasma arcaeformis?*)
Sugarspoon
USA (1940s)
- Ex *Dysnomia biemarginata*
(*Epioblasma biemarginata*)
Angled Riffleshell
USA (1960s)
- Ex *Dysnomia flexuosa*
(*Epioblasma flexuosa*)
Leafshell
USA (1940s)
- Ex *Dysnomia haysiana*
(*Epioblasma haysiana*)
Acornshell
USA
- Ex *Dysnomia lefevrei*
(*Epioblasma lefevrei*)
USA
- Ex *Dysnomia lenior*
(*Epioblasma lenior*)
Narrow Catspaw
USA (1965)
- Ex? *Dysnomia lewisii?*
(*Epioblasma lewisii?*)
Forkshell
USA (1964)
- Ex *Dysnomia personata*
(*Epioblasma personata*)
Round Combshell
USA (1930)
- Ex *Dysnomia propinqua*
(*Epioblasma propinqua*)
Tennessee Riffleshell
USA (1930)
- Ex *Dysnomia sampsoni*
(*Epioblasma sampsoni*)
Wabash Riffleshell
USA (1950s/60s)
- Ex *Dysnomia stewardsoni*
(*Epioblasma stewardsoni*)
Cumberland Leafshell
USA (1930)

Phylum ARTHROPODA

Class CRUSTACEA

Order AMPHIPODA

Family PARAMELITIDAE

- Ex? *Austrogammarus australis*
Australia: Melbourne, Victoria

Family CRANGONYCTIDAE

- Ex *Stygobromus lucifugus*
Rubious Cave Amphipod
USA

Order DECAPODA

Family ATYIDAE

- Syncaris pasadenas*
Pasadena Freshwater Shrimp
USA (1933)

Family ASTACIDAE

- Ex? *Pacifastacus nigrescens*
Sooty Crayfish
USA (1860s)

Class INSECTA

Order EPHEMEROPTERA

Family SIPHLONURIDAE

- Ex *Acanthometropus pecatonica*
Pecatonica River Mayfly
USA (1927)

Family EPHEMERIDAE

- Ex *Pantagenia robusta*
Robust Burrowing Mayfly
USA

Order ODONATA

Family COENAGRIONIDAE

- Ex? *Megalagrion jugorum*
Jugorum Megalagrion Damselfly
USA: Hawaiian Islands

Family GOMPHIDAE

- Ex? *Ophiogomphus edmodo*
Edmund's Snaketail Dragonfly
USA

Family LIBELLULIDAE

- Ex? *Sympetrum dilatatum*
Saint Helena

EXTINCT SPECIES

Order ORTHOPTERA

Family TETTIGONIIDAE

- Ex *Neduba extincta*
Antioch Dunes Shieldback Katydid
USA (1937)

Order PHASMATOPTERA

Family PHASMATIDAE

- Ex? *Dryococelus australis*
Lord Howe Island Stick-insect
Australia: Lord Howe Island, Ball's Pyramid
(1970s)

Order PLECOPTERA

Family CHLOROPERLIDAE

- Ex *Alloperla roberti*
Robert's Stonefly
USA

Order HOMOPTERA

Family PSEUDOCOCCIDAE

- Ex *Claviccoccus erinaceus*
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- Ex *Phyllococcus oahuensis*
USA: Hawaiian Islands

Order COLEOPTERA

Family CARABIDAE

- Mecodema punctellum*
New Zealand: Stephens Island

Family DYTISCIDAE

- Ex? *Hygrotus artus*
Mono Lake Diving Beetle
USA
- Ex? *Megadytes ducalis*
Brazil
- Ex? *Rhantus alutaceus*
New Caledonia
- Ex? *Rhantus novacaledoniae*
New Caledonia
- Ex? *Rhantus orbignyi*
Argentina; Brazil
- Ex? *Rhantus papuanus*
Papua New Guinea
- Ex? *Siettitia balsetensis*
Perrin's Cave Beetle
France

Family CERAMBYCIDAE

- Ex *Xylotoles costatus*
New Zealand: Chatham Island (1930s)

Family CURCULIONIDAE

- Ex *Dryophthorus distinguendus*
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- Ex *Dryotribus mimeticus*
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- Ex? *Hadramphus tuberculatus*
New Zealand (1910)
- Ex *Macrancylus linearis*
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- Ex *Oedemasyllus laysanensis*
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- Ex? *Pentarthrum blackburni*
Blackburn's Weevil
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- Rhyncogonus bryani*
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- Ex? *Trigonoscuta rossi*
Fort Ross Weevil
USA
- Ex? *Trigonoscuta yorbalindae*
Yorba Linda Weevil
USA

Order DIPTERA

Family TABANIDAE

- Ex *Stonemyia volutina*
Volutine Stoneyian Tabanid Fly
USA

Family DOLICHOPODIDAE

- Ex *Campsicnemus mirabilis*
USA: Hawaiian Islands

Family DROSOPHILIDAE

- Ex *Drosophila lanaiensis*
USA: Hawaiian Islands

Order TRICHOPTERA

Family RHYACOPHILIDAE

- Ex *Rhyacophila amabilis*
Castle Lake Caddisfly
USA

Family HYDROPSYCHIDAE

- Hydropsyche tobiasi*
Tobias' Caddisfly
Germany (1920s)

Family LEPTOCERIDAE

Ex *Trianaodes phalacris*
Athens Caddisfly
USA

Ex *Trianaodes tridonata*
Three-tooth Caddisfly
USA

Order LEPIDOPTERA

Family NEPTICULIDAE

Ex? *Ectodemia castaneae*
American Chestnut Moth
USA

Ex? *Ectodemia phleophaga*
Phleophagan Chestnut Moth
USA

Family TISCHERIIDAE

Ex? *Tischeria perplexa*
Chestnut Clearwing Moth
USA

Family COLEOPHORIDAE

Ex? *Coleophora leucochrysell*
USA

Family ARGYRESTHIIDAE

Ex? *Argyresthia castaneela*
Chestnut Ermine Moth
USA

Family ZYGAENIDAE

Levuana irridescens
Levuana Moth
USA: Hawaiian Islands (1929)

Family LYCAENIDAE

Ex *Deloneura immaculata*
South Africa

Ex *Glaucopsyche xerces*
Xerces Blue
USA (early 1940s)

Ex *Lepidochrysops hypopolia*
South Africa

Family LIBYTHEIDAE

Ex *Libythea cinyras*
Mauritius (1865)

Family PYRALIDAE

Genophantis leahi
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu) (early 1900s)

Hedylepta asaphrombra
USA: Hawaiian Islands (1970s)

Hedylepta continuatalis
USA: Hawaiian Islands (1958)

Hedylepta epicentra
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu) (early 1900s)

Hedylepta euryprora
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Hawaii)

Hedylepta fullawayi
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Hawaii)

Hedylepta laysanensis
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Laysan)

Hedylepta meyricki
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Hawaii)

Hedylepta musicola
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Maui, Molokai)

Hedylepta telegrapha
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Hawaii)

Oeobia sp.
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Laysan) (1911)

Family GEOMETRIDAE

Ex? *Scotorythra megalophylla*
Kona Giant Looper Moth
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Hawaii) (early 1900s)

Ex? *Scotorythra nesiot*
Ko'olau Giant Looper Moth
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu) (early 1900s)

Ex? *Scotorythra paratactis*
Hawaiian Hopseed Looper Moth
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Oahu) (early 1900s)

Ex? *Tritocleis microphylla*
Ola'a Peppered Looper Moth
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Hawaii) (1890s)

Family SPHINGIDAE

Ex? *Tinostoma smaragditi*
Fabulous Green Sphinx of Kauai
USA: Hawaiian Islands

Family NOCTUIDAE

Ex? *Agrotis crinigera*
Poko Noctuid Moth
USA: Hawaiian Islands (1926)

Ex *Agrotis fasciata*
Midway Noctuid Moth
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Midway)

EXTINCT SPECIES

- Ex? *Agrotis kerri*
Kerr's Noctuid Moth
USA: Hawaiian Islands (French Frigate Shoals) (1923)
- Ex *Agrotis laysanensis*
Laysan Noctuid Moth
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Laysan) (1911)
- Ex *Agrotis photophila*
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- Ex *Agrotis procellaris*
USA: Hawaiian Islands (pre 1900)
- Ex? *Helicoverpa confusa*
Confused Moth
USA: Hawaiian Islands (post 1927)
- Ex *Helicoverpa minuta*
Minute Noctuid Moth
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Lisianski) (pre 1911)
- Ex *Hypena laysanensis*
Laysan Dropseed Noctuid Moth
USA: Hawaiian Islands (1911)
- Ex? *Hypena newelli*
Hilo Noctuid Moth
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Hawaii)
- Ex? *Hypena plagiota*
Lovegrass Noctuid Moth
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Kauai, Oahu)
- Ex? *Hypena senicula*
Kaholuamano Noctuid Moth
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Kauai)

List 3

THREATENED GENERA (etc)

Class ACTINOPTERYGII

Order PERCIFORMES

Family CICHLIDAE

- I **Haplochromine** spp. (> 250 spp.)
Lake Victoria cichlid fishes
(Lake Victoria)
Kenya; Tanzania; Uganda
- I **Tilapiine** spp. (2 spp.)
Lake Victoria cichlid fishes
(Lake Victoria)
Kenya; Tanzania; Uganda

Phylum ANNELIDA

Class OLIGOCHAETA

Order HAPLOTAXIDA

Family MICROCHAETIDAE

- V **Microchaetus** (23 species)
South African Giant Earthworms
South Africa
- V **Proandricus** (17 species)
South African Giant Earthworms
South Africa
- V **Tritogenia** (approx. 13 species)
South African Giant Earthworms
South Africa

Family ACANTHODRILIDAE

- V **Chilota** (13 species)
Southern African Acanthodriline Earthworms
South Africa
- V **Diplorema** (15 species)
Southern African Acanthodriline Earthworms
South Africa
- V **Microscolex** (3 species)
Southern African Acanthodriline Earthworms
Lesotho; South Africa
- V **Udeina** (59 species)
Southern African Acanthodriline Earthworms
Lesotho; South Africa

Phylum ARTHROPODA

Class INSECTA

Order COLEOPTERA

Family ELATERIDAE

- E **Eopenthes** (17 species)
Hawaiian Click Beetles
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- I **Itodacnus** spp.
Necker Click Beetles
USA: Hawaiian Islands

Family CERAMBYCIDAE

- E **Plagithmysus** (49 species)
USA: Hawaiian Islands

Family AGLYCYDERIDAE

- E **Proterhinus** (72 species)
Hawaiian Proterhinus Beetles
USA: Hawaiian Islands

Family CURCULIONIDAE

- I **Oodemus** (whole genus)
Windward Chain Weevils
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- E **Rhyncogonus** (22 species)
(at least one species extinct)
Hawaiian Snout Beetles
USA: Hawaiian Islands

Order LEPIDOPTERA

Family PYRALIDAE

- I **Hedylepta** (14 species)
(some species listed in extinct section)
Hedyleptan Moths
USA: Hawaiian Islands

Order HYMENOPTERA

Family COLLETIDAE

- I **Hylaeus** (64 species)
(*Nesoprosopis*)
(some species probably extinct)
Yellow-faced Bee
USA: Hawaiian Islands

List 4

THREATENED AND EXTINCT SUBSPECIES

Class MAMMALIA

Order CHIROPTERA

Family PTEROPODIDAE

- V *Pteropus seychellensis aldabrensis*
Aldabra Flying-fox
Seychelles: Aldabra Atoll

Family VESPERTILIONIDAE

- I *Lasiurus cinereus semotus*
Hawaiian Hoary Bat
USA: Hawaiian Islands

- K *Myotis formosus bartelsi*
(*M. bartelsi*)
Bartel's Myotis
Indonesia: Java

- R *Myotis formosus hermani*
(*M. hermani*)
Herman's Myotis
Indonesia: Sumatra

Order PRIMATES

Family LEMURIDAE

- E *Hapalemur griseus alaotrensis*
Alaotran Gentle Lemur
Madagascar

- K *Hapalemur griseus griseus*
Grey Gentle Lemur
Madagascar

- V *Hapalemur griseus occidentalis*
Western Gentle Lemur
Madagascar

- R *Eulemur fulvus albifrons*
White-fronted Lemur
Madagascar

- V *Eulemur fulvus albocollaris*
White-collared Lemur
Madagascar

- V *Eulemur fulvus collaris*
Collared Lemur
Madagascar

- R *Eulemur fulvus fulvus*
Brown Lemur
Madagascar

- V *Eulemur fulvus mayottensis*
Mayotte Lemur
Mayotte

- R *Eulemur fulvus rufus*
(*E. macaco rufus*)
Red-fronted Lemur
Madagascar

- V *Eulemur fulvus sanfordi*
(*E. macaco sanfordi*)
Sanford's Lemur
Madagascar

- E *Eulemur macaco flavifrons*
Sclater's Lemur
Madagascar

- V *Eulemur macaco macaco*
Black Lemur
Madagascar

Family CALLITRICHIDAE

- E *Callithrix argentata leucippe*
Golden-white Bare-ear Marmoset
Brazil

- E *Saguinus bicolor bicolor*
Pied Tamarin
Brazil

- V *Saguinus fuscicollis leucogenys*
Andean Saddle-back Tamarin
Peru

- V *Saguinus imperator imperator*
Black-chinned Emperor Tamarin
Bolivia; Brazil; Peru

Family CEBIDAE

- E *Alouatta fusca fusca*
Northern Brown Howling Monkey
Brazil

- E *Alouatta belzebul ululata*
Red-handed Howling Monkey
Brazil

- E *Alouatta palliata aequatorialis*
South Pacific Blackish Howling Monkey
Colombia; Ecuador; Panama?; Peru

- V *Aotus lemurinus griseimembra*
Night Monkey
Colombia

- E *Ateles belzebuth hybridus*
Hybrid Spider Monkey
Colombia; Venezuela

- E *Ateles belzebuth marginatus*
White-whiskered Spider Monkey
Brazil

THREATENED AND EXTINCT SUBSPECIES

- V *Callicebus cupreus ornatus*
Ornate Titi
Colombia
- E *Callicebus personatus barbarabrownae*
Northern Bahian Blond Titi
Brazil
- E *Callicebus personatus melanochir*
Southern Bahian Masked Titi
Brazil
- E *Callicebus personatus nigrifrons*
Black-fronted Titi
Brazil
- E *Callicebus personatus personatus*
Northern Masked Titi
Brazil
- V *Callicebus torquatus lucifer*
Widow Monkey
Brazil; Colombia; Peru
- V *Cebus albifrons cuscinus*
White-fronted Capuchin
Bolivia?; Peru
- V *Cebus albifrons yuracus*
Andean White-fronted Capuchin
Ecuador; Peru
- V *Cebus apella robustus*
Robust Tufted Capuchin
Brazil
- E *Cebus apella xanthosternos*
Yellow-breasted Capuchin Monkey
Brazil
- E *Chiropotes satanas satanas*
Black Saki
Brazil
- V *Chiropotes satanas utahicki*
Uta Hick's Bearded Saki
Brazil
- E *Lagothrix lagotricha lugens*
Colombian Woolly Monkey
Colombia
- Family CERCOPITHECIDAE
- K *Cercocebus albigena aterrimus*
(*C. aterrimus*)
Black Mangabey
Angola; Zaire
- E *Cercocebus galeritus galeritus*
Tana River Mangabey
Kenya; Tanzania
- E *Cercocebus galeritus 'sanjei'*
Sanje Mangabey
Tanzania
- V *Cercocebus torquatus torquatus*
Collared Mangabey
Cameroon; Congo; Côte d'Ivoire;
Equatorial Guinea: Rio Muni; Gabon; Ghana;
Guinea; Liberia; Nigeria; Senegal; Sierra
Leone
- E *Cercopithecus diana roloway*
Roloway Guenon
Côte d'Ivoire; Ghana; Togo
- V *Macaca ochreata brunnescens*
(*M. brunnescens*)
Muna-Butung Macaque
Indonesia: Butung, Muna
- E *Macaca fuscata yakui*
Yakushima Macaque
Japan
- E *Macaca nemestrina pagensis*
(*M. pagensis*)
Mentawai Macaque
Indonesia: Mentawai Islands, Siberut, Sipora,
North and South Pagai Islands
- V *Macaca tonkeana hecki*
(*M. hecki*)
Heck's Macaque
Indonesia: Sulawesi
- K *Papio hamadryas papio*
(*P. papio*)
Guinea Baboon
Gambia; Guinea; Guinea-Bissau?; Liberia?;
Mali; Mauritania; Senegal; Sierra Leone
- R *Procolobus badius temminckii*
(*Procolobus temminckii*)
(*Procolobus badius* has been included in the
genus *Colobus*)
Temminck's Red Colobus
Gambia; Guinea; Guinea-Bissau; Senegal
- E *Procolobus badius waldroni*
Miss Waldron's Bay Colobus
Côte d'Ivoire; Ghana
- E *Procolobus badius pennantii*
(*P. pennantii*)
Eastern Red Colobus
Equatorial Guinea: Fernando Po
- E *Procolobus badius bouvieri*
(*P. pennantii bouvieri*)
Bouvier's Red Colobus
Congo

- K *Procolobus badius ellioti*
(*P. rufomitratu s ellioti*)
Elliot's Red Colobus
Uganda (ex?); Zaire
- K *Procolobus badius foai*
(*P. rufomitratu s foai*, *P. pennantii foai*)
Foa Red Colobus
Zaire
- E *Procolobus badius gordonorum*
(*P. gordonorum*, *P. pennantii gordonorum*)
Uhehe Red Colobus
Tanzania
- E *Procolobus badius kirkii*
(*Procolobus kirkii*, *P. pennantii kirkii*)
Zanzibar Red Colobus
Tanzania: Zanzibar
Tanzania: [Pemba Island]
- K *Procolobus badius oustaleti*
(*P. rufomitratu s oustaleti*, *P. pennantii oustaleti*)
Oustalet's Red Colobus
Central African Republic; Sudan?; Zaire
- V *Procolobus badius tephrosceles*
(*P. rufomitratu s tephrosceles*, *P. pennantii tephrosceles*)
Uganda Red Colobus
Burundi; Rwanda; Tanzania; Uganda
- K *Procolobus badius tholloni*
(*P. rufomitratu s tholloni*, *P. pennantii tholloni*)
Thollon's Red Colobus
Zaire
- E *Procolobus badius preussi*
(*P. preussi*, *P. pennanti preussi*)
Preuss's Colobus
Cameroon; Nigeria (ex?)
- V *Procolobus badius rufomitratu s*
(*P. rufomitratu s*, *P. rufomitratu s rufomitratu s*)
Tana River Colobus
Kenya
- E *Pygathrix roxellana bieti*
(*Pygathrix bieti*, sometimes included in
Rhinopithecus)
Yunnan Snub-nosed Monkey
China
- Family HOMINIDAE
- E *Gorilla gorilla beringei*
Mountain Gorilla
Burundi (ex?); Rwanda; Uganda; Zaire:
Virunga Volcano region
- E *Pan troglodytes veru s*
West African Chimpanzee
Côte d'Ivoire; Ghana; Guinea; Guinea-Bissau
(ex?); Liberia; Mali; Senegal; Sierra Leone
[Gambia]
- Order CARNIVORA
- Family FELIDAE
- E *Acinonyx jubatu s venaticu s*
Asiatic Cheetah
Iran
- R *Caracal caracal michaelis*
(*Lynx caracal michaelis*, *Felis caracal michaelis*)
Turkmenian Caracal
Kazakhstan; Tajikistan; Turkmenia; Uzbekistan
- E *Felis margarita scheffeli*
Pakistan Sand Cat
Pakistan
- E *Prionailurus bengalensis iriomotensis*
(*Prionailurus iriomotensis*, sometimes included
in *Felis*)
Iriomote Cat
Japan: Iriomote Island
- E *Panthera leo persica*
Asiatic Lion
India
- E *Panthera pardus orientalis*
Amur Leopard
China; D.P.R. Korea; Korea Republic; Russia
- E *Panthera pardus nimr*
South Arabian Leopard
Oman; Saudi Arabia; Yemen
- E *Panthera pardus kotiya*
Sri Lankan Leopard
Sri Lanka
- V *Panthera pardus japonensis*
North Chinese Leopard
China
- I *Panthera pardus saxicolor*
North Persian Leopard
Afghanistan; Iran; Turkmenistan
- I *Panthera pardus melas*
Javan Leopard
Indonesia: Java
- E *Puma concolor coryi*
(*Felis concolor coryi*)
Florida Cougar
USA

THREATENED AND EXTINCT SUBSPECIES

- E *Puma concolor cougar*
(*Felis concolor cougar*)
Eastern Puma
Canada; USA
- Family HERPESTIDAE
- E *Bdeogale crassicauda omnivora*
Sokoke Bushy-tailed Mongoose
Kenya; Tanzania
- Family HYAENIDAE
- E *Hyaena hyaena barbara*
Barbary Hyaena
Algeria; Morocco; Tunisia
- Family MUSTELIDAE
- Ex? *Conepatus mesoleucus telmalestes*
Big Thicket Hog-nosed Skunk
USA: Texas
- E *Eira barbara senex*
Greyheaded Tayra
Belize; Guatemala; Mexico
- V *Lutra longicaudis longicaudis*
(*L. platensis*, also assigned to *Lontra*)
La Plata Otter
Argentina; Bolivia; Brazil; Paraguay?; Uruguay
- V *Lutra lutra lutra*
European Otter
Eurasia
- E *Martes flavigula robinsoni*
Javan Yellow-throated Marten
Indonesia: Java
- R *Martes melampus tsuensis*
Tsushima Island Marten
Japan
- K *Melogale personata orientalis*
(*M. orientalis*)
Javan Ferret-badger
Indonesia: Java
- I *Martes zibellina brachyura*
Japanese Sable
Japan: Hokkaido
- V *Vormela peregusna peregusna*
European Marbled Polecat
Bulgaria; Greece; Romania; Turkey; Ukraine;
Yugoslavia
- Family ODOBENIDAE
- K *Odobenus rosmarus laptevi*
Laptev Walrus
Russia
- Family OTARIIDAE
- Ex *Zalophus californianus japonicus*
Japanese Sealion
Japan; D.P.R. Korea; Korea Republic
- Family PHOCIDAE
- V *Phoca hispida botnica*
Baltic Ringed Seal
Estonia?; Finland; Russia; Sweden
- V *Phoca hispida ladogensis*
Ladoga Ringed Seal
Russia: Lake Ladoga
- E *Phoca hispida saimensis*
Saimaa Ringed Seal
Finland: Lake Saimaa
- K *Phoca vitulina mellonae*
Ungava Seal
Canada; Greenland
- V *Phoca vitulina stejnegeri*
Kuril Seal
Kuril Sea
- Family URSIDAE
- E *Selenarctos thibetanus gedrosianus*
(*Ursus thibetanus gedrosianus*)
Baluchistan Bear
Iran; Pakistan
- Ex *Ursus arctos nelsoni*
Mexican Grizzly Bear
Mexico; USA
- Family VIVERRIDAE
- I *Arctictis binturong whitei*
Palawan Binturong
Philippines: Palawan
- E *Arctogalidia trivirgata trilineata*
Javan Small-toothed Palm Civet
Indonesia: Java
- I *Crossarchus ansorgei ansorgei*
Angolan Cusimanse
Angola
- R *Genetta genetta isabelae*
Ibiza Genet
Spain: Ibiza
- E *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus lignicolor*
(*P. lignicolor*)
Mentawai Palm Civet
Indonesia: Sumatra
- I *Poiana richardsoni liberiensis*
Leighton's Linsang
Liberia; Côte d'Ivoire; Sierra Leone

- E *Viverra megaspila civettina*
(*V. civettina*)
Malabar Large-spotted Civet
India: Kerala

Order PERISSODACTYLA

Family EQUIDAE

- Ex? *Equus ferus przewalskii*
(*E. caballus przewalskii*, *E. przewalskii*)
Przewalski's Horse
China; Mongolia
- Ex? *Equus hemionus hemionus*
North Mongolian Kulan
Mongolia
- Ex *Equus hemionus hemippus*
Syrian Wild Ass
Iran; Iraq; Israel; Saudi Arabia; Syria
- E *Equus hemionus khur*
Indian Wild Ass
India
- E *Equus hemionus kulan*
Kulan
Kazakhstan; Turkmenistan
- I *Equus hemionus luteus*
Gobi Kulan
China; Mongolia
- E *Equus hemionus onager*
Onager
Iran
- V *Equus kiang holderi*
Eastern Kiang
China
- I *Equus kiang kiang*
Western Kiang
India; Nepal
- I *Equus kiang polyodon*
Southern Kiang
China; India: Sikkim
- E *Equus zebra zebra*
Cape Mountain Zebra
South Africa
- Family RHINOCEROTIDAE
- E *Ceratotherium simum cottoni*
Northern White Rhinoceros
Zaire

Order ARTIODACTYLA

Family SUIDAE

- V *Hylochoerus meinertzhageni ivoriensis*
Western Forest Hog
West Africa
- Ex *Phacochoerus aethiopicus aethiopicus*
Cape Warthog
South Africa: Cape Province
- V *Phacochoerus aethiopicus delameri*
Somali Warthog
Kenya; Somalia
- I *Phacochoerus africanus aeliani*
Eritrean Warthog
Djibouti; Eritrea
- R *Sus barbatus ahoenobarbus*
Palawan Bearded Pig
Philippines: Balabac, Palawan, Calamian
Islands
- V *Sus barbatus oi*
Western Bearded Pig
Indonesia: Sumatra, Kundur, Ungar Islands;
Malaysia
- V *Sus scrofa riukiuanus*
Ryukyu Islands Wild Pig
Japan: Ryukyu Islands

Family HIPPOPOTAMIDAE

- Ex *Hexaprotodon liberiensis heslopi*
Nigeria

Family TRAGULIDAE

- V *Tragulus napu nigricans*
Balabac Chevrotain
Philippines: Balabac Island

Family CERVIDAE

- E *Cervus elaphus yarkandensis*
Yarkand Deer
China
- E *Cervus eldii eldii*
Manipul Brow-antlered Deer
India
- E *Cervus eldii siamensis*
Thailand Brow-antlered Deer
Cambodia; China (ex?); Laos; Thailand;
Viet Nam

THREATENED AND EXTINCT SUBSPECIES

- Ex? *Cervus nippon grassianus*
Shansi Sika
China
- E *Cervus nippon keramae*
Ryukyu Sika
Japan: Ryukyu Islands
- E *Cervus nippon mandarinus*
North China Sika
China
- E *Cervus nippon pseudaxis*
(*C. n. kopschi*)
South China Sika
China; Viet Nam
- I *Cervus nippon sichanicus*
Sichuan Sika
China
- E *Cervus nippon taiouanus*
Formosan Sika
Taiwan (ex?)
[Japan: Oshima Island]
- R *Odocoileus hemionus cerrosensis*
Cedros Island Mule Deer
Mexico: Cedros Island
- E *Odocoileus virginianus clavium*
Key Deer
USA: Florida Keys
- E *Ozotoceros bezoarticus celer*
Argentinian Pampas Deer
Argentina
- E *Rangifer tarandus pearyi*
Peary Caribou
Canada
- Family ANTILOCAPRIDAE
- E *Antilocapra americana peninsularis*
Baja California Pronghorn
Mexico
- E *Antilocapra americana sonoriensis*
Sonoran Pronghorn
Mexico; USA
- Family BOVIDAE
- E *Aepyceros melampus petersi*
Black-faced Impala
Angola; Namibia
- Ex *Alcelaphus buselaphus buselaphus*
Bubal Hartebeest
Algeria; Egypt; Morocco; Tunisia
- E *Alcelaphus buselaphus swaynei*
Swayne's Hartebeest
Ethiopia
- E *Alcelaphus buselaphus tora*
Tora Hartebeest
Eritrea?; Ethiopia; Sudan
- Ex *Ammotragus lervia ornatus*
Egyptian Barbary Sheep
Egypt
- E *Budorcas taxicolor bedfordi*
Golden Takin
China
- I *Budorcas taxicolor taxicolor*
Mishmi Takin
Bhutan; China; India; Myanmar
- K *Budorcas taxicolor tibetana*
Sichuan Takin
China
- K *Budorcas taxicolor whitei*
Bhutan Takin
Bhutan; China; India
- R *Capra aegagrus blythi*
Sind Ibex
Pakistan
- E *Capra aegagrus chialtanensis*
Chiltan Goat
Pakistan
- R *Capra aegagrus cretica*
Cretan Goat
Greece
- R *Capra aegagrus turmenica*
Turkman Wild Goat
Turkmenistan
- E *Capra pyrenaica pyrenaica*
Pyrenean Ibex
Spain
- R *Capra pyrenaica victoriae*
Gredos Ibex
Spain
- E *Capricornis sumatraensis sumatraensis*
Sumatran Serow
Indonesia: Sumatra; Malaysia
- R *Cephalophus ogilbyi crusalbum*
White-legged Duiker
Congo?; Gabon
- E *Cephalophus nigrifrons rubidus*
Ruwenzori Black-fronted Duiker
Uganda; Zaire?

- R *Damaliscus dorcas dorcas*
Bontebok
South Africa
- V *Damaliscus lunatus korrigum*
Korrigum
Benin; Burkina Faso; Cameroon; Niger;
Nigeria; Togo
- Ex? *Gazella dorcas saudiya*
Saudi Gazelle
Iraq?; Kuwait?; Saudi Arabia?; United Arab
Emirates?; Yemen?
- E *Gazella gazella acaciae*
Acacia Gazelle
Israel; Jordan?
- R *Gazella gazella farasani*
Farasan Gazelle
Saudi Arabia: Farasan Islands
- E *Gazella gazella muscatensis*
Muscat Gazelle
Oman
- E *Gazella subgutturosa marica*
Arabian Sand Gazelle
Iran?; Jordan; Oman; Saudi Arabia; Syria?;
United Arab Emirates; Yemen?
- E *Hippotragus niger variiani*
Giant Sable Antelope
Angola
- Ex *Kobus leche robertsi*
Roberts' Lechwe
Zambia
- E *Nemorhaedus baileyi baileyi*
Tibetan Red Goral
China
- K *Nemorhaedus baileyi cranbrooki*
Red Goral
India; Myanmar
- V *Nemorhaedus caudatus evansi*
Evans' Long-tailed Goral
Thailand
- E *Nemorhaedus goral bedfordi*
Western Himalayan Goral
Pakistan
- E *Oreotragus oreotragus porteousi*
Western Klipspringer
Nigeria
- V *Ourebia ourebi haggardi*
Haggard's Oribi
Kenya; Somalia
- I *Ovis ammon ammon*
Altai Argali
China; Mongolia; Russia
- E *Ovis ammon darwini*
Mongolian Argali, Gobi Argali
China; Mongolia
- I *Ovis ammon hodgsoni*
Tibetan Argali
China; India; Nepal
- E *Ovis ammon jubata*
Shansi Argali, Northern Chinese Argali
China
- E *Ovis ammon karelini*
Tien Shan Argali
China; Kazakhstan
- E *Ovis ammon nigrimontana*
Kara Tau Argali
Kazakhstan
- I *Ovis ammon polii*
Marco Polo Argali, Pamir Argali
Afghanistan; China; Pakistan; Tadjikistan
- V *Ovis canadensis cremnobates*
Peninsular Bighorn Sheep
Mexico; USA
- V *Ovis canadensis mexicana*
Mexican Bighorn Sheep
Mexico; USA
- V *Ovis canadensis weemsi*
Weems' Bighorn Sheep
Mexico
- V *Ovis nivicola borealis*
Putorean Snow Sheep, Norilsk Snow Sheep
Russia
- K *Ovis orientalis arkal*
Transcaspian Urial
Iran; Turkmenistan; Uzbekistan
- V *Ovis orientalis blanfordi*
Blanford's Urial
Pakistan
- E *Ovis orientalis bocharensis*
Bukhara Urial
Tajikistan; Uzbekistan
- I *Ovis orientalis cycloceros*
Afghan Urial
Afghanistan; Pakistan; Turkmenistan
- I *Ovis orientalis gmelini*
Armenian Mouflon
Armenia; Azerbaijan; Iran; Turkey

THREATENED AND EXTINCT SUBSPECIES

- K *Ovis orientalis isphahanica*
Esfahan Mouflon
Iran
- K *Ovis orientalis laristanica*
Laristan Mouflon
Iran
- R *Ovis orientalis musimon*
European Mouflon
France: Corsica; Italy: Sardinia
- V *Ovis orientalis ophion*
Cyprus Mouflon
Cyprus
- K *Ovis orientalis orientalis*
Red Sheep
Iran
- V *Ovis orientalis punjabiensis*
Punjab Urial
Pakistan
- E *Ovis orientalis severtzovi*
Severtzov's Urial
Uzbekistan
- E *Ovis orientalis vignei*
Ladakh Urial
India; Pakistan
- E *Redunca fulvorufula adamauae*
Western Mountain Reedbuck
Cameroon; Nigeria
- V *Redunca fulvorufula chanleri*
Chanler's Mountain Reedbuck
Ethiopia; Kenya; Sudan; Tanzania; Uganda
- K *Rupicapra rupicapra asiatica*
Turkish Chamois
Turkey
- I *Rupicapra rupicapra balcanica*
Balkan Chamois
Albania; Bulgaria; Greece; Yugoslavia
- E *Rupicapra rupicapra cartusiana*
Chartreuse Chamois
France
- R *Rupicapra rupicapra caucasica*
Caucasian Chamois
Georgia; Russia
- V *Rupicapra rupicapra tatraica*
Tatra Chamois
Poland; Slovakia
- V *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
Apennine Chamois
Italy: Abruzzo National Park
- E *Saiga tatarica mongolica*
Mongolian Saiga
Mongolia
- E *Tragelaphus derbianus derbianus*
(*T. oryx derbianus*, also assigned to *Taurotragus*)
Western Giant Eland
Guinea?; Guinea-Bissau; Mali?; Senegal
- V *Tragelaphus eurycerus isaaci*
Eastern Bongo
Kenya
- Order RODENTIA
- Family APLODONTIDAE
- I *Aplodontia rufa nigra*
Point Arena Mountain Beaver
USA: California
- I *Aplodontia rufa phaea*
Point Reyes Mountain Beaver
USA: California
- Family SCIURIDAE
- E *Glaucomys sabrinus coloratus*
Carolina Flying Squirrel
USA
- E *Glaucomys sabrinus fuscus*
Virginia Flying Squirrel
USA
- R *Glaucomys volans goldmani*
Mexican Flying Squirrel
Mexico
- R *Glaucomys volans guerreroensis*
Guerrero Flying Squirrel
Mexico
- R *Glaucomys volans oaxacensis*
Oaxaca Flying Squirrel
Mexico
- E *Ratufa indica dealbata*
Dangs Giant Squirrel
India
- E *Ratufa indica elphinstoni*
Maharashtra Giant Squirrel
India
- E *Sciurus niger cinereus*
Delmarva Fox Squirrel
USA
- E *Tamias minimus atristriatus*
(*Eutamias minimus atristriatus*)
New Mexico Least Chipmunk
USA: New Mexico

- E *Tamias quadrivittatus australis*
(*Eutamias quadrivittatus australis*)
Organ Mountains Chipmunk
USA: New Mexico
- E *Tamiasciurus hudsonicus grahamensis*
Mount Graham Red Squirrel
USA: Arizona
- Family CASTORIDAE
- E *Castor canadensis frondator*
Broad-tail Beaver
Mexico
- E *Castor canadensis mexicanus*
Rio Grande Beaver
Mexico
- E *Castor fiber birulai*
Mongolian Beaver
Mongolia
- Family GEOMYIDAE
- R *Thomomys umbrinus emotus*
Southern Pocket Gopher
USA: New Mexico
- Family HETEROMYIDAE
- E *Dipodomys heermanni morroensis*
Morro Bay Kangaroo-rat
USA
- K *Dipodomys microps leucotis*
Houserock Chisel-toothed Kangaroo Rat
USA: Arizona
- E *Dipodomys nitratooides exilis*
Fresno Kangaroo Rat
USA: California
- E *Dipodomys nitratooides nitratooides*
Tipton Kangaroo Rat
USA: California
- E *Perognathus inornatus psammophilus*
(*P. longimembris psammophilus*)
Salinas Pocket Mouse
USA: California
- E *Perognathus longimembris brevinasus*
Los Angeles Little Pocket Mouse
USA: California
- Family DIPODIDAE
- E *Zapus hudsonius luteus*
(*Z. princeps luteus*)
Meadow Jumping Mouse
USA: New Mexico
- I *Zapus trinatoratus orarius*
Point Reyes Jumping Mouse
USA: California
- Family MURIDAE
- E *Microtus californicus scirpensis*
Amargosa Vole
USA: California
- E *Microtus mexicanus hualpaiensis*
Hualapai Vole
USA: Arizona
- I *Microtus mexicanus navaho*
USA: Arizona
- E *Microtus pennsylvanicus chihuahuensis*
Chihuahua Vole
Mexico
- E *Microtus pennsylvanicus dukecampbelli*
Florida Saltmarsh Vole
USA: Florida
- E *Neotoma floridana smalli*
Key Largo Woodrat
USA
- V *Neotoma fuscipes riparia*
San Joaquin Valley Woodrat
USA: California
- I *Oryzomys palustris argentatus*
(*O. argentatus*)
Silver Rice Rat
USA
- E *Peromyscus gossypinus allapaticola*
Key Largo Cotton Mouse
USA
- E *Peromyscus polionotus allophrys*
Choctawhatchee Beach Mouse
USA
- E *Peromyscus polionotus ammobates*
Alabama Beach Mouse
USA
- I *Peromyscus polionotus niveiventris*
South-eastern Beach Mouse
USA
- E *Peromyscus polionotus phasma*
Anastasia Island Beach Mouse
USA
- E *Peromyscus polionotus trissyllepsis*
Perdido Key Beach Mouse
USA

THREATENED AND EXTINCT SUBSPECIES

- V *Reithrodontomys megalotis limicola*
Southern Marsh Harvest Mouse
USA: California
- E *Sigmodon arizonae plenus*
(*S. hispidus plenus*)
Colorado River Cotton Rat
USA: Arizona?, California
- Order LAGOMORPHA
- Family OCHOTONIDAE
- V *Ochotona alpina argentata*
China
- V *Ochotona alpina nitida*
Russia
- V *Ochotona alpina* ssp.
Mongolia
- E *Ochotona cansus sorrela*
China
- V *Ochotona cansus morosa*
China
- E *Ochotona pallasi hamica*
China; Mongolia
- I *Ochotona pallasi sunidica*
China
- E *Ochotona thibetana sikimaria*
India
- I *Ochotona thibetana huangensis*
China
- Family LEPORIDAE
- E *Sylvilagus palustris hefneri*
Lower Keys Marsh Rabbit
USA: Florida Keys
- Order MACROSCELIDEA
- Family MACROSCELIDIDAE
- K *Petrodromus tetradactylus sangi*
Four-toed Elephant-shrew
Kenya
- K *Rhynchocyon cirnei cirnei*
Chequered Elephant-shrew
Mozambique
- R *Rhynchocyon cirnei hendersoni*
Henderson's Chequered Elephant-shrew
Malawi

- Class AVES
- Order TINAMIFORMES
- Family TINAMIDAE
- E/Ex *Crypturellus erythropus saltuarius*
(*C. saltuarius*)
Magdalena Tinamou
Colombia (ex?)
- Order PROCELLARIIFORMES
- Family PROCELLARIIDAE
- E/Ex *Pterodroma hasitata caribbaea*
(*P. caribbaea*)
Jamaica Petrel
Jamaica (ex?)
- K *Puffinus auricularis newelli*
(*Puffinus newelli*)
Newell's Shearwater
USA: Hawaiian Islands (Hawaii, Kauai)
- Order CICONIIFORMES
- Family THRESKIORNITHIDAE
- I *Bostrychia olivacea bocagei*
(*B. bocagei*)
Dwarf Olive Ibis
São Tomé and Príncipe: São Tomé
- Order GRUIFORMES
- Family RALLIDAE
- R *Gallinula nesiotis comeri*
(*Gallinula comeri*)
Gough Moorhen
Saint Helena: Gough Island
- Order CHARADRIIFORMES
- Family HAEMATOPODIDAE
- E *Haematopus unicolor chathamensis*
(*H. chathamensis*)
Chatham Islands Oystercatcher
New Zealand: Chatham Islands
- Order PSITTACIFORMES
- Family PSITTACIDAE
- K *Aratinga holochlora brevipes*
(*A. brevipes*)
Socorro Parakeet
Mexico: Socorro Island

Order STRIGIFORMES

Family STRIGIDAE

- K** *Otus magicus albiventris*
(*O. alfredi*)
Flores Scops-Owl
Indonesia: Flores
- R** *Otus magicus insularis*
(*O. insularis*)
Seychelles Scops-Owl
Seychelles: Mahe
- K** *Otus spilocephalus stresemanni*
(*O. stresemanni*)
Sumatran Scops-Owl
Indonesia: Sumatra

Order APODIFORMES

Family APODIDAE

- K** *Apus barbatus sladeniae*
(*Apus sladeniae*)
Fernando Po Swift
Angola; Cameroon; Equatorial Guinea: Bioko;
Nigeria?

Order CORACIIFORMES

Family ALCEDINIDAE

- Ex** *Todirhamphus cinnamominus miyakoensis*
(*Halcyon miyakoensis*)
Ryukyu Kingfisher
Japan: Nansei-shoto

Order PASSERIFORMES

Family FURNARIIDAE

- V** *Asthenes dorbignyi huancavelicae*
Pale-tailed Canastero
Peru
- E** *Cinclodes excelsior aricomae*
(*Cinclodes aricomae*)
Royal Cinclodes
Bolivia; Peru

Family COTINGIDAE

- R** *Laniisoma elegans elegans*
(*L. elegans*)
Shrike-like Cotinga
Brazil

Family TYRANNIDAE

- E** *Onychorhynchus coronatus occidentalis*
Western Royal-Flycatcher
Ecuador; Peru

Family PYCNONOTIDAE

- K** *Hypsipetes borbonicus olivaceus*
(*Hypsipetes olivaceus*)
Mauritius Bulbul
Mauritius

Family MUSCICAPIDAE

- K** *Gerygone magnirostris hypoxantha*
(*G. hypoxantha*)
Biak Gerygone
Indonesia: Biak
- E** *Turdus olivaceus helleri*
(*T. helleri*)
Teita Thrush
Kenya

Family MELIPHAGIDAE

- K** *Manorina flavigula melanotis*
(*M. melanotis*)
Black-eared Miner
Australia

Class REPTILIA

Order TESTUDINES

Family EMYDIDAE

- V** *Trachemys scripta callirostris*
(*Pseudemys scripta callirostris*, *Pseudemys ornata callirostris*, *Chrysemys ornata callirostris*)
Colombian Slider
Colombia; Venezuela
- R** *Trachemys stejnegeri malonei*
(*Pseudemys malonei*, *Pseudemys terrapen malonei*, *Chrysemys malonei*)
Inagua Island Turtle
Bahamas: Great Inagua Island
- R** *Trachemys terrapen felis*
(*Pseudemys felis*)
Cat Island Freshwater Turtle
[Bahamas: Cat Island]

Family TESTUDINIDAE

- V** *Testudo graeca graeca*
(includes *Testudo whitei*, *T. flavominimaris*, *Furculachelys whitei*, *F. nabeulensis*)
Spur-thighed Tortoise
Algeria; Egypt?; Libya; Morocco; Spain;
Tunisia
[France; Italy]

THREATENED AND EXTINCT SUBSPECIES

V *Testudo hermanni boettgeri*
(*Testudo hermanni hermanni*)
Eastern Hermann's Tortoise
Albania; Bulgaria; Greece; Italy; Romania;
Turkey; Yugoslavia
[Malta]

E *Testudo hermanni hermanni*
(*Testudo hermanni robertmertensi*)
Western Hermann's Tortoise
France; Italy; Spain: Balearic Islands,
[mainland]

Order SAURIA

Family PYGOPODIDAE

V *Aprasia rostrata rostrata*
Hermite Island Worm-lizard
Australia

Family AGAMIDAE

V *Tympanocryptis lineata pinguicollis*
South-eastern Lined Earless Dragon
Australia

Family IGUANIDAE

K *Phrynosoma coronatum blainvillei*
San Diego Horned Lizard
Mexico: Baja California; USA: California

Family LACERTIDAE

R *Podarcis filfolensis filfolensis*
(*Lacerta filfolensis filfolensis*)
Filfolia Lizard
Malta: Filfolia Island

Family SCINCIDAE

V *Egernia pulchra longicauda*
Jurien Bay Rock-skink
Australia

E *Eulamprus tympanum* ssp.
Dreeite Water Skink
Australia

R *Gongylomorphus bojerii fontenayi*
(*Scelotes bojeri*)
Macabe Forest Skink
Mauritius: Macabe Forest

Family ANIELLIDAE

I *Anniella pulchra nigra*
Black Legless Lizard
USA: California

Family VARANIDAE

V *Varanus griseus caspius*
Central Asian Desert Monitor
Central Asia

Order SERPENTES

Family BOIDAE

R *Charina bottae umbratica*
Rubber Boa
USA: California

R *Epicrates monensis monensis*
(*Epicrates gracilis monensis*)
Mona Island Boa
Puerto Rico: Mona Island

R *Epicrates striatus fosteri*
Bahamas Boa
Bahamas

V *Morelia spilota imbricata*
Western Australian Carpet Python
Australia

Family COLUBRIDAE

V *Drymarchon corais couperi*
Eastern Indigo Snake
USA

R *Masticophis flagellum ruddocki*
San Joaquin Coachwhip
USA: San Joaquin Valley, California

R *Masticophis lateralis euryxanthus*
Alameda Striped Racer
USA: California

V *Natrix natrix cetti*
Sardinian Grass Snake
Italy: Sardinia

R *Nerodia fasciata taeniata*
Atlantic Saltmarsh Snake
USA: Florida

V *Nerodia harteri paucimaculata*
Concho Water Snake
USA: Colorado and Concho River system

K *Nerodia sipedon insularum*
Lake Erie Water Snake
(Lake Erie)
Canada; USA

E *Thamnophis sirtalis tetrataenia*
San Francisco Garter Snake
USA: California

Family ELAPIDAE

- V *Notechis ater ater*
Krefft's Tiger Snake
Australia

Family VIPERIDAE

- V *Crotalus willardi obscurus*
New Mexican Ridge-nosed Rattlesnake
Mexico; USA
- R *Vipera ammodytes transcaucasiana*
Transcaucasian Long-nosed Viper
Armenia; Azerbaijan; Georgia; Russia; Turkey
- E *Vipera ursinii rakosiensis*
Orsini's Viper
Austria (ex?); Hungary; Romania

Class AMPHIBIA

Order ANURA

Family BUFONIDAE

- I *Bufo boreas nelsoni*
(alternatively treated as a full species *Bufo nelsoni*)
Amargosa Toad
USA: Nevada

Family HYLIDAE

- I *Pseudacris streckeri illinoensis*
Illinois Chorus Frog
USA

Family PELOBATIDAE

- V *Pelobates fuscus insubricus*
Italian Spadefoot Toad
Italy: plains of River Po; Switzerland: Ticino
(ex?)

Order CAUDATA

Family AMBYSTOMATIDAE

- R *Ambystoma dumerilii dumerilii*
Lake Patzcuaro Salamander or Achoque
Mexico: Lake Patzcuaro
- E *Ambystoma macrodactylum croceum*
Santa Cruz Long-toed Salamander
USA: California
- V *Ambystoma tigrinum californiense*
(*Ambystoma californiense*)
California Tiger Salamander
USA: California

Class CEPHALASPIDOMORPHI

Order PETROMYZONTIFORMES

Family PETROMYZONTIDAE

- R *Lampetra tridentata* ssp.
Pacific Lamprey
USA

Class ACTINOPTERYGII

Order ACIPENSERIFORMES

Family ACIPENSERIDAE

- V *Acipenser oxyrhynchus* ssp.
Atlantic Sturgeon
Canada; USA

Order CYPRINIFORMES

Family CYPRINIDAE

- V *Dionda episcopa* ssp.
Roundnose Minnow
Mexico
- V *Gila bicolor* ssp.
Tui Chub
USA
- V *Gila robusta* ssp.
Roundtail Chub
Mexico; USA
- V *Lepidomeda mollispinis* ssp.
Virgin Spinedace
USA
- E *Pseudorasbora pumila* ssp.
Ushimotsugo
Japan: Honshu Island
- E *Rhodeus atremius suigensis*
Suigen Zenitanago
Japan: Honshu Island
- E *Rhodeus ocellatus smithi*
Nippon Baratanago
Japan: Yao city, Osaka
- V *Rhinichthys cataractae* ssp.
Longnose Dace
Canada; USA
- V *Rhinichthys osculus* ssp.
Speckled Dace
Canada; Mexico; USA

Family CATOSTOMIDAE

- R *Catostomus catostomus lacustris*
Jasper Longnose Sucker
Canada

THREATENED AND EXTINCT SUBSPECIES

- E *Catostomus clarki intermedius*
White River Sucker
USA
- R *Catostomus dicobolus yarrowi*
Zuni Bluehead Sucker
USA
- R *Catostomus occidentalis lacusanserinus*
Goose Lake Sucker
USA
- Ex *Chasmistes liorus liorus*
June Sucker
USA
- E *Chasmistes liorus mictus*
June Sucker
USA
- R *Catostomus rimiculus* ssp.
Jenny Creek Sucker
USA

Order CHARACIFORMES

Family CHARACIDAE

- R *Astyanax mexicanus jordani*
Sardina Ciega
Mexico

Order SALMONIFORMES

Family PLECOGLOSSIDAE

- E *Plecoglossus altivelis ryukyuensis*
Ryukyu Ayu-fish
Japan: Ryukyu Islands

Family SALMONIDAE

- V *Onchorhynchus clarki* ssp.
Cutthroat Trout
USA
- V *Stenodus leucichthys leucichthys*
Beloribitsa
Azerbaijan?; Khazakstan; Russia

Order CYPRINODONTIFORMES

Family GOODEIDAE

- Ex *Empetrichthys latos concavus*
Raycraft Ranch Poolfish
USA
- E *Empetrichthys latos latos*
Pahrump Poolfish
USA
- Ex *Empetrichthys latos pahrump*
Pahrump Ranch Poolfish
USA

Family CYPRINODONTIDAE

- R *Cyprinodon salinus milleri*
Cottonball Marsh Pupfish
USA
- R *Cyprinodon salinus salinus*
Salt Creek Pupfish
USA
- V *Cyprinodon eximius* ssp.
Conchos Pupfish
Mexico; USA
- E *Cyprinodon macularius* ssp.
Desert Pupfish
Mexico; USA
- V *Cyprinodon nevadensis* ssp.
Amargosa Pupfish
USA

Order GASTEROSTEIFORMES

Family GASTEROSTEIDAE

- E *Gasterosteus aculeatus santaeannae*
Santa Ana Stickleback
USA
- E *Gasterosteus aculeatus williamsoni*
Unarmored Threespine Stickleback
USA

Order PERCIFORMES

Family CENTRARCHIDAE

- R *Lepomis megalotis* ssp.
Mojarra de Cuatro Ciénegas
Mexico
- R *Micropterus salmoides* ssp.
Robalo de Cuatro Ciénegas
Mexico

Family CICHLIDAE

- E *Cichlasoma urophthalmus ericymba*
Mojarra de Bulha
Mexico
- R *Oreochromis alcalicus grahami*
Lake Magadi Tilapia
Kenya

Family EMBIOTOCIDAE

- R *Hysteroecarpus traski pomo*
Russian River Tule Perch
USA

Phylum Mollusca

Class GASTROPODA

Order ARCHAEOGASTROPODA

Family HELICINIDAE

V *Pleuropoma zigzac ponapense*
Federated States of Micronesia: Pohnpei

V *Pleuropoma zigzac zigzac*
Federated States of Micronesia: Kosrae

Order MESOGASTROPODA

Family DIPLOMMATINIDAE

V *Palaina strigata kororensis*
Palau: Koror

Order STYLOMMATOPHORA

Family CLAUSILIIDAE

R *Macrogastra lineolata euzieriana*
France

Family DISCIDAE

V *Oreohelix idahoensis idahoensis*
Idaho Banded Mountain Snail
USA

R *Oreohelix strigosa goniogyra*
Carinated Striate Banded Mountain Snail
USA

Family POLYGYRIDAE

V *Mesodon clarki nantahala*
Noonday Snail
USA

I *Mesodon clausus trossulus*
Banded Mesodon
USA

I *Stenotrema leai cheatumi*
USA

Family CAMAENIDAE

R *Glyptorhagada wilkawillina umbilicata*
Australia: South Australia

Family HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE

I *Eremarionta indioensis cathedralis*
Cathedral Desert Snail
USA

K *Eremarionta rowelli bakerensis*
Baker Desert Snail
USA

K *Eremarionta rowelli mccoiana*
McCoy Desert Snail
USA

K *Helminthoglypta arrosa pomoensis*
USA

I *Helminthoglypta expansilabris mattolensis*
Cape Shoulderband
USA

K *Helminthoglypta nickliniana awania*
Nicklin's Peninsula Snail
USA

I *Helminthoglypta nickliniana bridgesi*
USA

I *Helminthoglypta nickliniana contracosta*
USA

E *Helminthoglypta sequoicola consors*
USA

K *Helminthoglypta stiversiana miwoka*
Dented Peninsula Snail
USA

R *Helminthoglypta stiversiana williamsi*
USA

K *Monadenia fidelis minor*
USA

V *Monadenia fidelis pronotis*
Rocky Coast Sideband
USA

K *Monadenia yosemitensis yosemitensis*
Indian Yosemite Snail
USA

K *Monadenia mormonum buttoni*
USA

V *Monadenia mormonum hirsuta*
USA

Class BIVALVIA

Order UNIONOIDA

Family MARGARITIFERIDAE

I *Margaritifera margaritifera durrovensis*
Ireland

Family UNIONIDAE

E *Dysnomia florentina curtisi*
(*Epioblasma florentina*)
Curtis Pearlymussel
USA

THREATENED AND EXTINCT SUBSPECIES

- E *Dysnomia florentina florentina*
(*Epioblasma florentina florentina*)
Yellow-blossom
USA
- E *Dysnomia florentina walkeri*
(*Epioblasma florentina walkeri*)
Tan Riffleshell
USA
- E *Dysnomia obliquata obliquata*
(*Epioblasma obliquata obliquata*)
Catspaw
USA
- E *Dysnomia obliquata perobliqua*
(*Epioblasma obliquata perobliqua*)
White Catspaw
USA
- E *Dysnomia torulosa gubernaculum*
(*Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum*)
Green-blossom
USA
- E *Dysnomia torulosa rangiana*
(*Epioblasma torulosa rangiana*)
Northern Riffleshell
Canada; USA
- E *Dysnomia torulosa torulosa*
(*Epioblasma torulosa torulosa*)
Tubercled-blossom
Canada; USA

Phylum ARTHROPODA

Class INSECTA

Order ODONATA

Family CALOPTERYGIDAE

- R *Matrona basilaris japonica*
Japan: Amami-oshima, Okinawa, Tokunoshima

Family COENAGRIONIDAE

- E *Coenagrion hylas freyi*
Frey's Damselfly
Austria; Germany; Switzerland
- I *Megalagrion amaurodytum fallax*
Fallax Damselfly
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- I *Megalagrion amaurodytum peles*
Pele Damselfly
USA: Hawaiian Islands
- I *Megalagrion amaurodytum waianaeaeum*
Waianae Damselfly
USA: Hawaiian Islands

- E *Seychellibasis alluaudi alluaudi*
Seychelles

Family EUPHAEDIDAE

- R *Bayadera brevicauda ishigakiana*
Japan: Iriomote, Ishigaki

Family PLATYCENEMIDAE

- R *Coelliccia flavicauda masakii*
Japan: Yayeyama

- R *Coelliccia ryakyuensis amamii*
Japan: Amami

- R *Coelliccia ryakyuensis ryakyuensis*
Japan: Okinawa

Family AESHNIDAE

- R *Planaeschna ishigakiana ishigakiana*
Japan: Yayeyama

- R *Planaeschna ishigakiana nagaminei*
Japan: Amami

- R *Planaeschna risi sakishimana*
Japan: Yayeyama

Family GOMPHIDAE

- R *Asiagomphus amamiensis amamiensis*
Japan: Amami-oshima

- R *Asiagomphus amamiensis okinawanus*
Japan: Okinawa

- I *Ophiogomphus incurvatus alleghaniensis*
Alleghany Snaketail Dragonfly
USA

- R *Stylogomphus ryukyuensis asatoi*
Japan: Kerama, Okinawa

- R *Stylogomphus ryukyuensis watanabei*
Japan: Iriomote

Family CORDULEGASTERIDAE

- R *Chlorogomphus brevistigmata okinawanus*
Japan: Okinawa

- R *Chlorogomphus brunneus brunneus*
Japan: Okinawa

- R *Chlorogomphus brunneus keramensis*
Japan: Kerama

Family CORDULIIDAE

- R *Hemicordulia mindana nipponica*
Japan: Nakanoshima, Tanegashima, Yayeyama

Family LIBELLULIDAE

- K *Eleuthemis beuttikoferi quadrigutta*
Mozambique; Zimbabwe

- R *Leucorrhinia intermedia ijimai*
Japan: Hokkaido
- R *Orthetrum poecilops miyajimaense*
Japan
- Order COLEOPTERA
- Family CARABIDAE
- I *Sphaeroderus schaumii shenandoah*
Schaum's Blue Ridge Ground Beetle
USA
- Family CICINDELIDAE
- I *Cicindela chlorocephala smythi*
Smyth's Tiger Beetle
USA
- I *Cicindela dorsalis dorsalis*
North-eastern Beach Tiger Beetle
USA
- I *Cicindela latesignata obliviosa*
Oblivious Tiger Beetle
USA
- I *Cicindela limbata albissima*
Coral Pink Dunes Tiger Beetle
USA
- I *Cicindela nevadica olmosa*
Los Olmos Tiger Beetle
USA
- I *Cicindela nigrocoerulea subtropica*
Subtropical Blue-Black Tiger Beetle
USA
- I *Cicindela obsoleta neojuvenalis*
Neojuvenile Tiger Beetle
USA
- I *Cicindela tranquebarica viridissima*
Greenest Tiger Beetle
USA
- Family DYTISCIDAE
- Ex *Dytiscus lapponicus disjunctus*
Italy: Alpes Maritime
- Family SCARABAEIDAE
- K *Dynastes hercules glaseri*
Trinidad and Tobago
- V *Dynastes hercules hercules*
Hercules Beetle
Dominica; Guadeloupe
- V *Dynastes hercules reidi*
Hercules Beetle
Martinique; Saint Lucia
- Family ELMINTHIDAE
- I *Huleechius marroni carolus*
Marron's San Carlos Riffle Beetle
USA
- I *Stenelmis calida calida*
Devil's Hole Warm Spring Riffle Beetle
USA
- I *Stenelmis calida moapa*
Moapa Warm Springs Riffle Beetle
USA
- Family LAMPYRIDAE
- I *Photuris brunnipennis floridana*
Everglades Browing Firefly
USA
- Family CERAMBYCIDAE
- E *Crossidius mojaviensis mojaviensis*
Mojave Rabbitbrush Longhorn Beetle
USA
- V *Desmocerus californicus dimorphus*
Valley Elderberry Longhorn Beetle
USA
- Family CURCULIONIDAE
- I *Trigonoscuta dorothea dorothea*
Dorothy's El Segundo Dune Weevil
USA
- Order LEPIDOPTERA
- Family HESPERIIDAE
- I *Antipodia chaostola leucophaea*
Australia: Tasmania
- E *Hesperia leonard montana*
(*Hesperia pawnee montana*)
Pawnee Montane Skipper
USA
- I *Hesperilla mastersi marakupa*
Australia: Tasmania
- V *Kedestes barerae bunta*
Barber's Ranger
South Africa
- I *Oreisplanus munionga larana*
Australia: Tasmania
- V *Panoquina panoquinoides errans*
Salt Marsh Skipper
Mexico; USA
- I *Pseudocopaeodes eunus eunus*
Wandering Skipper
USA

THREATENED AND EXTINCT SUBSPECIES

Family PAPILIONIDAE

E *Eurytides lysithous harrisianus*
Harris' Mimic Swallowtail
Brazil

R *Graphium alebion chungianus*
Taiwan

V *Graphium antiphates ceylonicus*
Sri Lankan Five-bar Swordtail
Sri Lanka

E *Papilio aristodemus ponceanus*
Schaus' Swallowtail
USA

E *Papilio desmondi teita*
Taita Blue-banded Papilio
Kenya

Ex *Papilio phorbanta nana*
Seychelles

E *Parnassius apollo vinningensis*
Germany

I *Parnassius clodius shepardii*
Shepard's Clodius Parnassian
USA

Ex *Parnassius clodius strohbeeni*
Strohbeen's Clodius Parnassian
USA

E *Troides aeacus kaguya*
Taiwan

Family PIERIDAE

I *Euchloe hyantis andrewsi*
Andrew's Marble Butterfly
USA

R *Pieris krueperi devta*
India

Family LYCAENIDAE

R *Aloeides dentatis dentatis*
South Africa

I *Aloeides dentatis maseruna*
Lesotho; South Africa

R *Aloeides trimeni southeyae*
South Africa

R *Argyrocupha malagrida cedrusmontana*
Lion's Head Copper
South Africa

V *Argyrocupha malagrida malagrida*
Lion's Head Copper
South Africa

V *Argyrocupha malagrida maryae*
Lion's Head Copper
South Africa

R *Argyrocupha malagrida paarlensis*
Lion's Head Copper
South Africa

R *Bowkeria phosphor borealis*
South Africa

R *Bowkeria phosphor phosphor*
South Africa

E *Callophrys mossii bayensis*
San Bruno Elfin
USA

R *Durbania amakosa albescens*
South Africa

I *Durbania amakosa flavida*
South Africa

I *Euphilotes battoides comstocki*
(*Shijimiaeoides battoides comstocki*)
Comstock's Blue
USA

E *Euphilotes bernardino allyni*
(*Shijimiaeoides battoides allyni*)
El Segundo Blue
USA

E *Euphilotes enoptes smithi*
(*Shijimiaeoides enoptes smithi*)
Smith's Blue
USA

I *Euphilotes rita mattonii*
(*Shijimiaeoides rita mattonii*)
Mattoni's Blue
USA

Ex *Everes comyntas texanus*
Texas Tailed Blue
USA

R *Iolaus diametra natalica*
(*Epamera diametra natalica*)
South Africa

Ex? *Glaucoopsyche lygdamus palosverdesensis*
Palos Verdes Blue
USA

I *Hemiargus thomasi bethune-bakeri*
Miami Blue Butterfly
USA

E *Icaricia icarioides missionensis*
Mission Blue
USA

- I *Icaricia icarioides moroensis*
Moro Bay Blue
USA
- I *Icaricia icarioides pheres*
Pheres Blue
USA
- R *Lepidochrysops jamesi classensi*
South Africa
- R *Lepidochrysops jamesi jamesi*
South Africa
- E *Lepidochrysops methymna dicksoni*
South Africa
- R *Lepidochrysops oreas oreas*
South Africa
- Ex? *Lycaeides argyrognomon lotis*
Lotis Blue
USA
- I *Lycaeides melissa samuelis*
Karner Blue
USA
- I *Lycaena dorcas claytoni*
Clayton's Copper
USA
- E *Maculinea teleius burdigalensis*
Scarce Large Blue
France
- R *Mitoura gryneus sweadneri*
Sweadner's Hairstreak
USA
- R *Ornipholidotos peucetia penningtoni*
White Mimic
Mozambique; South Africa
- E *Panchala ganesa loomisi*
Tailless Blue
Japan
- I *Philotiella speciosa bohartorum*
Bohart's Blue
USA
- E *Plebejus icarioides missionensis*
Mission Blue
USA
- R *Phasis thero cedarbergae*
South Africa
- R *Poecilmitis brooksi tearei*
South Africa
- I *Poecilmitis nigricans nigricans*
Blue Jewel Copper
South Africa
- I *Poecilmitis nigricans zwartbergae*
Blue Jewel Copper
South Africa
- R *Poecilmitis pyroeis hersaleki*
South Africa
- I *Pseudalmenus chlorinda chlorinda*
Australia: Tasmania
- I *Pseudalmenus chlorinda conara*
Australia: Tasmania
- I *Shijimiaeoides langstoni langstoni*
Langston's Blue
USA
- R *Strymon acis bartrami*
Bartram's Hairstreak
USA
- R *Thestor dicksoni calviniae*
Dickson's Thestor
South Africa
- R *Thestor dicksoni dicksoni*
Dickson's Thestor
South Africa
- I *Thestor montanus pictus*
South Africa
- R *Tuxentius melaena griqua*
South Africa
- Family RIODINIDAE
- E *Apodemia mormo langei*
Lange's Metalmark
USA
- Family SATYRIDAE
- Ex *Cercyonis sthenele sthenele*
Sthenele Wood Nymph
USA
- R *Erebia annada annada*
Bhutan; India
- R *Erebia narasingha narasingha*
India
- R *Lethe dura gammiei*
Bhutan; India
- R *Lethe europa tamuna*
India: Nicobar Island
- R *Lethe gemina gafuri*
India
- R *Lethe ocellata lyncus*
Bhutan; India

THREATENED AND EXTINCT SUBSPECIES

- | | | | |
|--------------------|--|-------------------|---|
| E | <i>Neonympha mitchelli mitchelli</i>
Mitchell's Satyr Butterfly
USA | I | <i>Salamis angustina angustina</i>
Salamis Retrecie
Madagascar, Réunion |
| R | <i>Pararge menava maeroides</i>
India | Ex | <i>Salamis angustina vinsoni</i>
Mauritius |
| R | <i>Ypthima doherityi persimilis</i>
India; Myanmar | I | <i>Satyroides eurydice fumosa</i>
Smokey Eyed Brown Butterfly
USA |
| Family NYMPHALIDAE | | | |
| E | <i>Antanartia borbonica mauritiana</i>
Mauritius | Ex | <i>Speyeria adiate atossa</i>
Atossa
USA |
| V | <i>Charaxes druceanus entabeni</i>
Silver Barred Charaxes
South Africa | I | <i>Speyeria callippe callippe</i>
Callippe Silverspot
USA |
| I | <i>Charaxes druceanus williamsi</i>
Kenya | I | <i>Speyeria hydaspe conquista</i>
Silverspot
USA |
| I | <i>Charaxes durnfordi nicholi</i>
Chestnut Rajah
India; Myanmar | I | <i>Speyeria nokomis caerulescens</i>
Blue Silverspot
Mexico; USA |
| V | <i>Charaxes karkloof capensis</i>
South Africa | I | <i>Speyeria nokomis nokomis</i>
Great Basin Silverspot
USA |
| V | <i>Charaxes xiphares desmondi</i>
Kenya | I | <i>Speyeria zerene behrensii</i>
Behren's Silverspot
USA |
| V | <i>Charaxes xiphares xiphares</i>
Western Forest Emperor
South Africa | V | <i>Speyeria zerene hippolyta</i>
Oregon Silverspot
USA |
| V | <i>Cymothoe alcimeda alcimeda</i>
Battling Glider
South Africa | R | <i>Speyeria zerene myrtilleae</i>
Myrtle's Fritillary
USA |
| R | <i>Doleschallia bisaltide andamana</i>
Andaman Leafwing
India: Andaman Islands | Family SPHINGIDAE | |
| E | <i>Euphydryas editha bayensis</i>
Bay Checkerspot Butterfly
USA | E | <i>Celerio wilsoni perkinsi</i>
USA: Hawaiian Islands |
| I | <i>Euphydryas editha monoensis</i>
Mono Checkerspot Butterfly
USA | Order HYMENOPTERA | |
| V | <i>Heliconius charitonius peruvianus</i>
Ecuador, Peru | Family SPHECIDAE | |
| I | <i>Heteronympha cordacea comptena</i>
Australia: Tasmania | I | <i>Ectemnius nesocrabo bidecoratus</i>
Bidecoratus Sphecid Wasp
USA: Hawaiian Islands |
| I | <i>Hypolimnas dubius drucei</i>
Comoro Islands; Madagascar; Mauritius | Family ANDRENIDAE | |
| R | <i>Neptis sankara nar</i>
India: Andaman Islands | I | <i>Perdita hirticeps luteocincta</i>
Yellow Banded Andrenid Bee
USA |
| | | I | <i>Perdita scitula antiochensis</i>
Antioch Andrenid Bee
USA |

List 5

COMMERCIALY THREATENED SPECIES

Class MAMMALIA

Order PRIMATES

Family CERCOPITHECIDAE

- CT *Macaca nemestrina*
 Pigtail Macaque
 Bangladesh; Brunei; Cambodia?; China; India;
 Indonesia; Laos; Malaysia; Myanmar;
 Thailand; Viet Nam

Phylum CNIDARIA

Class ANTHOZOA

Order GORGONACEA

Family CORALLIIDAE

- CT *Corallium* (20 species)
 Precious Corals
 Mediterranean Sea, Pacific Ocean

Order ANTIPATHARIA

Family ANTHIPATHIDAE

- CT *Anthipathidae* (c 150 species)
 Black Coral
 Caribbean, Indo-Pacific

Phylum MOLLUSCA

Class GASTROPODA

Order ARCHAEOGASTROPODA

Family TURBINIIDAE

- CT *Turbo marmoratus*
 Green Snail
 Indo-Pacific

Family STROMBIDAE

- CT *Strombus gigas*
 Queen Conch
 Caribbean

Class BIVALVIA

Order PTERIOIDA

Family PTERIIDAE

- CT *Pinctada margaritifera*
 Black-lipped Pearl Oyster
 Indo-Pacific

- CT *Pinctada maxima*
 Gold-lipped Pearl Oyster
 Indo-Pacific

Phylum ARTHROPODA

Class CRUSTACEA

Order DECAPODA

Family NEPHROPIDAE

- CT *Homarus americanus*
 American Lobster
 North Atlantic

- CT *Homarus gammarus*
 European Lobster
 North-east Atlantic

- CT *Nephrops norvegicus*
 Norway Lobster
 North-east Atlantic

Family PALINURIDAE

- CT *Jasus edwardsii*
 Rock Lobster
 New Zealand

- CT *Panulirus argus*
 Caribbean Spiny Lobster
 Caribbean

- CT *Panulirus guttatus*
 Spotted Spiny Lobster
 Caribbean

- CT *Panulirus penicillatus*
 Pronghorn Spiny Lobster
 Indo-Pacific

Phylum ECHINODERMATA

Class ECHINOIDEA

Order ECHINOIDA

Family ECHINIDAE

- CT *Paracentrotus lividus*
 Purple Urchin
 North-east Atlantic, Mediterranean

INDEX

- aaa, Cavaticovelia* 166
Aaadonta 136
abbotti, Gonocephalus 79
abbotti, Papsula 36
abbreviata, Achatinella 201
abbreviata, Leiostyla 203
abbreviata, Samoana 204
abei, Hynobius 91
abendanoni, Telmatherina 108
aberti, Cyprogenia 147
abidi, Petaurus 5
abjectus, Caseolus 144
Abrawayaomys 29
Abronia 82
abrupta, Lampsilis 147
abyssinica, Genetta 19
Acalyphes 186
Acanthaesha 160
Acanthanura 158
Acanthinula 132
Acanthiops 81
Acanthobrama 198
Acanthochelys 77
Acanthocobitis 98
 ACANTHODRILIDAE 213
Acanthometropus 207
Acanthorhodes 94
Acanthorutilus 94
acarpicus, Insuetophrymus 89
accepta, Fonscochlea 122
Accipiter 39
 ACCIPITRIDAE 39
Acerodon 7, 191
Aceros 54
acerosus, Viviparus 119
Acestrura 52
Achalinus 83
Achatinella 130, 131, 201
 ACHATINELLIDAE 130, 201
Acheilognathus 94
acheron, Papilio 179
acherontis, Procambarus 156
acheronytes, Gammarus 154
achlys, Euryphura 185
Aciagrion 159
acicula, Bythiospeum 121
Acicula 119
 ACICULIDAE 119, 200
Acilius 168
Acinonyx 16, 219
Acipenser 93
Acipenser 93, 229
 ACIPENSERIDAE 93, 229
acis bartrami, Strymon 235
Acneus 172
Acraea 185
Acraea 185
 ACRAEIDAE 185
acraeina, Erikssonia 180
Acrantophis 83
 ACRIDIDAE 164
Acrocephalus 59, 60
 ACRO CERIDAE 175
acrocne ma, Boloria 185
Acrodipsas 180
acrodon ta, Pteralopex 8
acroleucus, Chortippus 164
 ACROLOPHIDAE 164
 ACROLOXIDAE 129
Acroloxus 129
acros, Eremichthys 95
Actenoides 53
acticola, Gerbillus 29
Actinella 144
actinophora, Actinella 144
aculeatus santaeannae, Gasterosteus 230
aculeatus williamsoni, Gasterosteus 230
Aculopsis 200
acuminata, Jardinella 122
acuminatus, Catabasis 99
acuminatus, Ophiogomphus 161
acunhae, Nesospiza 67
acuta, Nesosydne 167
acuticauda, Apus 52
acuticeps, Etheostoma 111
acuticosta, Mautodontha 205
acutifrons, Cephaloeschna 160
acutirostris, Heteralocha 197
acutirostris, Taudactylus 89
acutissima, Hirasea 136
acutissimus, Medionidus 148
acutorostrata, Balaenoptera 20
acutus, Crocodylus 77
acutus, Lagenorhynchus 20
adalberti, Aquila 39
adamantina, Tryonia 126
adamsoni, Hephaestus 110
adansonii, Hemicycla 145
Addax 26
adelaidensis, Tiliqua 82
Adelocosa 152
Adelotus 89
Adelphicos 83
adelphus, Bulimulus 134
adersi, Cephalophus 27
adiaste atossa, Speyeria 236
adonis, Poecilmitis 182
 ADRIANICHTHYIDAE 106
Adrianchthys 106
adspersa, Mogurnda 114
adytum, Megalagrion 159
aecacus kaguya, Troides 234
aedium, Plagiodontia 32
aegagrus blythi, Capra 222
aegagrus chialtanensis, Capra 222
aegagrus cretica, Capra 222
aegagrus turcmenica, Capra 222
Aegialia 170, 171
Aegotheles 196
 AEGOTHELIDAE 196
Aegyptius 39
aello, Nyctimene 8
aemula, Pillomena 137
aenea, Rana 90
Aeypyceros 222
Aeypornis 193
 AEPYORNITHIDAE 193
Aeypodius 40
aequatorialis, Pithecia 13
aesacus, Ornithoptera 178
Aeschrithmysus 173
Aeshna 160
 AESHNIDAE 160, 232
aesiodora, Dirce 186
aestiputeus, Gambia 105
Aethalops 7
aethesa, Arawacus 180
aethiopicus aethiopicus, Phacochoerus 221
aethiopicus delameri, Phacochoerus 221
Aethiothemis 162
Aethomys 29
Aethopyga 65
afer, Pseudobarbus 97
affinis, Parapinnixa 158
affinis, Partula 203
affinis, Speocirolana 154
africana, Kerivoula 191
africana, Loxodonta 24
africana, Mustela 17
africanus aeliani, Phacochoerus 221
africanus, Equus 24
Afrixalus 88
Afroedura 78
Afropavo 41
Agabus 168
 AGAMIDAE 79, 228
Agapetus 175
Agapetus 175
Agapornis 49
agarhecta, Pyrgulopsis 124
Agarodes 176
agassizi, Ambassis 109
agassizi, Salvelinus 199
agassizi, Gopherus 74
Agelaius 69
Agelastes 41
Aglaeactis 52
 AGLYCYDERIDAE 213
Aglymbus 168
agnus, Rhithrodyles 170
Agonum 167
agostinhoi, Oxychilus 140
Agricides 180
agricola, Pantinonemertes 117
agrioides, Amphipteryx 158
Agriornis 57
Agrois 209, 210
aguirrepequenoi, Notropis 96
aheneus, Leiopotherapon 110
ailaketoae, Hedleyoconcha 137
Ailuropoda 18
Ailurus 18
aitkeni, Sminthopsis 3
Aix 38
ajamaruensis, Melanotaenia 107
akamatus, Bulimulus 134
akili, Alburnus 94
alabanae, Palaemonias 156

Alabamaubria 172
alabamensis, *Amphigyra* 130
alabamensis, *Goniobasis* 200
alabamensis, *Pseudemys* 74
alabamensis, *Vertigo* 133
alabastrinus, '*Napaeus*' 133
Alaena 180
alamosae, *Tryonia* 126
alani, *Cyclodina* 81
alaotrensis, *Rheocles* 108
Alasmidonta 146, 207
alata, *Diplomatina* 118
alata, *Taheitia* 126
Alauda 58
ALAUDIDAE 58
alba, *Cacatua* 48
alba, *Geocrinia* 89
alba, *Peripatopsis* 188
albanyensis, *Goniobasis* 128
albata, *Palaina* 118
albata, *Parantica* 183
albatrus, *Diomedea* 35
alberti, *Crax* 41
albertinae, *Streptocitta* 70
albertinum, *Glaucidium* 51
albicilla, *Haliaeetus* 39
albicosta, *Euploea* 183
albidens, *Melomys* 30
albifacies, *Sceloglaux* 196
albifrons cuscinus, *Cebus* 218
albifrons, *Leucorrhina* 162
albifrons, *Palpopleura* 162
albifrons yuracus, *Cebus* 218
albigena aterrimus, *Cercocebus* 218
albigularis, *Rhinomyias* 63
albinasus, *Chiropotes* 12
albipectus, *Pyrhura* 50
albipennis, *Penelope* 41
albipes, *Conilurus* 192
albirostris, *Cervus* 26
albirostris, *Lagenorhynchus* 20
albvallis, *Lepidomeda* 96
albventris, *Spanglerogyrus* 170
albizona, *Vipera* 85
alvocarinata, *Omphalotropis* 126
alvogularis, *Zosterops* 65
albolabris, *Amastra* 202
albolimbatus, *Megalurus* 62
albolineata, *Hyla* 87
albolineatus, *Fundulus* 199
albolpilosa, *Lichnanthe* 171
albo punctatus, *Heleioporus* 89
albo striatus, *Chlidonias* 46
Alburnus 94
albus, *Porphyrio* 195
albus, *Scaphirhynchus* 93
Alca 195
alcalicus grahami, *Oreochromis* 230
ALCEDINIDAE 53, 227
Alcedo 53
Alcelaphus 222
alchichica, *Poblana* 108
ALCIDAE 46
alcimeda alcimeda, *Cymothoe* 236
Alcippe 60
alcon, *Maculinea* 181
alconura, *Limnephilus* 176
aldabrana, *Nesillas* 62
alebion chungianus, *Graphium* 234
alecto, *Aethalops* 7
'*Alectroenas*' 195
Alectroenas 195
Alectrurus 57
Alethe 60
alethorhynchus, *Bulimulus* 134
alexandra, *Rhyacophila* 175
alexandrae, *Ornithoptera* 178
alexandrae, *Polytelis* 50
alexandri, *Gulickia* 131
alfredi, *Cervus* 26
aliciae, *Aglaeactis* 52
Alionycteris 7
Alismodonta 146
alius, *Malaconotus* 59
alixii, *Clyctantates* 55
aljibensis, *Deronectes* 168
Allactaga 29
allamanica, *Vallonia* 132
allanae, *Lerista* 82
Allanaspides 153
alleni, *Grallaria* 56
alleni, *Zenarchopterus* 106
Allenopithecus 13
Alligator 77
ALLIGATORIDAE 77
allisonae, *Antiponemertes* 117
Allocebus 10
Allocharopa 137
Allocrangonyx 155
Alloperla 208
Allorhizucha 162
Allotoca 105
alluaudi alluaudi, *Seychellibasis* 232
allynsmithi, *Helminthoglypta* 145
Alooides 180, 234
Alopochen 194
Alouatta 12, 217
alpenae, *Coregonus* 199
alpina argentea, *Ochotona* 226
alpina nitida, *Ochotona* 226
alpina, *Rosalia* 173
alpina ssp., *Ochotona* 226
alpinum, *Bythiospeum* 121
alpinus, *Anairetes* 57
alpinus, *Cuon* 15
alpinus, *Gobiomorphus* 113
alsea, *Ochrotrichia* 176
Alsodes 88
Alsophis 83, 198
alterna, *Westraltrachia* 143
alternatus, *Neseis* 166
altipica, *Opanara* 205
alticola, *Perognathus* 29
alticola, *Poospiza* 67
alticorpus, *Varicorhinus* 98
altitilis, *Lampsilis* 147
altipinnis, *Parambassis* 109
altirostre, *Chrysomma* 60
altivelis, *Lepidomeda* 198
altivelis ryukyensis, *Plecoglossus* 230
alutaceus, *Rhantus* 208
alvarezi, *Cyprinodon* 104
alvarezi, *Gambusia* 105
alvaroi, *Pristidactylus* 80
alveare, *Pleurocera* 129
alveus, *Lottia* 199
alvordensis, *Gila* 95
Alytes 87
Alzoniella 119
amabilis, *Rhyacophila* 208
amadi, *Weberogobius* 115
amakosa albescens, *Durbania* 234
amakosa flavida, *Durbania* 234
amamiensis amamiensis, *Asiagomphus* 232
amamiensis okinawanus, *Asiagomphus* 232
Amandava 69
amaniensis, *Cymothoe* 185
Amanipodagrion 159
amargosus, *Ambrysus* 166
amarus, *Hybognathus* 96
amarus, *Puntius* 97
Amastra 132, 202
AMASTRIDAE 132, 202
amastroides, *Bulimulus* 134
amatolica, *Bufo* 87
Amauris 183
Amaurocichla 60
amaurodytum fallax, *Megalagrion* 232
amaurodytum peles, *Megalagrion* 232
amaurodytum waianaeum, *Megalagrion* 232
Amauormis 43
Amazilia 52
Amazona 49
amazonina, *Hapalopsittaca* 49
ambagiosus, *Placostylus* 135
AMBASSIDAE 109
Ambassis 109
ambigua, *Simpsoniconcha* 149
Amblesma 146
Ambloplites 110
AMBLYCIPITIDAE 100
AMBLYOPSIDAE 103
Amblyopsis 103
Amblyornis 70
Amblyrhynchus 79
Amblysomus 5, 6
Ambrysus 166
ambusta, *Auriculella* 131
Ambystoma 91, 229
AMBYSTOMATIDAE 91, 229
Ameca 105
amecae, *Notropis* 198
Ameiva 81, 197
Ameletus 158
americana, *Dolania* 158
americana, *Grus* 43
americana peninsularis, *Antilocapra* 222
americana sonoriansis, *Antilocapra* 222
americanus, *Drilonelirus* 151
americanus, *Homarus* 239
americanus, *Nicrophorus* 170
americanus, *Siphonorhis* 52
amistadensis, *Gambusia* 199
Ammocrypta 111
Ammodillus 29
Ammodorcas 26
ammodytes transcaucasiana, *Vipera* 229
ammon ammon, *Ovis* 223
ammon darwini, *Ovis* 223
ammon hodgsoni, *Ovis* 223
ammon jubata, *Ovis* 223
ammon karelini, *Ovis* 223
ammon nigrimontana, *Ovis* 223
ammon polii, *Ovis* 223
Ammonitella 136
Ammopelmatus 163
Ammotragus 26, 222
ammicoloides, *Somatogyrus* 125
amniculus, *Craterocephalus* 107
amoenus, *Phylloscopus* 63
Amphidromus 141
amphiehaenus, *Potamilus* 149
Amphigyra 130
AMPHIPTERYGIDAE 158

Amphipteryx 158
Amphorella 135, 204
ampla, *Anculosa* 127
ampla, *Goniobasis* 128
Amplirhagada 141
amplus, *Notomys* 192
ampullatus, *Hyperoodon* 23
amsterdamsis, *Diomedea* 35
Amychus 172
Amytornis 60
ana, *Nesidioteles* 166
ANABANTIDAE 115
Anabarrilius 94
Anaea 185
Anaecypris 94
anaglyptica, *Actinella* 144
Anagotus 173
Anairetes 57
anaktuvukensis, *Salvelinus* 103
Anas 38, 194
Anaspides 153
ANASPIDIDAE 153
ANATIDAE 38, 194
anatolias, *Aphanius* 104
anatolicus, *Acanthorutilus* 94
ancephila, *Carelia* 202
anceps, *Pteralopex* 8
anceyana, *Taipidon* 206
Ancharius 101
anchietae, *Plerotes* 8
Anculopsis 127, 200
Anculosa 127, 128, 200
Ancylastrum 130
ANCYLIDAE 130
andersoni, *Neothramma* 176
andersoni, *Phaulomys* 30
andersonii, *Hyla* 87
andicola, *Agriornis* 57
andinus, *Podiceps* 35
ANDRENIDAE 236
andrewi, *Barbus* 94
andrewsi, *Fregata* 37
Andrias 91
andromache, *Troides* 180
Anectothemis 162
anelpistus, *Diploglossus* 82
anerythra, *Pitta* 57
Anetia 183
anetianus, *Pteropus* 8
Aneuretus 186
angasianus, *Bothriembryon* 134
angaurana, *Aaadonta* 136
angelcabrerai, *Capromys* 32
angelina, *Libellula* 162
angelinae, *Otus* 51
angfa, *Melanotaenia* 107
angolensis, *Epomophorus* 7
ANGUIDAE 82, 198
anguinus, *Proteus* 92
Anguispira 136
angulata, *Beddomeia* 119
angulata, *Tryonia* 126
angulifer, *Epicrates* 83
angulosa, *Thaanumella* 127
angusta, *Metacnemis* 160
angustina angustina, *Salamis* 236
angustina, *Salamis* 185
angustina vinsoni, *Salamis* 236
angustior, *Vertigo* 133
angustipennis, *Calopteryx* 159
angustipluma, *Chaetoptila* 196
angustipons, *Kinosternon* 73
angustirostris, *Marmaronetta* 38
Anhydrophryne 90
ANIPELLIDAE 228
anjimana, *Mandarina* 142
ANILIIDAE 83
ankoberensis, *Serinus* 69
anna, *Ciridops* 196
annada annada, *Erebia* 235
annamarulae, *Melaenornis* 62
Annamemys 73
annamensis, *Annamemys* 73
annamurrayae, *Phrantela* 123
annectans, *Ithamar* 166
annectens, *Samoana* 134
annettae, *Goniobasis* 128
Anniella 228
annulifera, *Goniobasis* 128
annulifera, *Pleurocera* 129
ANOBIIDAE 172
anodonta, *Fluvidonta* 121
Anodonta 146
Anodorhynchus 49
Anoglypta 136
Anolis 79
Anomala 171
ANOMALOPTERYGIDAE 193
Anomalopus 81
ANOMALURIDAE 31
anomalus, *Eleothreptus* 52
anomalus, *Ophiogomphus* 161
anomalus, *Zosterops* 65
Anomochilus 83
Anonymomys 29
anophthalmus, *Oreonectes* 98
anophthalmus, *Sinocyclocheilus* 98
anophthalmus, *Tasmanipatus* 188
anops, *Adelocosa* 152
ansellorum, *Crociodura* 6
Anser 38
ansorgei ansorgei, *Crossarchus* 220
antaeus, *Epargyreus* 177
antalyensis, *Capoeta* 95
Antanartia 185, 236
antarcticus, *Rallus* 44
anteisensis, *Pseudamnicola* 123
antelmiana, *Gulella* 204
anteronivea, *Polyphylla* 171
antesella, *Percina* 111
antevorta, *Hypolimnas* 185
ANTHICIDAE 173
Anthicus 173
Anthipathidae 239
ANTHIPATHIDAE 239
anthoides, *Asthenes* 55
anthonyi, *Neotoma* 30
anthonyix, *Anculopsis* 200
Anthracoceros 54
Anthreptes 65
Anthus 58
antiguae, *Alsophis* 83
Antilocapra 222
ANTILOCAPRIDAE 222
Antilope 26
antimachus, *Papilio* 179
antimena, *Hypogeomys* 30
antiochensis, *Anthicus* 173
antiochi, *Efferia* 175
antiphates ceylonicus, *Graphium* 234
antipodes, *Megadyptes* 35
Antipodia 233
Antipodochlora 161
Antiponemertes 117
antisensis, *Hippocamelus* 26
antonae, *Carpodectes* 56
Antrobia 119
Antrolana 154
antrorum, *Palaemonetes* 156
Aoryx 17
Aotos 217
Aotus 12
apache, *Onchorhynchus* 103
Apachecoccus 119
Apalis 60
Apalopteron 66
Apatalestea 174
Apatania 176
apatela, *Protoploea* 184
Apaturopsis 185
apella robustus, *Cebus* 218
apella xanthosternos, *Cebus* 218
apexfulva, *Achatinella* 130
Aphanapteryx 194
Aphanius 104
Aphaostracon 119
Aphelocephala 60
APHIDIDAE 167
aphnaeoides, *Iolais* 180
Aphodius 171
Aphrastura 55
aphylla, *Phylloncyteris* 9
apia, *Trochomorpha* 139
apicalis, *Anectothemis* 162
apicalis, *Leporillus* 192
apicalis, *Moho* 196
apicalis, *Parantechinus* 3
APIOCERIDAE 175
APLOCHEILIDAE 103
Aplochiton 102
Aplodontia 224
APLODONTIDAE 224
Aplonis 70, 197
Aplothorax 167
Apodemia 235
APODIDAE 52, 227
apolinari, *Cistothorus* 59
apollinaris, *Archon* 178
apollo, *Parnassius* 180
apollo vinningensis, *Parnassius* 234
apophysata, *Branclinella* 153
aporus, *Megapsilon* 105
appalachia, *Hansonoperla* 165
Appalachia 164
apperti, *Phyllastrephus* 59
approximata, *Partula* 203
approximata, *Trochomorpha* 139
Aprasia 79, 228
apricans, *Chlorolestes* 159
Aproteles 7
aptera, *Apteromantis* 162
Apterocyclus 170
Apteromantis 162
Apteropanorpa 174
APTEROPANORPIDAE 174
APTERYGIDAE 35
Apteryx 35
Apus 52, 227
aquali, *Eitheostoma* 111
aquatica, *Fonscochlea* 122
aquila, *Balanus* 153
aquila, *Fregata* 37
Aquila 39
aquilo, *Notomys* 30
aquilonia, *Formica* 186
Ara 49, 195

Arachnocampa 174
arachnoides, Brachyteles 12
arachnoides, Pyxis 75
araeus, Stygobromus 155
aral, Macrognaathus 109
Aramidopsis 43
ARANEIDAE 152
Arapaima 93
arata, Ogasawarana 117
Aratinga 49, 226
arausiaca, Amazona 49
Arawacus 180
arborea, Dendrocygna 38
Arborophila 41
arca, Protoptila 175
arcaeformis?, Dysnomia 207
Arcanator 60
arcanus, Ptilinopus 48
arceua, Appalachia 164
Archaeolacerta 80
Archaeophylax 176
Archboldomys 29
archeri, Heteromirafra 58
archeri, Mesodon 140
archeyi, Leiopelma 88
Archon 178
arcigerens, Pleuroxia 143
Arcticitis 220
Arctocebus 11
Arctocephalus 18
Arctogalidia 220
arctoides, Macaca 13
arctos nelsoni, Ursus 220
arcua, Alasmidonta 146
Ardea 37
ARDEIDAE 37, 194
ardens, Arborophila 41
ardens, Selasphorus 53
Ardeotis 44
ardesiaca, Rhopornis 56
areaisensis, Opanara 205
arenaria, Catinella 138
arenata, Glaresis 171
arenicola, Cicindela 168
areolatus, Trichomycterus 101
arfakensis, Melanotaenia 107
Arganiella 119
argentata leucippe, Callithrix 217
argentea, Apalis 60
argentea, Harmogenanina 139
argentina, Columba 46
argentissimus, Plagopterus 97
Argiagrion 159
Argiocnemis 159
argo, Ephemerella 158
Argonemertes 117
argus, Panulirus 239
arguta, Partula 134
Argyresthia 209
ARGYRESTHIDAE 209
Argyrocupha 234
argyrognumon lotis, Lycaeides 235
ariadne, Orachrysops 181
aridus, Batrachoseps 91
aridus, Limnebius 170
ARIIDAE 101
ariomumm, Moxostoma 99
arion, Maculinea 181
Arion 146, 206
ARIONIDAE 146, 206
arionides, Maculinea 181
ARIOPHANTIDAE 206
aristodemus ponceanus, Papilio 234
aristophontes, Papilio 179
aristor, Papilio 179
Arius 101
arizonae, Apachecoccus 119
arizonae plenus, Sigmodon 226
arizonensis, Daihinibaenetes 163
arizonensis, Psephenus 172
arizonensis, Stygobromus 155
arizonica, Cymbiodyta 170
Arkansia 146
ARMADILLIDAE 154
Armatobalanus 153
armatus, Euastacus 157
armigera, Lithasia 129
armilageana, Actinella 144
Armsia 132
arnee, Bubalus 27
arnuxii, Berardius 23
arremonops, Oreothraupis 67
arrosa pomoensis, Helminthoglypta 231
artedii, Coregonus 102
Artemia 152
ARTEMIIDAE 152
artesus, Agapetus 175
Arthroleptides 198
articense, Bythiospeum 121
articulata, Tropidophora 119
Artogeia 180
artus, Hygrolus 208
Arubolana 154
aruensis, Bostrichthys 113
Asaphomyia 174, 175
asaphrombra, Hedylepta 209
ASAURIDAE 152
ascanius, Parides 179
ascensa, Austrochloritis 141
ASELLIDAE 154
ashi, Mirafra 58
Ashmunella 140
Asiagomphus 160, 232
ASILIDAE 175
Aslauga 180
aslini, Turgentitubulus 143
asoka, Puntius 97
asomatus, Lagorchestes 191
aspasma, Chloaeltis 164
Aspastus 204
asper, Pseudobarbus 97
asper, Zingel 112
asperrima, Glyptorhagada 141
asperrimus, Coitus 109
Aspideretes 77
Aspidites 83
Aspiduchus 162
asprella, Ammocrypta 111
asquamatus, Kosswigichthys 105
assimilis, Onychogomphus 161
Assiminea 126
ASSIMINEIDAE 126, 200
ASTACIDAE 157, 207
Astacoides 157
Astacopsis 157
astacus, Astacus 157
Astacus 157, 227
ASTEIIDAE 175
asthenes, Aphaostracon 119
Asthenes 55
asticta, Mecistogaster 160
Astrapia 70
astur, Eutriorchis 39
astuta, Ampiprhagada 141
Astyanax 230
atacamensis, Bufo 87
atacamensis, Telmatobius 89
Ataeniobius 105
Ataenius 171
atanuiensis, Rhysoconcha 205
Atelerix 6
Ateles 12, 217
Atelognathus 88
Atelornis 53
ater, Alsophis 83
ater ater, Notechis 229
ater, Dromaius 193
atercus, Limnephilus 176
aterrima, Pterodroma 35
'Athene' 196
Athene 51
ATHERINIDAE 106
atilis, Partula 203
atlantica, Phenacolimax 140
atlanticus, Larus 46
Atlantisia 43, 194
Atlapetes 66
atomus, Truncatellina 133
atra, Myiagra 62
atra, Porzana 44
atra, Pyriglena 56
Atractelms 172
atramentaria, Victaphanta 136
atrata, Dorcopsis 4
atrata, Pteralopex 8
atremius suigensis, Rhodius 229
atricapillus, Vireo 69
atriceps, Echiopsis 84
Atrichornis 58
ATRICHORNITHIDAE 58
atripinne, Moxostoma 99
atrogularis, Clyctostantes 55
Atrophaneura 178
atropos, Atrophaneura 178
atropurpurea, Alasmidonta 146
atropurpurea, Xipholena 57
atrorus, Cyprinodon 104
attenuata, Feresa 20
attenuata, Partula 203
attenuata, Samoana 134
attenuata, Stenella 21
Attila 57
ATYIDAE 156, 207
aucklandica, Anas 38
aucklandica, Coenocorypha 45
audax, Characodon 105
audouinii, Larus 46
Aulacorhynchus 54
aulidion, Notropis 198
Aulopyge 94
aurantia, Partula 203
aurantia, Rhinociteris 9
aurantia, Tyto 51
aurata, Profelis 17
auratus, Isoodon 3
aurea, Diplommatina 118
aurea, Hypseleotris 113
aurea, Litoria 87
aureocincta, Bangsia 66
aureodorsalis, Buthraupis 66
aureola, Mandarinia 142
aureonucha, Ploceus 70
aureus, Afrivalus 88
aureus, Hapalemur 10
aureus, Poecilmitis 182
aureus, Somatogyrus 125

areus, *Teinopalpus* 180
auricapilla, *Aratinga* 49
auricularia, *Margaritifera* 146
auricularis newelli, *Puffinus* 226
auricularis, *Puffinus* 36
auriculata, *Partula* 203
auriculatus, *Dorcus* 170
Auriculella 131, 202
aurita, *Aprasia* 79
aurita, *Callithrix* 11
aurita, *Geogale* 5
aurita, *Myzopoda* 9
auritus, *Capromys* 32
aurivillii, *Cymothoe* 185
aurivilliusi, *Graphium* 178
aurolineata, *Percina* 111
aurorae, *Ducula* 47
aurorae, *Salamandra* 92
australasia, *Todirhamphus* 53
australasica, *Macquaria* 110
australe, *Cheirodon* 99
australe, *Etheostoma* 111
austratica, *Calamoccia* 153
australiensis, *Rhynchochydorus* 152
australis, *Aslauga* 180
australis, *Austrogammarus* 207
australis, *Basilichthys* 106
australis, *Crateromys* 29
australis, *Dryococelus* 208
australis, *Dusicyon* 192
australis, *Engaeus* 157
australis, *Eubalaena* 19
australis, *Helixarion* 139
australis, *Ictalurus* 100
australis, *Lacerta* 81
australis, *Lagenorhynchus* 20
australis, *Lampsilis* 147
australis, *Megascolides* 151
australis, *Mergus* 194
australis, *Ningbingia* 142
australis, *Ordrachia* 142
australis, *Pseudophyrne* 89
australis, *Telmatobufo* 89
Australophocaena 22
Austrelaps 84
austriaca, *Orcula* 133
austriana, *Belgrandiella* 120
Austroassiminea 126
Austrochloritis 141
Austrocordulia 161
Austrogammarus 207
Austroglanis 100
Austromeniida 106
Austropotamobius 157
Austrosaga 163
autocrator, *Parnassius* 180
Automolus 55
Avahi 11
avalona, *Strymon* 182
avalonense, *Radiocentrum* 138
Avenionia 119
avemalis, *Fluminicola* 121
avermi, *Beddomeia* 119
avittata, *Polyphylla* 171
avunculus, *Pygathrix* 14
Awaous 114
axelrodi, *Chilatherina* 106
axillaris, *Pterodroma* 35
Axis 25
ayresi, *Sarothrura* 44
Aythya 38
azurea, *Cochoa* 61
azurius, *Poecilmitis* 182
babelthuapi, *Palaua* 138
Babyrousa 25
abyrussa, *Babyrousa* 25
Baccalena 141
bacchus, *Lepidochrysops* 181
bacchus, *Pyrgulopsis* 124
bachmanii, *Vermivora* 68
bactrianus, *Camelus* 25
badeigularis, *Spelaornis* 64
badensis, *Bythinella* 120
badhami, *Lepidochrysops* 181
badia, *Catopuma* 16
Badistes 141
badius bouvieri, *Procolobus* 218
badius ellioti, *Procolobus* 219
badius foai, *Procolobus* 219
badius gordonorum, *Procolobus* 219
badius kirkii, *Procolobus* 219
badius oustaleti, *Procolobus* 219
badius pennantii, *Procolobus* 218
badius preussi, *Procolobus* 219
badius rufomitratu, *Procolobus* 219
badius temminckii, *Procolobus* 218
badius tephrosceles, *Procolobus* 219
badius tholloni, *Procolobus* 219
badius waldroni, *Procolobus* 218
baeri, *Aythya* 38
baeri, *Hylomyscus* 30
baeri, *Poospiza* 67
baeri, *Sandracottus* 170
Baetica 163
BAETIDAE 158
BAGRIDAE 100
baileyi baileyi, *Nemorhaedus* 223
baileyi cranbrookii, *Nemorhaedus* 223
baileyi, *Crenichthys* 104
baileyi, *Crocidura* 6
baileyi, *Noturus* 100
baileyi, *Thermophilus* 84
baileyi, *Xenospiza* 68
baillieui, *Loxioides* 68
bainsii, *Sandelia* 115
bairdi, *Oreomystis* 68
bairdii, *Berardius* 23
bairdii, *Tapirus* 24
baiulus, *Schayera* 164
bakeri, *Sericulus* 70
bakossiorum, *Tilapia* 113
Balaena 19
balaenarum, *Sterna* 46
Balaeniceps 37
BALAENICIPITIDAE 37
BALAENIDAE 19
Balaenoptera 20
BALAENOPTERIDAE 20
BALANIDAE 153
Balantiocheilus 94
Balanus 153
balbus, *Mixophyes* 89
balconius, *Stygobromus* 155
BALITORIDAE 98
balli, *Lepidochrysops* 181
balli, *Poecilmitis* 182
ballmanni, *Malimbus* 70
ballochi, *Kiunga* 107
balsetensis, *Siettitia* 208
balstoni, *Nannatherina* 110
banatica, *Zubovskia* 165
Bangsia 66
Banksula 152
bannermani, *Ploceus* 70
bannermani, *Tauraco* 50
Banza 163
baoulan, *Puntius* 97
barbadensis, *Amazona* 49
barbara senex, *Etra* 220
barbata, *Penelope* 41
barbata, *Polyphylla* 171
barbatus ahoenobarbus, *Sus* 221
barbatus, *Amytornis* 60
barbatus, *Dendrotyx* 41
barbatus oi, *Sus* 221
barbatus sladeniae, *Apus* 227
barbatus, *Xenuromys* 31
barbouri, *Graptomys* 73
Barbus 94
barerae bunta, *Kedestes* 233
Barkudia 81
barnardi, *Austroglanis* 100
baroni, *Metallura* 53
Baronia 178
barreimiae, *Garra* 95
barrenensis, *Letomola* 137
barrerae, *Octomys* 32
barretti, *Tasmanipatus* 188
barri, *Caecidotia* 154
barri, *Stygobromus* 155
barrioi, *Alsodes* 88
bartelsi, *Spizaetus* 40
bartoni, *Chirostoma* 106
bartoni, *Cichlasoma* 112
basajauna, *Oxychilus* 140
basilaris japonica, *Matrona* 232
Basileuterus 68
Basilichthys 106
Basilornis 70
basimi, *Caecocypris* 95
basispina, *Branchinella* 153
baska, *Batagur* 73
Bassaricyon 18
Bassariscus 18
Batagur 73
batchi, *Cambarus* 156
batesi, *Phyciodes* 185
batesi, *Ploceus* 70
batesi, *Prionomys* 30
BATHYERGIDAE 31
Bathyergus 31
bathysciodes, *Glacivicola* 170
Batis 60
Batomys 29
Batrachophrynus 88
Batrachoseps 91
Batrachostomus 51
Batrachusperus 91
battoides comstocki, *Euphilotes* 234
Battus 178
Baudinella 141
baudinensis, *Baudinella* 141
baudinianus, *Dromaius* 193
bavarica, *Bythinella* 120
bavaricus, *Pitymys* 193
Bayadera 232
Bdeogale 17, 220
Beamys 29
beaumonti, *Hemistoma* 122
Bebrornis 60
beccarii, *Cochoa* 61
becki, *Pterodroma* 35
beddardi, *Bassaricyon* 18
Beddomeia 119, 120
bednalli, *Sinumelon* 143
Bedotia 106

beeri, *Acneus* 172
BEHINGIIDAE 158
Belenois 180
Belgrandiella 120
belkini, *Brennania* 175
bellei, *Progomphus* 161
belleri, *Agonum* 167
bellii, *Beddomeia* 119
bellula, *Achatinella* 130
bellula, *Goniobasis* 128
Belocephalus 163
Beloneuria 165
Belontia 115
BELONTIIDAE 115
Belostoma 165
BELOSTOMATIDAE 165
belphegor, *Nirodia* 181
beltrani, *Cyprinodon* 104
belzebul ululata, *Aloutta* 217
belzebuth, *Ateles* 12
belzebuth hybridus, *Ateles* 217
belzebuth marginatus, *Ateles* 217
bemini, *Tilapia* 113
bengalensis, *Eupodotis* 44
bengalensis iriomotensis, *Prionailurus* 219
bengalensis, *Vulpes* 15
benguetanus, *Papilio* 179
benneti, *Badistes* 141
bennetti, *Gazella* 27
bennettii, *Cynogale* 19
benschii, *Monias* 43
benzoni, '*Lophopsittacus*' 195
benzoni, *Pseudocossyphus* 63
beoticus, *Pseudophoxinus* 97
Berardius 23
bergeri, *Homopus* 74
bergi, *Gymnocharacinus* 99
berkeleyi, *Hemicycla* 145
berlandieri, *Gopherus* 74
berlepschi, *Acestrura* 52
berlepschi, *Asthenes* 55
berlepschi, *Dacnis* 66
berlepschi, *Thripophaga* 55
bernardini, *Catostomus* 99
bernardino allyni, *Euphilotes* 234
bernardinus, *Yaquicoccus* 126
berneri, *Heterocleon* 158
bernieri, *Anas* 38
bernsteini, *Sterna* 46
bernsteinii, *Megapodius* 40
bertha, *Cyanophrys* 180
BETHYLIDAE 186
betsileanus, *Ptychochromoides* 113
Betongia 4
beuttkoferi quadrigutta, *Eleuthemis* 232
bezoarticus celer, *Ozotoceros* 222
bezoarticus, *Ozotoceros* 26
Bhutanitis 178
biangulata, *Georissa* 117
biangulatus, *Somatogyrus* 125
Biatas 55
bibronii, *Pseudophryne* 89
bicarinata, *Bythinella* 120
bicarinata, *Discula* 144
bicolor bicolor, *Saguinus* 217
bicolor, *Carelia* 202
bicolor, *Rhyacornis* 63
bicolor ssp., *Gila* 229
biconcava, *Hirasea* 204
biconica, *Trichia* 143
bicornis, *Diceros* 25
bicornis, *Womersleymeria* 158
bidens, *Mesoplodon* 23
bidwilli, *Papuexul* 142
biemarginata, *Dysnomia* 207
Bienkotetrix 165
bieti, *Felis* 16
bieti, *Garrulax* 61
bifasciatus, *Cyprinodon* 104
bifurcatus, *Stygobromus* 155
bifurcus, *Chiloglanis* 101
bilamellata, *Helenediscus* 206
bilera, *Ecclisomyia* 176
billakalina, *Fonscochlea* 122
biloba, *Kimminsoperla* 165
bimaculatus, *Aglymbus* 168
bindal, *Euastacus* 157
binghami, *Notarthrinus* 181
Binneya 146
binominata, *Lampsilis* 147
binurong whitei, *Arctictis* 220
biplicata, *Lamelliidea* 131
bipunctata, *Bryania* 175
Birgus 157
birmanicus, *Lacconectus* 169
bisaltide andamana, *Doleschallia* 236
Bischoffena 137
bischoffensis, *Bischoffena* 137
bisetosus, *Fibulacamptus* 153
bishopi, *Moho* 66
Bison 26
bispinosus, *Euastacus* 157
bisulcus, *Hippocamelus* 26
Bitis 85
bitorquatus, *Rhinoptilus* 45
bitridentata, *Opanara* 205
bizonatus, *Sandracottus* 170
blackburni, *Manduca* 186
blackburni, *Pentarthrum* 208
blainvillei, *Pontoporia* 23
blakistoni, *Ketupa* 51
blanci, *Notopterus* 93
Blastocerus 25
BLATTIDAE 162
bleheri, *Chilatherina* 106
BLEPHAROCERIDAE 174
blewitti, *Athene* 51
blighi, *Myiophonus* 62
blofeldi, *Chilonopsis* 204
blombergi, *Bulimulus* 134
blossomae, *Euploea* 183
blumenbachii, *Crax* 41
blythii, *Tragopan* 42
boanensis, *Monarcha* 62
bocagii, *Amaurocicla* 60
bocagrande, *Cyprinella* 95
bocourti, *Phoboscincus* 82
Boeckella 153
boehlkei, *Elassoma* 110
boesemani, *Melanotaenia* 107
Boetgeria 133
BOIDAE 83, 198, 228
boitonei, *Cynolebias* 103
bojerii fontenayi, *Gongylomorphus* 228
Bolborhynchus 49
bollii, *Columba* 46
bollonsi, *Placostylus* 135
Boloria 185
Bolyeria 198
bolalonotum, *Leiolopisma* 82
bombus, *Acestrura* 52
bonana, *Icterus* 69
bonasia, *Aphanapteryx* 194
bonus, *Bison* 26
Boninagrion 159
Boninena 133
boninensis, *Gastrocopta* 133
boninensis, *Indolestes* 159
boninensis, *Liaradetia* 139
Boninosuccinea 138
Bonithemis 162
bonita, *Priapella* 199
bonthaina, *Ficedula* 61
honti, *Telmatherina* 108
boonsongi, *Parahelicops* 84
boraborensis, *Mautodontha* 205
boraxobius, *Gila* 95
Borbonibis 194
borbonica, *Antanartia* 185
borbonica, *Cylindraspis* 197
borbonica mauritiana, *Antanartia* 236
borbonicus olivaceus, *Hypsipetes* 227
bordaensis, *Glyptorhagada* 142
borealis, *Balaenoptera* 20
borealis, *Lissodelphis* 21
borealis, *Numenius* 45
borealis, *Picoides* 54
boreas nelsoni, *Bufo* 229
borneensis, *Orlitia* 74
borneensis, *Callagur* 73
bornmuelleri, *Vipera* 85
Boromys 193
boryi, *Caldwellia* 138
Bos 26, 27
boschungii, *Eltheostoma* 111
Bostrichthys 113
Bostrychia 226
Bothriembryon 134
Bothrops 85
bottae umbratica, *Charina* 228
boucardi, *Amazilia* 52
bouchardi, *Cambarus* 156
bougainville, *Perameles* 3
bougainvillei, *Actenoides* 53
boui, *Fissuria* 121
bourguignati, *Gonospira* 135
bourguignati, *Paladilhiois* 123
bourguignatiana, *Renea* 200
boursfieldi, *Gammarus* 154
BOVIDAE 26, 192, 222
bovinus, *Cyprinodon* 104
bowdoini, *Mesoplodon* 23
Bowkeria 234
bowmani, *Stygobromus* 155
bowryensis, *Beddomeia* 119
boykiana, *Ciconia* 37
boykiniana, *Goniobasis* 128
braccatus, *Moho* 66
bracei, *Chlorostilbon* 196
brachycephala, *Myonycteris* 8
Brachycercus 158
brachycercus, *Thestor* 182
Brachygalaxias 102
Brachylagus 32
brachylopha, *Lophornis* 53
Brachylophus 79
Brachypteracias 54
BRACHYPTERACIDAE 53
brachypterus, *Dasyornis* 61
Brachypteryx 60
Brachyteles 12
Brachythemis 162
brachyurus, *Accipiter* 39
brachyurus, *Chrysocyon* 15
brachyurus, *Ramphocinclus* 59

BRADYPODIDAE 5
Bradypodion 79
Bradypus 60
Bradypus 5
Branchinecta 152
 BRANCHINECTIDAE 152
Branchinella 153
 BRANCHIPODIDAE 153
branickii, *Dinomys* 31
branickii, *Leptosittaca* 49
Branta 38
brasiliensis, *Amazona* 49
brasiliensis, *Pteronura* 18
brassi, *Philemon* 66
braueri, *Antipodochlora* 161
brazieri, *Bothriembryon* 134
brazieri, *Ostodes* 118
Brazieria 139
bredanensis, *Steno* 22
brehmii, *Monarcha* 62
brelichii, *Pygathrix* 14
brenchleyi, *Pupina* 119
Brennania 175
bressanum, *Bythiospeum* 121
brevibarbus, *Ancharius* 101
brevicauda ishigakiana, *Bayadera* 232
brevicaudata, *Chinchilla* 31
brevicaudata, *Microgale* 5
brevicaudatus, *Onchotelson* 154
breviceps, *Kogia* 22
Breviceps 89
brevincta, *Somatochlora* 162
brevicornis, *Baronia* 178
brevidens, *Dysnomia* 147
brevipalmata, *Litoria* 87
brevipinnis, *Barbus* 94
brevirostris, *Chasmistes* 99
brevirostris, *Orcaella* 21
brevirostrum, *Acipenser* 93
brevis, *Adelotus* 89
brevis, *Avenionia* 119
brevis, *Chetia* 112
brevis, *Goniobasis* 128
brevistigmata okinawanus,
Chlorogomphus 232
breweri, *Antrobia* 119
breweri, *Microtus* 30
breyeri, *Tetradactylus* 81
briansmithi, *Beddomeia* 119
briarea, *Anetia* 183
bridwelli, *Nesithmysus* 173
bridwelli, *Nesosydne* 167
broadbenti, *Peroryctes* 3
brochus, *Syntheosciurus* 29
bromeliarum, *Aglymbus* 168
brooksi, *Delanymys* 29
brooksi tearei, *Poecilmitis* 235
Brotomys 193
broughami, *Cupedora* 141
browni, *Microcylloepus* 172
browni, *Optioservus* 172
brownii, *Geocapromys* 32
brucei, *Campellolebias* 103
bruijni, *Zaglossus* 3
bruijnii, *Aepyppodius* 40
bruiini, *Thylogale* 4
brumbacki, *Aotus* 12
brumbyi, *Pleurocera* 129
brunEAUENSIS, *Pyrgulopsis* 124
brunei, *Tryonia* 126
brunnea, *Hyaena* 17
brunnea, *Merycomyia* 175
brunneata, *Rhinomyias* 63
brunnescens, *Dubiraphia* 172
brunneus brunneus, *Chlorogomphus* 232
brunneus keramensis, *Chlorogomphus* 232
brunneus, *Pteropus* 191
brunneus, *Speirops* 65
brunnipennis floridana, *Photuris* 233
brunnottelata, *Trigonoscuta* 174
brunus, *Hydromantes* 91
bryani, *Oceanides* 166
bryani, *Rhyncogonus* 208
Bryania 175
Brychius 168
Bubalus 27
bululum, *Cristilabrum* 141
buccula, *Notropis* 96
bucculentus, *Sus* 192
Buceros 54
 BUCEROTIDAE 54
buckleyi, *Micrastur* 40
buddii, *Achatinella* 201
Budorcas 222
buettikoferi, *Epomops* 8
buettikoferi, *Nectarinia* 65
buettneri, *Leimacomys* 192
Bufo 87, 229
 BULFONIDAE 87, 229
bulbircus, *Nanodectes* 163
bulenta, *Problema* 177
bulgardaghica, *Vipera* 85
 BULMINIDAE 133
bulimoides, *Achatinella* 130
Bulimulus 134, 135
bulli, *Ningbingia* 142
bullocki, *Brachygalaxias* 102
bullocki, *Telmatobufo* 89
Bullockia 101
bulmerae, *Aproteles* 7
bulolo, *Chilatherina* 106
bulweri, *Discula* 144
bulweri, *Lophura* 42
bungaroides, *Hoplocephalus* 84
bunkerii, *Neotoma* 30
Bunolagus 32
 BUPRESTIDAE 171
Buprestis 171
burchellanus, *Parides* 179
burchelli, *Aplothorax* 167
burchelli, *Pseudobarbus* 97
burduricus, *Aphanius* 104
burgii, *Pseudobarbus* 97
Burmagomphus 160
burnelli, *Acneus* 172
burnesii, *Prinia* 63
burni, *Victodrobia* 126
 BURRAMYIDAE 4
Burrarnys 4
burrowsius, *Neochanna* 102
burtoni, *Percina* 112
buruensis, *Platynectes* 169
buryillum, *Cristilabrum* 141
busbyi, *Paryphanta* 136
busckana, *Carolella* 177
buselaphus buselaphus, *Alcelaphus* 222
buselaphus swaynei, *Alcelaphus* 222
buselaphus tora, *Alcelaphus* 222
bustamantei, *Evarra* 198
Buteo 39
Buthraupis 66
butleri, *Sminthopsis* 3
buxtoni, *Tragelaphus* 28
byrnei, *Dasyercus* 3
byronii, *Achatinella* 130
Bythinella 120, 121, 200
 BYTHITIDAE 103
bythobathes, *Tilapia* 113
cabanisi, *Tangara* 67
caboti, *Tragopan* 42
Cacajao 12
Cacatua 48
 CACATUIDAE 48
Cacicus 69
Caconemobius 164
Cacosternum 90
cacuminis, *Leptoperla* 165
Caecidotea 154
Caecobarbus 94
Caecocypris 95
caelata, *Trichia* 143
caelatura, *Plegma* 139
 CAENIDAE 158
caerulea, *Cyprinella* 95
caeruleostigmata, *Chela* 95
caesia, *Achatinella* 201
caespes, *Euploea* 183
caglei, *Graptemys* 73
cahabae, *Notropis* 96
cahabensis, *Clappia* 121
cahabensis, *Homoeoneuria* 158
cahawbensis, *Goniobasis* 128
cahita, *Catostomus* 99
cahni, *Hybopsis* 96
cahow, *Pterodroma* 35
cahuilaensis, *Stenopelmatus* 163
caiguanabus, *Papilio* 179
Cairina 38
Cairnsichthys 106
caissara, *Leontopithecus* 12
calabarensis, *Arctocebus* 11
calabyi, *Thylogale* 4
Calamaria 83
calamianensis, *Axis* 25
Calamoccia 153
Calcochloris 6
calculus, *Caseolus* 144
calderoni, *Cobitis* 98
caldwelli, *Ctenophila* 138
Caldwellia 138, 206
caledoni, *Aloeides* 180
caliculata, *Opanara* 205
calida calida, *Stenelmis* 233
calida moapa, *Stenelmis* 233
calida, *Paracoenia* 175
Calidris 45
calidus, *Barbus* 94
californensis, *Anodonta* 146
californianus, *Gymnogyis* 38
californianus japonicus, *Zalophus* 220
californicus dimorphus, *Desmocerus* 233
californicus scirpensis, *Microtus* 225
Callaees 70
 CALLAEIDAE 70, 197
Callagur 73
callathiscus, *Leiostyla* 132
Callicebus 12, 218
Callimico 11
callippe callippe, *Speyeria* 236
calliptera, *Pyrhura* 50
callistoderma, *Boninena* 133
callistoderma, *Helminthoglypta* 145
callitaenia, *Cyprinella* 95
Callithrix 11, 12, 217
 CALLITRICHIDAE 11, 217
callizonus, *Jokajdon* 137

Callophrys 234
Callopiastes 81
callotis, *Lepus* 32
Caloenas 46
calonotus, *Simoselaps* 84
Caloprymnus 191
CALOPTERYGIDAE 159, 232
Calopteryx 159
calura, *Phascogale* 3
calva, *Lemniscia* 145
calverii, *Somatochlora* 162
calvus, *Bulimulus* 134
calvus, *Cacajao* 12
calvus, *Geronticus* 37
calypso, *Partula* 134
Calyptophilus 66
Calyptura 56
CAMAENIDAE 141, 206, 231
Camarhynchus 66
CAMBARIDAE 156
Cambarus 156
cambodiana, *Arborophila* 41
CAMELIDAE 25
camelus, *Epigomphus* 160
Camelus 25
camensis, *Beddomeia* 120
camerunense, *Enallagma* 159
camerunensis, *Francolinus* 41
campbelli, *Mussonena* 142
Campellolebias 103
Campephaga 58
CAMPEPHAGIDAE 58
Campephilus 54
Campephilus 54
campestris, *Caloprymnus* 191
campioni, *Allorhizucha* 162
Campolaemus 203
camposensis, *Diplomystes* 99
Campsicnemus 208
Campitorhynchus 194
Campylopterus 52
cana, *Vulpes* 15
canadensis, *Coregonus* 102
canadensis cremnobates, *Ovis* 223
canadensis frondator, *Castor* 225
canadensis mexicana, *Ovis* 223
canadensis mexicanus, *Castor* 225
canadensis weemsi, *Ovis* 223
canalis, *Sinployea* 206
Canariella 144
canariensis, *Potamonectes* 169
cancellatus, *Prosobonia* 46
candango, *Juscelinomys* 30
candezei, *Amychus* 172
candicans, *Caprimulgus* 51
candida, *Partula* 203
Candidula 144
candidum, *Ophisternon* 109
caniceps, *Psittacula* 50
CANIDAE 15, 192
Canis 15
cannfluvialilus, *Oreomava* 137
cansus morosa, *Ochotona* 226
cansus sorrela, *Ochotona* 226
cantans, *Telespiza* 68
CANTHOCAMPTIDAE 153
Canthocamptus 153
canus, *Optioservus* 172
capaccinii, *Myotis* 9
capax, *Potamilus* 149
capellei, *Treron* 48
capense, *Cacosternum* 90
Capensibufo 87
capensis, *Barbus* 94
capensis, *Beddomeia* 120
capensis, *Hippocampus* 109
capensis, *Microbatrachella* 90
capensis, *Myxus* 113
capensis, *Turnagra* 196
Caperea 20
capillaris, *Goniobasis* 128
Capito 54
CAPTIONIDAE 54
Capnia 165
CAPNIIDAE 165
Capoeta 95
Capra 27, 222
Capricornis 27, 222
CAPRIMULGIDAE 51
Caprimulgus 51, 52
Caprolagus 32
CAPROMYIDAE 32, 193
Capromys 32, 193
capsaeformis, *Dysnomia* 147
capsula, *Ogasawarana* 117
captivus, *Xenooophorus* 105
Capys 180
CARABIDAE 167, 208, 233
Carabus 168
caracal michaelis, *Caracal* 219
Caracal 219
caramba, *Paludiscala* 123
carbonaria, *Cercomacra* 55
carassoni, *Mylothris* 180
carcharias, *Carcharodon* 93
Carcharodon 93
Carcinoscorpis 151
Carduelis 69
Carelia 202, 203
caretta, *Caretta* 75
Caretta 75
CARETTOCHELYIDAE 76
Carettochelys 76
caribaea, *Columba* 46
caribaeus, *Vireo* 69
cariei, *Typhlops* 198
cariei, *Unio* 149
carinata, *Cyclura* 80
carinata, *Deinacrida* 163
carinata, *Erinna* 129
carinata, *Tropidophora* 200
carinatum, *Electron* 53
carinatus, *Neoplanorbis* 130
carinella, *Perdicella* 132
carinofausta, *Actinella* 144
Carinotrachia 141
carinulata, *Bythinella* 121
cariosa, *Lampsilis* 147
carlhubbsi, *Mesopodon* 23
carnarvonensis, *Jardinella* 122
Carolella 177
caroli, *Pseudocheirus* 4
caroli, *Sarotherodon* 113
carolinae, *Trochomorpha* 139
carolinarum, *Sturanyella* 118
carolinensis, *Conuropsis* 195
carolinensis, *Omphalotropis* 127
carolinensis, *Papilio* 179
carolilertii, *Leuciscus* 96
carolynnae, *Aloeides* 180
Carpococcyx 50
Carpodectes 56
Carpornis 56
CARPOSINIDAE 177
carranzae, *Mexipyrgus* 122
carruai, *Diploglossus* 82
carruthersi, *Funicicurus* 28
carsoniana, *Carinotrachia* 141
castilagonodus, *Otopteropus* 8
carunculata, *Paradigalla* 71
carunculatus, *Grus* 43
carunculatus, *Phalacrocorax* 36
carunculatus, *Philesturnus* 70
Carunculina 146, 147
CARYODIDAE 136
caryophyllacea, *Rhodonessa* 194
Casarea 83
Caseolus 144
caspica, *Phoca* 18
cassida, *Leiostyla* 203
cassini, *Gymnostinops* 69
cassini, *Magicicada* 167
casta, *Achatinella* 201
castanea, *Auriculella* 131
castanea, *Litoria* 87
castanea, *Partula* 203
castanea, *Pithys* 56
castaneae, *Ectodemia* 209
castaneae, *Synanthedon* 177
castaneela, *Argyresthia* 209
castaneiventris, *Amazilia* 52
castor, *Pyrgulopsis* 124
Castor 225
CASTORIDAE 225
Catabasis 99
catagius, *Cambarus* 156
Catagonus 25
catamene, *Loriculus* 49
cataphractus, *Cordylus* 81
cataphractus, *Crocodylus* 77
cataractae, *Puntius* 97
cataractae ssp., *Rhinichthys* 229
catax, *Eriogaster* 186
CATHARTIDAE 38
catherina, *Gylotrachela* 133
catherinae, *Melanotaenia* 107
Catinella 138
Catocala 186
catodon, *Physeter* 22
Catopuma 16
CATOSTOMIDAE 99, 198, 229
catostomus lacustris, *Catostomus* 229
Catostomus 99, 229, 230
Catreus 41
catta, *Lemur* 10
caucasica, *Capra* 27
caucasica, *Mertensiella* 92
caudalis, *Leucorrhinia* 162
caudatus evansi, *Nemorhaedus* 223
caudatus, *Naemorhedus* 28
caudatus, *Spelaeornis* 64
caudiverbera, *Caudiverbera* 88
Caudiverbera 88
caudocarinatus, *Microphis* 109
caudovittatus, *Tetracentrum* 109
Cauque 106
cavagnaroi, *Bulimulus* 134
Cavaticovelita 166
cavaticus, *Echinodillo* 154
cavernicola, *Aspiduchus* 162
cavernicola, *Clarias* 101
cavernicola, *Eleutherodactylus* 88
cavernicola, *Spelungula* 152
cavicola, *Thaumatogryllus* 164
cavifrons, *Ambloplites* 110
cavirostris, *Ziphius* 24

- cazieri*, *Cicindela* 168
cazorlensis, *Potamonectes* 169
CEBIDAE 12, 217
cebigfrons, *Sus* 25
cebuensis, *Copsychus* 61
Cebus 12, 218
cecilia, *Ophiogomphus* 161
ceciliae, *Phylloscartes* 57
Cecilioides 135, 204
cedistia, *Partula* 203
celebensis, *Miratesta* 130
celebensis, *Nomoramphus* 106
celebensis, *Scolopax* 46
celebensis, *Telmatherina* 108
Celerio 236
Celestus 82, 198
celticus, *Metatrichonisoides* 154
centralasicus, *Caprimulgus* 51
centralis, *Cooperconcha* 141
centralis, *Craterocephalus* 107
CENTRARCHIDAE 110, 230
CENTROPAGIDAE 153
Centropus 50, 51
Cephalophus 27
Cephalaeschna 160
Cephalokompsus 95
Cephalophus 27, 222
Cephalopterus 56
Cephalorhynchus 20
Ceraclea 177
CERAMBYCIDAE 173, 208, 213, 233
Cerambyx 173
CERASTUIDAE 203
Ceratella 158
Ceratina, *Helix* 145
Ceratophora 79
Ceratotherium 25, 221
Cercocoebus 218
Cercomacra 55
CERCOPITHECIDAE 13, 218, 239
Cercopithecus 13, 218
Cercyonis 235
cerdo, *Cerambyx* 173
Ceriagrion 159
Ceriferella 167
ceromatica, *Pyreferra* 186
cerverai, *Cyanolimnas* 43
cerverai, *Ferminia* 59
cervicapra, *Antilope* 26
cervicornis, *Macrodonia* 173
CERVIDAE 25, 192, 221
Cervus 26, 192, 221, 222
Cesonia 152
cestus, *Achatinella* 130
CETORHINIDAE 93
Cetorhinus 93
ceuthma, *Mautodontha* 205
chaca, *Kedestes* 177
Chaeropus 191
Chaetarthria 170
Chaetomys 31
Chaetoptila 196
Chaetornis 60
Chalcalburnus 95
chalconotus, *Phalacrocorax* 26
Chalicodoma 187
chalumnae, *Latimeria* 116
CHAMAELEONIDAE 79
chamissonis, *Philodryas* 84
chantrei, *Aphanius* 104
chaostola leucophaea, *Antipodia* 233
chapmani, *Dobsonia* 191
CHARACIDAE 99, 230
Characodon 105, 199
CHARADRIIDAE 45, 195
Charadrius 45
Charaxes 185, 236
chariessa, *Apalis* 60
Charina 228
charitonius peruvianus, *Heliconius* 236
charltonii, *Arborophila* 41
Charmosyna 48, 195
charonda, *Sasakia* 185
CHAROPIDAE 137, 206
Charpentieria 133
Chasmistes 99, 198, 230
chasmodactylus, *Cambarus* 156
chaunax, *Vitrinula* 206
Chaunoproctus 197
cheatumi, *Tryonia* 126
cheiligona, *Leiostyla* 132
cheiranticola, *Discula* 144
Cheirodon 99
CHEIROGALEIDAE 10
Chela 95
CHELIDAE 77
Chelonia 75
CHELONIIDAE 75
CHELYDRIDAE 73
Cherax 157
cherriei, *Synallaxis* 55
cherriei, *Thripophaga* 55
Chersodromia 175
Chetia 112
chevolati, *Oryctes* 171
chevolati, *Sandraccottus* 170
cheynei, *Omphalotropis* 127
chichijimana, *Gastrocopta* 203
chichijimana, *Hirasea* 136
chichijimana, *Mandarina* 142
chichijimana, *Ogasawarana* 200
chichijimana, *Vitrinula* 206
chikae, *Papilio* 179
Chilatherina 106
chilensis, *Bufo* 87
chilensis, *Diplomystes* 100
chilensis, *Geochelone* 74
Chiloglanis 101
Chilonopsis 204
Chilostoma 144, 206
Chilota 213
chiltoni, *Trichomycterus* 101
chimaera, *Ornithoptera* 178
chimaera, *Uratelornis* 54
Chinchilla 31
CHINCHILLIDAE 31
chinensis, *Luehdorfia* 178
chinensis, *Sousa* 21
Chioglossa 92
chiriquita, *Palaemnema* 160
Chironius 83
Chiropotes 12, 218
Chirotoma 106
chirurgica, *Grylloblatta* 162
chittengoensis, *Succinea* 138
Chlamydogobius 114
Chlamydotis 44
Chlamyphorus 5
Chlidonias 46
Chloaeltis 164
Chloebia 69
Chloridops 196
chlorinda chlorinda, *Pseudalmenus* 235
chlorinda conara, *Pseudalmenus* 235
chloris, *Anthus* 58
chlorocephala smythi, *Cicindela* 233
Chlorochrysa 66
Chlorocichla 59
CHLOROCYPHIDAE 158
Chlorogomphus 161, 232
Chlorolestes 159
chloronothos, *Zosterops* 65
CHLOROPERLIDAE 208
Chloropeta 60
chlororhynchus, *Centropus* 50
Chlorospingus 66
Chlorostilbon 196
Chlorotalpa 6
choctawensis, *Villosa* 149
choloensis, *Aethe* 60
CHONDRINIDAE 133
Chondrostoma 95
Chortippus 164
christenseni, *Turgenitubulus* 143
christi, *Erebia* 184
Christinus 78
Chrotogale 19
Chrotomys 29
CHRYSOCHLORIDAE 5
Chrysochloris 6
Chrysochocyx 51
Chrysocyon 15
chrysoaster, *Neophema* 50
chrysoaster, *Onchorhynchus* 103
chrysoleuca, *Callithrix* 11
chrysomelas, *Leontopithecus* 12
CHRYSOMELIDAE 173
Chrysonna 60
chrysoparia, *Dendroica* 68
chrysopterygius, *Psephotus* 50
chrysopygus, *Leontopithecus* 12
chrysopygus, *Rhynchocyon* 33
Chrysoritis 180
chrysosireticus, *Hoplodactylus* 78
Chrysospalax 6
chthonia, *Grallaria* 56
chungarensis, *Orestias* 105
chungarensis, *Trichomycterus* 101
chunyi, *Mazama* 26
chupaderae, *Pyrgulopsis* 124
churinceanus, *Mexipyrgus* 123
CHYDORIDAE 152
CICADELLIDAE 167
CICADIDAE 167
cicatricosus, *Plethobasus* 148
Cichlasoma 112, 230
CICHLIDAE 112, 213, 230
Cicindela 168, 233
CICINDELIDAE 168, 233
Ciconia 37, 194
CICONIIDAE 37, 194
Cincinnatia 121
CINCLIDAE 59
Cincludes 55, 227
Cinclus 59
cincta, *Notiomysis* 66
cineracea, *Ameiva* 197
cinerascens, *Aplonis* 70
cinerea, *Aoryx* 17
cinerea, *Callaëas* 70
cinerea, *Mycteria* 37
cinerea, *Neophoca* 18
cinerea, *Poospiza* 67
cinereiceps, *Phyllastrephus* 59
cinereifrons, *Garrulax* 61
cinereum, *Eiheostoma* 111

- cinereus, Lophuromys* 30
cinereus semotus, Lasiurus 217
Cinetodus 101
cingulellum, Chilostoma 144
cinnaberinus, Cucujus 172
cinnamomeipectus, Hemitriccus 57
cinnamominus miyakoensis, Todirhamphus 227
Cinnyricinclus 70
cinyras, Libythea 209
circumcarinata, Monadenia 146
Ciridops 196
cirnei cirnei, Rhynchocyon 226
cirnei hendersoni, Rhynchocyon 226
CIROLANIDAE 154
cisoides, Pogonichthys 198
cisterciensorum, Bythiospeum 121
Cisticola 60
Cistothorus 59
citrina, Partula 203
CXIIDAE 166
clamosus, Atrichornis 58
clantoni, Stygobromus 155
clappi, Paravitrea 140
Clappia 121
clara, Echymipera 3
clara, Hirasea 205
clara, Hypolestes 159
clara, Oliarces 167
clara, Partula 203
Claravis 46
Clarias 101
CLARIIDAE 101
clarkei, Ammodorcas 26
clarki intermedius, Catostomus 230
clarki nantahala, Mesodon 231
clarki, Rhytida 136
clarki ssp., Onchorhynchus 230
clarkorum, Lacerta 81
clathrata, Quadrasia 127
clathrata, Tryonia 126
clausa, Goniobasis 201
clausiliaeformis, Sculptiferussacia 135
CLAUSILIIDAE 133, 231
clausus trossulus, Mesodon 231
clava, Pleurobema 148
clavatus, Epigomphus 160
Clavicoccus 208
clavigera, Peripatopsis 188
clemenciae, Xiphophorus 106
clemensi, Puntius 97
clementina, Sterkia 133
Clemmys 73
clenchi, Mesodon 140
cleophile, Danau 183
clinias, Parantica 183
CLINIDAE 113
Clinus 113
clipeata, Anculosa 200
clodius shepardii, Parnassius 234
clodius strohbeeni, Parnassius 234
CLUPEIDAE 94
Clupeoides 94
clymene, Stenella 21
chypealis, Agabus 168
Clytactantes 55
Clytorhynchus 60
Cnemidophorus 81
coahuila, Mexistenasellus 154
coahuila, Terrapene 74
coahuilae, Durangonella 121
Coahuilix 121
COBITIDAE 98
cobitis, Tiaroga 98
Cobitis 98
coccineus, Loxops 68
cochlea, Carelia 202
cochlicopa 132
COCHLICOPIDAE 132
Cochliopa 121
Cochliopina 121
Cochoa 61
COCHYLIDAE 177
coctei, Macroscincus 197
Codringtonia 144
codringtonii, Codringtonia 144
coelata, Helminthoglypta 145
coelestis, Hypothymis 61
COELIAXIDAE 135
Coelicia 232
Coeligena 52
coelus, Parides 179
Coelus 172, 173
Coenagrion 159, 232
COENAGRIONIDAE 159, 207, 232
COENOBITIDAE 157
Coenocharopa 137
Coenocorypha 45
Coenonympha 184
Coeranoscincus 81
coerulealba, Stenella 21
coerulescens, Coracina 58
cognata, Truncilla 149
cognatus, Amphidromus 141
coindemerensis, Nactus 78
Colaptes 54
Coleophora 209
COLEOPHORIDAE 209
Coleura 9
collei, Cyclura 80
COLLETIDAE 213
collina, Pleurobema 148
collingii, Setobaudinia 143
collinsi, Spindasis 182
colliveri, Cralopa 137
Collocalia 52
colmani, Jardinella 122
Colobus 13
colocolo, Oncifelis 16
colonus, Rhinomyias 63
colonus, Rhyacophila 175
coloradensis, Acroloxus 129
coloria, Erythrura 69
Colparion 206
Coluber 83
COLUBRIDAE 83, 198, 228
Columba 46, 47, 195
columbiana, Fluminicola 121
columbianus, Geocapromys 193
columbica, Cicindela 168
COLUMBIDAE 46, 195
Columbina 47
Colymbetes 168
comata, Presbytis 14
comes, Ogasawarana 117
comiza, Barbus 94
commersoni, 'Scops' 196
commersonii, Cephalorhynchus 20
commixtus, Caseolus 144
comorana, Amauris 183
comorensis, Rhachis 203
compacta, Anculosa 127
compacta, Partula 203
compacta, Victaphanta 136
compar, Ephemera 158
compassbergae, Thestor 182
complanata, Pseudanodonta 149
complanata, Pupina 119
compressa, Bythinella 121
compressa, Leguminaria 148
compunctus, Hydrotarsus 169
comyntas texanus, Everes 234
Conacmella 200
concauospira, Achatinella 130
conchorum, Menidia 108
conchos, Catostomus 99
conchramis, Desmopachria 168
concinna, Aegialia 170
concinna, Leiostylis 132
concolor coryi, Puma 219
concolor cougar, Puma 220
concolor, Hylobates 14
concolor, Loentipes 115
concolor, Nasalis 14
concolor, Neospiza 69
concolor, Salanoia 17
concolor, Xenospingus 68
condita, Tijuca 57
conditor, Leporillus 30
Conepatus 220
configurata, Euploea 183
confluentus, Salvelinus 103
confusa, Helicoverpa 210
confusa, Partulina 131
congensis, Afropavo 41
congestum, Moxostoma 99
congobelgica, Crocidura 6
Congosorex 6
Congothemis 162
conica, Fonscochlea 122
conica, Paludinella 123
conica, Phrantela 123
conica, Samoana 134
conicus, Pyrgulopsis 124
conilis, Plagigeria 123
Conilurus 192
Conirostrum 68
connieae, Pseudomugil 108
Connochaetes 27
connollyi, Cecilioides 135
connus, Procambarus 157
Conocephaloides 163
conoides, Trochomorpha 139
Coniophus 79, 80
conorhynchus, Tetraneodon 101
Conothraupis 66
conoveri, Leptotila 47
conradi, Stygobromus 155
Conraua 90
consanguis, Gomphurus 160
consimilis, Mautodontha 205
consimilis, Oliarius 166
consobrina, Mautodontha 205
consors, Caseolus 144
constanciae, Cynolebias 103
constanzae, Liolaemus 80
constricta, Aaadonta 136
constrictus, Somatogyrus 125
constrictus, Trissexodon 145
contigua, Trochomorpha 140
continuatalis, Hedylepta 209
contorta, Ochrotrichia 176
contortus, Letomola 137
contracta, Parartemia 153
contractus, Brotomys 193
Conuropsis 195

- Cookeconcha* 136
cookei, Omphalotropis 127
cookei, Orangia 205
cookei, Thaanumella 127
cookeorum, Pseudopsectra 167
cookii, Pterodroma 35
Cooperconcha 141
cooperi, Stygobromus 155
cooperianus, Plethobasus 148
coosaensis, Somatogyrus 125
Cophura 175
Copris 171
coprotheres, Gyps 39
Copsychus 61
coquereli, Microcebus 10
cor, Fusconaia 147
Coracina 58, 59
corais cooperi, Drymarchon 228
CORALLIDAE 239
Corallium 239
corayi, Lacconectus 169
cordacea complena, Heteronympha 236
cordelia, Euploea 183
Cordulegaster 161
CORDULEGASTERIDAE 161, 232
CORDULIDAE 161, 232
CORDYLIDAE 81
Cordylus 81
coreena, Jardinella 122
Coregonus 102, 103, 199
Coreobagrus 100
coriacea, Dermochelys 76
coriacea, Moapa 96
cornea, Amastra 202
corneocostata, Leiostyla 132
corneovirens, Badistes 141
Cornigomphus 160
cornuta, Cyclura 80
cornuta, Fulica 43
cornutus, Trimeresurus 85
corona, Melanotaenia 107
coronatum blainvillei, Phrynosoma 228
coronatus, Eulemur 10
coronatus, Harpyhaliaetus 39
coronatus, Malurus 62
coronatus occidentalis, Onychorhynchus 227
corpulenta, Pleurocera 129
corroboree, Pseudophryne 89
corrugata, Jardinella 122
corrugatus, Aceros 54
corsac, Vulpes 15
corsica, Cynotheba 144
CORVIDAE 71
corvina, Aplonis 197
corvina, Terpsiphone 64
Corvus 71
cosmetus, Palikirus 137
Cossypha 61
costata, Craspedoma 118
costatus, Xylotoles 208
costipennis, Deronectes 168
costus, Turgenitubulus 143
Cotinga 56
COTINGIDAE 56, 227
cotrelli, Chrysoritis 180
COTTIDAE 109, 199
Cottus 109, 199
Coturnicops 43
Coturnix 194
Coua 196
couchianus, Xiphophorus 106
courseni, Synallaxis 55
cowani, Charaxes 185
coxeni, Hedleya 119
Coxiella 121
CRACIDAE 41
cragini, Etheostoma 111
Cralopa 137
crameri, Oregonichthys 97
CRANGONYCTIDAE 155, 207
Crangonyx 155
CRASEONYCTERIDAE 9
Craseonycteris 9
Craspedoma 118
crassa, Anculopsis 127
crassa, Partulina 202
crassalus, Ochthebius 170
crassicauda, Gila 198
crassicauda omnivora, Bdeogale 220
crassidens, Pseudorca 21
crassilabris, Diplommatinae 118
crassilabris, Partula 203
crassilabris, Somatogyrus 125
crassilabrum, Amastra 202
crassula, Auriculella 131
crassus, Acanthorutilus 94
crassus, Somatogyrsus 125
crassus, Unio 149
Craterocephalus 107
Craterodiscus 141
Crateromys 29, 192
crawfordi, Torresitrachia 143
Crax 41
creaseri, Kinosternon 73
creatopus, Puffinus 36
crenata, Crocidura 6
crenatella, Goniobasis 128
Crenichthys 104
creon, Theskelomensor 137
crepidus, Epigomphus 160
crenata, Aegialia 170
cretica, Macrothele 151
crex, Crex 43
Crex 43
cribrellum, Syrichtus 177
crinifrons, Muntiacus 26
Criniger 59
crinigera, Agrotis 209
crispus, Pelecanus 36
cristalis, Pyrgulopsis 124
cristata, Calyptura 56
cristata, Genetta 19
cristata, Goura 47
cristata, Gubernatrix 67
cristata, Tadorna 38
cristatus, Amblyrhynchus 79
cristicauda, Dasycercus 3
Cristilabrum 141
crocalus, Neuregerus 92
crocea, Tridacna 150
Crocias 61
Crocidura 6, 7
crockeri, Laticauda 84
CROCODYLIDAE 77
Crocodylus 77, 78
croesus, Ornithoptera 178
Croilia 114
Crossarchus 220
Crossidius 233
crossleyi, Atelornis 53
Crossleyia 61
crossoptilon, Crossoptilon 41
Crossoptilon 41
Crotalus 85, 229
crowleyi, Parantica 183
cruciger, Lagenorhynchus 21
cruentata, Pyrrhura 50
Crypsirina 71
Cryptaecca 132
crypticus, Rhantus 169
CRYPTOBRANCHIDAE 91
Cryptochia 176
Cryptochloris 6
Cryptomastix 140
Cryptomys 31
Cryptoprocta 19
Crypturellus 35, 226
CTENIZIDAE 152
CTENODACTYLIDAE 31
Ctenoglypta 206
Ctenophila 138
Ctenophorus 79
Ctenotus 81
Cualac 104
cubana, Anetia 183
cubanus, Solenodon 5
cubensis, Tyrannus 57
CUCUJIDAE 172
Cucujus 172
CUCULIDAE 50, 196
cucullata, Carduelis 69
cucullata, Crypsirina 71
cucullata, Galliaricula 56
cucullatus, Raphus 195
cujus, Chasmistes 99
culveri, Antrobia 119
culveri, Lirceus 154
cumberlandensis, Phoxinus 97
cumingi, Phloeomys 30
cumingiana, Carelia 202
cumingianus, Ancylastrum 130
cumingii, Puntius 97
cumingi, Palaemonetes 156
cumulus, Oreokera 137
cuneata, Partula 203
cuneolus, Fusconaia 147
Cuon 15
Cuora 73
Cupedora 141
cupreus ornatus, Callicebus 218
Curaeus 69
curasoe, Leptonycteris 9
CURCULIONIDAE 173, 208, 213, 233
curis, Liolaemus 80
currierianus, Somatogyrus 125
cursor, Liophis 84
curta, Achatinella 130
curta, Echiopsis 84
curta, Leptobotia 98
curta, Lithasia 129
curta, Pleurocera 129
curtipes, Ectemnius 187
curtisii, Oxygastra 162
curtum, Pleurobema 148
curvipes, Hygrotus 169
cuvieri, Gazella 27
cuvieri, Orestias 105
cyanea, Paratherina 108
cyanoccephala, Starnoenas 48
cyanogenia, Eos 48
Cyanolimnas 43
Cyanolyca 71
cyanomichla, Margaronia 185
cyanophrys, Eupherusa 52
Cyanophrys 180

cyanopsis, *Columbina* 47
Cyanopsitta 49
Cyanoramphus 49, 195
Cycleptus 99
Cyclocephala 171
Cyclocosmia 152
Cyclodina 81
CYCLOPHORIDAE 118, 200
Cyclophorus 200
cyclopius, *Macaca* 13
Cycloptilum 164
cyclostomiformis, *Lioplax* 119
Cyclosurus 200
cyclotis, *Nyctimene* 8
cyclura, *Cyclura* 80
Cyclura 80
Cyclurius 180
Cygnus 194
Cylichnida 135
Cylindraspis 197
cylindrella, *Gonospira* 135
cylindrellus, *Carunculina* 146
cylindrica, *Amastra* 132
cylindrica, *Bythinella* 121
cylindrica strigillata, *Quadrula* 149
cylindricornis, *Capra* 27
Cylindrovertilla 133
Cylindrus 144
Cylloepus 172
cymatotaenia, *Percina* 112
Cymbiodyta 170
Cymothoe 185, 236
cynocephalus, *Thylacinus* 191
Cynogale 19
Cynolebias 103
Cynomys 28
Cyornis 61
cypha, *Gila* 95
CYPRIDINIDAE 153
cypriensis, *Coluber* 83
Cyprinella 95
CYPRINIDAE 94, 198, 229
Cyprinodon 104, 199, 230
CYPRINODONTIDAE 104, 199, 230
Cyprinus 95, 198
Cyprogenia 147
Cypseloides 52
Cyrnotheba 144
cyrtandrae, *Nesosydne* 167
cyrtandricola, *Nesosydne* 167
Cyrtopeltis 166
Cytora 119
Dacnis 66, 67
dacotae, *Hesperia* 177
dacotiae, *Saxicola* 63
Dactylopsila 5
dahli, *Phrynos* 77
Daihinibaenetes 163
dalhousiensis, *Craterocephalus* 107
Dalla 177
dalli, *Phocoenoides* 22
dama, *Gazella* 27
Dama 26
Damaliscus 27, 223
dami, *Paretroplus* 112
damii, *Xenopirostris* 59
dammah, *Oryx* 28
Damochlora 141
DANAIDAE 183
Danaus 183
dani, *Hyphydrus* 169
Danio 95
danjoui, *Jabouilleia* 61
dannatti, *Parantica* 183
danubialis, *Lobaunia* 122
daphne, *Poecilmitis* 182
Daphnia 152
DAPHNIDAE 152
darevskii, *Vipera* 85
darlingtoni, *Riekoperla* 165
darwini, *Bulimulus* 135
darwini, *Nesoryzomys* 192
darwini, *Rhinoderma* 90
daryi, *Adelphicos* 83
Dasyercus 3
dasycneme, *Myotis* 10
dasymallus, *Pteropus* 8
Dasyornis 61
DASYPODIDAE 5
DASYURIDAE 3
Dasyurus 3
Daubentonia 11
DAUBENTONIIDAE 11
dauricus, *Huso* 93
dauidi, *Arborophila* 41
dauidi, *Parantica* 183
dauidianus, *Andrias* 91
dauidianus, *Elaphurus* 26
dauidianus, *Paradoxornis* 62
davisi, *Farula* 176
davisi, *Pyrgulopsis* 124
davisoni, *Pseudibis* 38
dayi, *Hypseleotris* 113
dayi, *Nyctimystes* 88
deaconi, *Rhinichthys* 198
dearolfi, *Crangonyx* 155
deburghiae, *Tropidophora* 119
decastigma, *Platynecies* 169
decemlineata, *Mungotictis* 17
deceptor, *Leptogryllus* 164
decia, *Hydroptila* 175
deciphens, *Somatogyrus* 125
decipiens, *Achatinella* 130
decisum, *Pleurobema* 148
declivis, *Vallonia* 133
decora, *Achatinella* 201
decora, *Paradisaea* 71
decorata, *Lasmigona* 148
decorata, *Trachemys* 74
decorticata, *Sinployea* 206
decorus, *Hydaticus* 168
dedeckeri, *Canthocamptus* 153
dededora, *Ptychalaia* 133
defilippiana, *Pterodroma* 35
degenerata, *Leiostylis* 132
degodiensis, *Miraфра* 58
Deinacrida 163
Deinocossoson 173
Deinomimesa 187
dejectus, *Stygobromus* 155
delalandei, *Coua* 196
Delanymys 29
delcourti, *Hoplodactylus* 197
delectus, *Graptodytes* 168
delicata, *Jacksonena* 142
delicatissima, *Iguana* 80
Delma 79
Deloneura 209
delongi, *Mixogaster* 175
Delos 136
deloustali, *Paramesotriton* 92
DELPHACIDAE 167
Delphinapterus 22
DELPHINIDAE 20
delphinuloides, *Geomitra* 206
Delphinus 20
delphis, *Delphinus* 20
Deltistes 99
demersus, *Spheniscus* 35
DENDROCOLAPTIDAE 55
Dendrocygna 38
Dendrohyrax 25
Dendroica 68
Dendrolagus 4
Dendromomys 29
Dendroprotonomys 29
Dendrorityx 41
Dendrotrochus 139
dendyi, *Acanthanura* 158
Denisonia 84
denningi, *Agapetus* 175
densirostris, *Mesoplodon* 23
dentata, *Litoria* 87
dentatis, *Aloeides* 180
dentatis dentatis, *Aloeides* 234
dentatis maseruna, *Aloeides* 234
denticulata, *Branchinella* 153
denticulata, *Lamprocystis* 139
denziens, *Ningbingia* 142
dentifera, *Partula* 134
dentiplaga, *Euploea* 183
depassoapicata, *Opanara* 205
depressa, *Badistes* 141
depressa, *Heosemys* 73
depressicollis, *Deronectes* 168
depressicornis, *Bubalus* 27
depressum, *Kinosternon* 73
depressus, *Natator* 76
depressus, *Turgenitubulus* 143
deraniyagalai, *Schismatogobius* 115
derasa, *Tridacna* 150
derbianus derbianus, *Tragelaphus* 224
derbianus, *Oreophasis* 41
derbianus, *Tragelaphus* 28
DERMATEMYDIDAE 73
Dermatemys 73
DERMOCHELYIDAE 76
Dermochelys 76
Dermogenys 106
Deroceras 140
Deronectes 168
deserticola, *Psychomastatix* 164
deshayesi, *Gonospira* 135
Desmana 7
desmarestii, *Megalomys* 192
desmazuresi, *Tropidophora* 200
Desmocerus 233
desmonda, *Mesodontrachia* 142
desmondi teita, *Papilio* 234
Desmopachria 168
desperatus, *Gammarus* 154
deteani, *Nephurus* 78
detecta, *Harmogenanina* 139
dewaali, *Redigobius* 115
diaboli, *Dionda* 95
diabolicus, *Eurostopus* 52
diabolis, *Cyprinodon* 104
diadema, *Charmosyna* 195
diadema, *Charmosyna* 48
diadema, *Helicodiscus* 136
diadema, *Pipithecus* 11
diametra natalica, *Iolana* 234
diana, *Cercopithecus* 13
diana roloway, *Cercopithecus* 218
dianae, *Ptychodon* 205
dianae, *Tarsius* 11

diaphana, *Samoana* 134
diaphanum, *Bythiospeum* 121
Diaphlebia 160
diardi, *Lophura* 42
Diastole 139
diasi, *Romerolagus* 33
DICAEDAE 65
Dicaeum 65
dicei, *Sylvilagus* 33
Dicerorhinus 25
Diceros 25
dichotomus, *Blastocerus* 25
dichroma, *Dionda* 95
dicksoni calviniae, *Thestor* 235
dicksoni dicksoni, *Thestor* 235
dicksoni, *Oxychaeta* 182
dicksoni, *Stygionympha* 184
dicksoni, *Tsitana* 178
dicobolus yarrowi, *Catostomus* 230
Dicranopselaphus 172
DICRURIDAE 70
Dicrurus 70
didinus, *Megalaperyx* 193
Didunculus 47
dieffenbachii, *Gallirallus* 194
difficilis, *Pupina* 119
Diglossa 67
dikume, *Konia* 112
dilatatum, *Sympetrum* 207
dimidiata, *Pomarea* 63
diminutus, *Gomphus* 161
dimorpha, *Achatinella* 201
dimorpha, *Palaina* 118
dinellianus, *Pseudocolopteryx* 57
dineutoides, *Pleurodytes* 169
dinniki, *Vipera* 85
DINOMYIDAE 31
Dinomys 31
Dinornis 193
Diomedea 35
DIOMEDEIDAE 35
Dionda 95, 229
dioptrica, *Australophocaena* 22
Diplogale 19
Diploglossus 82
Diplomatina 118
Diplomatinaa 118
DIPLOMMATINIDAE 118, 231
diplomphalus, *Hirasea* 136
Diplomystes 99, 100
DIPLOMYSTIDAE 99
Diplothrix 29
Diptotrema 213
Dipnelix 137
DIPODIDAE 29, 225
Dipodomys 29, 225
Dirce 186
disa, *Puntius* 97
discicollis, *Agabus* 168
DISCIDAE 138, 206, 231
Discocharopa 137
DISCOGLOSSIDAE 87, 198
Discoglossus 87, 198
discrepans, *Ogasawarana* 117
discrepans, *Oliarus* 166
Discula 144, 206
Disculella 144
Discus 138, 206
dispar, *Lycaena* 181
dissimilis, *Psephotus* 50
distans, *Amazilia* 52
distans, *Lethe* 184
distinguendus, *Dryophthorus* 208
ditaeonia, *Gila* 95
ditrema, *Etheostoma* 111
Ditropis 118
diurnus, *Taudactylus* 89
diuturna, *Pardosa* 152
Divellomelon 141
diversa, *Isonychia* 158
diversipes, *Hygrotus* 169
diversus, *Neochanna* 102
Dobsonia 7, 191
dohertyi, *Oreolyce* 182
dohertyi persimilis, *Ypthima* 236
dohertyi, *Ptilinopus* 48
dohertyi, *Troides* 180
dohmi, *Paleoaxenus* 172
dohrni, *Palaina* 118
dohrni, *Ramphodon* 53
dolabelloides, *Lexingtonia* 148
dolani, *Homoeneuria* 158
Dolania 158
dolei, *Carelia* 202
dolei, *Palmeria* 68
dolei, *Partulina* 131
Doleschallia 236
DOLICHOPODIDAE 208
dolichostoma, *Partula* 203
doliolium, *Palaina* 118
dolloff, *Meta* 152
Dolomedes 152
Dolophilodes 176
domicella, *Lorius* 48
domogledi, *Metrioptera* 163
Donacia 173
donosi, *Liolaemus* 80
dorbignyi huancavelicae, *Asthenes* 227
dorcas claytoni, *Lycaena* 235
dorcas dorcas, *Damaliscus* 223
dorcas, *Gazella* 27
dorcas saudiya, *Gazella* 223
Dorcatragus 27
Dorcopsis 4
Dorcopsulus 4
Dorcus 170
doretta, *Euploea* 183
dorianus, *Dendrolagus* 4
dorothea dorothea, *Trigonoscuta* 233
dorothea, *Amytornis* 60
dorsalis dorsalis, *Cicindela* 233
dorsalis, *Homoroselaps* 83
dorsalis, *Lepilemur* 10
douglasensis, *Stenelmis* 172
douglasi, *Sminthopsis* 3
doyeni, *Trigonoscuta* 174
dracomorana, *Rana* 90
draconicus, *Chlorolestes* 159
draconilla, *Nyctimene* 8
DREPANIDAE 196
DREPANIDIDAE 68
Drepanis 196
Drepanoptila 47
Driloleirus 151
drimica, *Ohridohauffenia* 200
DROMAIDAE 193
Dromaius 193
dromas, *Dromus* 147
Dromus 147
Drosophila 208
DROSOPHILIDAE 208
druceanus entabeni, *Charaxes* 236
druceanus williamsi, *Charaxes* 236
dryadopa, *Oeoblia* 185
dryanderensis, *Offachloriitis* 142
dryas, *Cercopithecus* 13
dryburghi, *Thestor* 182
Drymarchon 228
Dryobius 173
Dryococelus 208
Dryocopus 54
Dryophthorus 208
Dryotribus 208
dubautianus, *Aeschrithmysus* 173
dubia, *Partulina* 131
Dubiraphia 172
dubius drucei, *Hypolimnas* 236
dubius, *Leptoptilos* 37
ducalis, *Megadytes* 208
Ducula 47
dugesi, *Thermosphaeroma* 154
dugon, *Dugong* 24
Dugong 24
DUGONGIDAE 24, 192
dulvertonensis, *Fluvidona* 122
dumerilii, *Acrantophis* 83
dumerilii dumerilii, *Ambystoma* 229
dunckeri, *Phallostethus* 108
dunckeri, *Bythinella* 121
dunmalli, *Furina* 84
dunni, *Hynobius* 91
dunni, *Kinosternon* 73
dunrobinensis, *Fluvidona* 122
dunsirei, *Garra* 95
duplicidentata, *Opanara* 205
duponti, *Gonospira* 135
Dupucharopa 137
duquesneyi, *Celestus* 82
dura gammiei, *Lethe* 235
Durangonella 121
Durbania 234
durnfordi nicholi, *Charaxes* 236
Dusicyon 15, 192
dussumieri, *Casarea* 83
duthieae, *Chlorotalpa* 6
dutoiti, *Arthroleptides* 198
duttoniana, *Lithasia* 129
duvauceli, *Cervus* 26
duvauceli, *Hoplodactylus* 78
duvergeri, *Acilius* 168
duyvenboei, *Aethopyga* 65
dwightii, *Partulian* 131
Dyacopterus 7
dyeriana, *Fluvidona* 122
Dynastes 233
dyodon, *Charpentieria* 133
Dysithamnus 55
Dysnomia 147, 207, 231, 232
Dysticheus 174
DYTISCIDAE 168, 208, 233
Dytiscus 168, 233
eachamensis, *Melanotaenia* 199
Eanus 172
eaensis, *Nesopupa* 133
eastwoodae, *Tetradactylus* 198
eatoni, *Komarekiona* 151
eberhardi, *Pseudotricula* 123
ebii, *Epixerus* 28
eboraci, *Euploea* 183
eboratum, *Heteragrion* 159
ecaudatus, *Chaeropus* 191
Ecchlorolestes 159
Ecclisomyia 176
ECHIMYIDAE 193
echinatus, *Cottus* 199
ECHINIDAE 188, 239

- echinista, Echymipera* 3
Echinodillo 154
echinopyge, Canthocamptus 153
echinulata, Discula 144
Echinus 188
Echiopsis 84
echo, Psittacula 50
Echymipera 3
Economidichthys 114
Ectemnius 187, 236
Ectodemia 209
Ectopistes 195
Edelia 109
edeni, Balaenoptera 20
Edentulina 204
edgbastonensis, Jardinella 122
editha bayensis, Euphydryas 236
editha monoensis, Euphydryas 236
edundo, Ophiogomphus 207
edwardsi, Lepilemur 10
edwardsi, Lophura 42
Edwardisia 117
edwardsiana, Grapholitha 177
edwardsii, Jاسus 239
EDWARDSIIDAE 117
Edwardisina 174
Efferia 175
effugiens, Actinella 144
egerides, Aloeides 180
Egernia 81, 228
Egretta 37
Eidoleon 167
eigenmanni, Evarra 198
Eira 220
eisentrauti, Crocidura 6
eisentrauti, Konia 112
eisentrauti, Melignomon 54
eisentrauti, Myosorex 7
ejuncida, Hypseleotris 113
Elachistodon 83
Elaphe 83
elaphra, Collocalia 52
Elaphrus 168
Elaphurus 26
elaphus yarkandensis, Cervus 221
ELAPIDAE 84, 229
Elapognathus 84
Elasmias 131
Elassoma 110
ELASSOMATIDAE 110
elata, Tryonia 126
ELATERIDAE 172, 213
elator, Rhodacmaea 130
elator, Dipodomys 29
elatus, Stygobromus 155
eldii, Cervus 26
eldii eldii, Cervus 221
eldii siamensis, Cervus 221
electilis, Kupea 185
electra, Idea 183
electra, Peponocephala 21
electra, Videna 140
Electron 53
elegans, Achatinella 201
elegans, Cyprinodon 104
elegans elegans, Laniisoma 227
elegans, Georissa 117
elegans, Gila 95
elegans, Macrurumys 30
elegans, Omphalotropis 127
elegans, Ordtrachia 142
Eleiothreptus 52
ELEOTRIDAE 113
Eleotris 113
ELEPHANTIDAE 24
elephantopus, Geochelone 74
Elephas 24
Eleuthemis 232
Eleutherodactylus 88
elevata, Amplirhagada 141
elgini, Spilornis 40
elisa, Fabriciana 185
Eliurus 29
elliotti, Syrmaeticus 42
elliottii, Pitta 57
elliptica, Lithabitella 122
Elliptio 147
ELMINTHIDAE 172, 233
Elona 144
elongata, Amastra 202
elongata, Calamoecia 153
elongata, Hemisaga 163
elongata, Indotestudo 74
elongata, Victodrobia 126
elongatula, Omphalotropis 127
elongatulus, Unio 149
elongatus, Acanthorhodeus 94
elongatus, Ambassis 109
elongatus, Cycleptus 99
elongatus, Fluvidona 122
elpenor, Atlantisia 194
elphinstonii, Columba 46
elseri, Bythiospeum 121
Elseya 77
elusivus, Hydroporus 168
emarginatus, Stygobromus 155
Emballonura 9
EMBALLONURIDAE 9
Emberiza 67
EMBERIZIDAE 66
EMBIOTOCIDAE 230
emersoni, Partula 134
emigdonis, Plebejus 182
empedonepia, Tettigidea 165
Empetrichthys 199, 230
emphanum, Polyplectron 42
Empicoris 166
EMPIDIDAE 175
EMYDIDAE 73, 227
Emydura 77
emys, Manouria 74
Enallagma 159
Endodonta 136
ENDODONTIDAE 136, 204
endymion, Poecilmitis 182
Engaeus 157
Engaewa 157
engonata, Discus 138
ENGRAULIDAE 94
enniensis, Vallonia 133
enoptes smithi, Euphilotes 234
ensipennis, Campylopterus 52
entomostoma, Brazieria 139
Eopenthes 213
eos, Bulimulus 135
Eos 48
epaminondas, Graphium 178
Epargyreus 177
Ephemera 158
Ephemerella 158
EPHEMERELLIDAE 158
EPHEMERIDAE 158, 207
ephemerus, Stygobromus 155
EPHYDRIDAE 175
epicentra, Hedylepta 209
epicharis, Sturanyella 118
Epicrates 83, 228
Epigomphus 160
Epimachus 71
Epiophlebia 160
EPIOPHLEBIIDAE 160
epirrhinos, Hephaestus 110
episcopa ssp., Dionda 229
Epixerus 28
Epomophorus 7, 8
Epomops 8
EQUIDAE 24, 192, 221
Equus 24, 192, 221
erasa, Brazieria 139
Erebia 184, 235
Eremarionta 145, 231
eremiana, Perameles 191
Eremichthys 95
eremita, Geronticus 37
eremita, Osmoderma 171
eremita, Sonorella 146
Eremitalpa 6
eremitus, Leiocephalus 197
Eremomela 61
Eremophilus 101
Erepta 206
ERETHIZONTIDAE 31
Eretmochelys 76
ericae, Tryonia 126
ereticicola, Lycosa 152
Erikssonia 180
ERINACEIDAE 6
erinaceus, Clavicoccus 208
Erinna 129
Eriocnemis 52
Eriogaster 186
erosa, Omphalotropis 127
Erpetogomphus 160
errans, Panoquina 177
erskinensis, Allocharopa 137
erubescens, Barbus 94
Erymnochelys 77
erythropoma, Pyrgulopsis 124
erythrocephala, Podocnemis 77
erythrocephalus, Hylocryptus 55
Erythroecia 186
erythrogaster, Cercopithecus 13
erythronotos, Formicivora 56
erythroptera, Gallicolumba 47
erythropus, Anser 38
erythropus saltuarii, Crypturellus 226
erythrotis, Cercopithecus 13
Erythrotriorchis 39
Erythrura 69
escambia, Fusconaia 147
eschariferus, Bulimulus 135
escobedae, Mexipyrigus 123
esculentus, Echinus 188
esperanza, Papilio 179
esperi, Fagotia 127
Estrilda 69
ESTRILDIDAE 69
ethelae, Phyllolestes 159
Etheostoma 111, 199
Eua 134
Euastacus 157
Euathilus 151
Eubalaena 19
euboicus, Barbus 94
Eucerceris 187
Euchloe 234

EUCNEMIDAE 172
 EUCONULIDAE 138
Eucrenonaspides 153
Eucyclogobius 114
Eudontomyzon 93
euglypta, *Glyptorhagada* 142
Eulamprus 82, 228
Eulemur 10
Eulemur 10, 217
Eulidia 52
eulima, *Ceciliooides* 204
eulo, *Jardinella* 122
Eulonchus 175
eulophotes, *Egretta* 37
 EUMASTACIDAE 164
Eumeces 82
Eumetopias 18
Eumorsea 164
eungella, *Euastacus* 157
eungellensis, *Taudactylus* 89
Eunice 151
Eunicella 117
 EUNICIDAE 151
eunus eunus, *Pseudocopaodes* 233
euops, *Aratinga* 49
eupator, *Euploea* 183
 EUPELMIDAE 186
Eupelmus 186
 EUPHAEIDAE 232
Eupherusa 52
Euphilotes 234
euphon, *Euploea* 183
Euphydryas 236
Eupleres 19
Euploea 183
euploeomorpha, *Tirumala* 184
Eupodotis 44
Euproctus 92
Euproserpinus 186
Eupsophus 88
Euptilotis 53
Eurapteryx 193
eurasius, *Stenobothrodes* 165
europa tamuna, *Lethe* 235
europaeus, *Mesoplodon* 23
europaeus, *Phyllodactylus* 79
Eurostopodus 52
euroxestus, *Tengchiena* 139
Eurycea 91
eurycerus isaaci, *Tragelaphus* 224
eurydice fumosa, *Satyrodes* 236
 EURYLAIMIDAE 54
Eurynorhynchus 45
Euryphura 185
euryprora, *Hedylepta* 209
eurystoma, *Gambusia* 105
eurystomus, *Satan* 100
Eurytides 178, 234
Euscarthmus 57
Euscheman 177
Eusthenia 165
 EUSTHENIIDAE 165
eterpe, *Euproserpinus* 186
Euthalia 185
eutheca, *Hirasea* 205
Eutrichomyias 196
Eutriorchis 39
eutropia, *Cephalorhynchus* 20
Euxanthe 185
euzyga, *Semotrachia* 143
evandaleana, *Cupedora* 141
Evarra 198
evelynae, *Carelia* 202
Everes 234
everetti, *Aceros* 54
everetti, *Dicaeum* 65
everetti, *Melogale* 17
everetti, *Monarcha* 62
everetti, *Turnix* 43
everetti, *Zoothera* 64
exanimus, *Kimboraga* 142
exaula, *Margaronia* 185
excavatus, *Somatogyrus* 125
excella, *Cryptochia* 176
excelsior aricomae, *Cinclodes* 227
excisa, *Gyrotoma* 201
exigua, *Anomala* 171
exigua, *Jardinella* 122
exigua, *Partula* 203
exilis, *Arganiella* 119
eximia, *Anomala* 171
eximius ssp., *Cyprinodon* 230
exocoeti, *Ramphotyphlops* 83
exoptata, *Mandarina* 142
expansa, *Auriculella* 202
expansa, *Podocnemis* 77
expansilabris mattolensis, *Helminthoglypta* 231
exquisita, *Melanotaenia* 107
exquisita, *Omphalotropis* 127
exquisitus, *Coturnicops* 43
exsul, *Bufo* 87
exsul, *Psittacula* 196
extensa, *Menidia* 108
extensus, *Cottus* 109
extincta, *Neduba* 208
extraneus, *Cambarus* 156
exulatus, *Chilonopsis* 204
ezoin, *Boninagrion* 159
faba, *Partula* 134
fabalis, *Villosa* 149
Fabriciana 185
fabula, *Pegias* 148
facta, *Micrarionta* 145
Fagolia 127
fahrae, *Phoxinellus* 97
fairbanksensis, *Pyrgulopsis* 124
fairburni, *Anagotus* 173
falcistrotris, *Sporophila* 67
falcistrotris, *Xiphocolaptes* 55
Falco 40, 194
falconeri, *Capra* 27
 FALCONIDAE 40, 194
fallai, *Deinacrida* 163
fallax, *Beddomeia* 120
falsus, *Ameletus* 158
familiare, *Apalopteron* 66
familiaris, *Acrocephalus* 59
fanalensis, *Lauria* 132
fanovanae, *Newtonia* 62
Farula 176
fasciata, *Agrotis* 209
fasciata, *Galidictis* 17
fasciata taeniata, *Nerodia* 228
fasciatus, *Brachylophus* 79
fasciatus, *Lagostrophus* 4
fasciatus, *Myrmecobius* 3
fasciculispina, *Rana* 90
fascinans, *Goniobasis* 128
fasciolatus, *Mixophyes* 89
fastigata, *Lamprocystis* 139
fastuosa, *Tangara* 67
fastuosus, *Epimachus* 71
fatrense, *Deroceras* 140
fausta, *Actinella* 144
feae, *Muntiacus* 26
feae, *Pterodroma* 36
feae, *Turdus* 64
Felexamia 167
 FELIDAE 16, 219
felina, *Lutra* 17
felipei, *Mustela* 17
Felis 16, 219
Felovia 31
femoralis, *Cinnyricinclus* 70
fenderi, *Rhyacophila* 175
fenderi, *Soliperla* 165
Fennecus 15
feralis, *Micrarionta* 145
ferdebueni, *Poblana* 108
Feresia 20
Ferminia 59
fernandensis, *Sephanoides* 53
fernandinae, *Colaptes* 54
ferox, *Cryptoprocta* 19
ferraria, *Leiostylia* 132
ferreorostris, *Chaunoproctus* 197
Ferrissia 130
ferrugineifrons, *Bolborhynchus* 49
ferrugineus, *Deronectes* 168
ferrugineus, *Phaenomys* 30
ferus przewalskii, *Equus* 221
 FERUSSACIDAE 135, 204
fiber birulai, *Castor* 225
Fibulacamptus 153
Ficedula 61
ficulnea, *Pupilla* 132
fidelis minor, *Monadenia* 231
fidelis pronotis, *Monadenia* 231
fieldi, *Pseudomys* 193
filfolensis filfolensis, *Podarcis* 228
filicicola, *Nesorestias* 167
filicum, *Heteramphus* 174
filicum, *Leiostylia* 132
filosa, *Partula* 203
filosa, *Rhodacmaea* 130
fimbriata, *Phrynomedusa* 88
fischeri, *Haplonycteris* 8
fischeri, *Lepidostoma* 176
fisheri, *Labeo* 96
fisheri, *Rana* 198
fiskii, *Lamprophis* 84
Fissuria 121
fitzroyana, *Mesodontrachia* 142
flagellatus, *Stygobromus* 155
flagellum ruddocki, *Masticophis* 228
flammea, *Hemitremia* 96
flammea, *Paroreomyza* 197
flava, *Monardithemis* 162
flava, *Tilapia* 113
flavescens, *Varanus* 83
flavicans, *Foudia* 69
flavicauda, *Lagothrix* 13
flavicauda masakii, *Coelicia* 232
flaviceps, *Atlapetes* 66
flaviceps, *Callithrix* 11
flaviceps, *Rhodacanthus* 197
flavifrons, *Amblyornis* 70
flavifuscus, *Punitus* 97
flavigula melanotis, *Manorina* 227
flavigula robinsoni, *Martes* 220
flavigula, *Serinus* 69
flavigularis, *Lepus* 32
flavimaculata, *Graptemys* 73
flavipes, *Malimbus* 70
flavipinnis, *Noturus* 100

- flavipinnis, Stupidogobius* 115
flavivittatus, Humblotia 61
flavivittatus, Paradoxornis 62
flavomarginatus, Gopherus 74
flavovirens, Chlorospingus 66
flavus, Agelaius 69
flavus, Brachycercus 158
flavus, Speleomantes 91
flavus, Zosterops 65
fleayi, Mixophyes 89
fleckeri, Euastacus 157
flectocercus, Ixalodectes 163
Fleicherana 186
fletcheri, Lechriodus 89
flexicolumella, Hemistoma 122
flexuosa, Dysnomia 207
florensis, Corvus 71
florentina curtisi, Dysnomia 231
florentina florentina, Dysnomia 232
florentina walkeri, Dysnomia 232
florida, Oxyethira 176
floridalis, Anaea 185
floridana, Ceraclea 177
floridana, Micronaspis 172
floridana smalli, Neotoma 225
floridana, Trigonopelastes 171
floridensis, Asaphomyia 174
fluminensis, Myrmotherula 56
Fluminicola 121
fluvialis, Io 129
fluvialilis, Prinia 63
fluvialilis, Sotalia 21
fluvialitilis, Craterocephalus 107
Fluvidona 121, 122
Fluviopupa 122
foliniana, Platyla 119
folkertsi, Hydroporus 168
Fonscochlea 122
fontanus, Galaxias 102
fonticola, Etheostoma 111
Fontigens 122
fontinalis, Cyprinodon 104
fontinalis, Hygrotus 169
foramenus, Turgenitubulus 143
forbesi, Amastra 202
forbesi, Curaeus 69
fordi, Aphodius 171
foremani, Pleurocera 129
formanii, Anculosa 200
Formica 186, 187
FORMICARIIDAE 55
Formicarius 55
FORMICIDAE 186
Formicivora 56
formosa, Amandava 69
formosa, Anas 38
formosa, Anculosa 127
formosa, Cyprinella 95
formosa, Partula 203
formosa, Sitta 64
formosus bartelsi, Myotis 217
formosus hermani, Myotis 217
formosus, Otomops 10
formosus, Scleropages 93
Forpus 49
forresti, Ochotona 32
forstenii, Indotestudo 74
forthensis, Beddomeia 120
fortis, Pacifastacus 157
fosbergi, Opanara 205
fossa, Fossa 19
Fossa 19
Foudia 69, 197
fowleri, Celestus 82
fraenata, Onychogalea 4
fragilis, Omphalotropis 127
fragilis, Samoana 134
fragosa, Quadrula 149
francescae, Skiffia 105
francoisi, Trachypithecus 14
Francolinus 41
franklandensis, Beddomeia 120
Fregata 37
FREGATIDAE 37
Fregilupus 197
freycineti, Myiagra 62
frigatensis, Nysius 166
Fringilla 69
fringillaris, Spizocorys 58
FRINGILLIDAE 69, 197
frisoni, Ceratella 158
frivola, Kusaiea 139
frobesei, Nesithymys 173
froggatti, Cinetodus 101
fromensis, Beddomeia 120
frontalis, Ateleric 6
frontalis, Sporophila 67
frontalis, Stenella 21
frosti, Neopteryx 8
frosti, Philoria 89
frosti, Serica 171
frugivorus, Calyptophilus 66
fuchsi, Belgrandiella 120
fuchsi, Oracula 133
fuertesii, Hapalopsittaca 49
fulgens, Achatinella 130
fulgens, Ailurus 18
fulgida, Meda 96
fulgurans, Perdicella 202
Fulica 43, 194
fullawayi, Hedylepta 209
fullerkati, Lampsilis 147
fultoni, Beddomeia 120
fulvescens, Acipenser 93
fulvicrus, Ectemnius 187
fulvorufula adamauae, Redunca 224
fulvorufula chanleri, Redunca 224
fulvum, Heteropoma 126
fulvus albifrons, Eulemur 217
fulvus albocollaris, Eulemur 217
fulvus collaris, Eulemur 217
fulvus fulvus, Eulemur 217
fulvus mayottensis, Eulemur 217
fulvus rufus, Eulemur 217
fulvus sanfordi, Eulemur 217
fumeus, Pseudomys 31
fumosus, Hylomyscus 30
Fundulus 104, 199
funerea, Drepanis 196
funereus, Morimus 173
funicula, Gonospira 136
Funisciurus 28
funium, Torresitrachia 143
furax, Emballonura 9
furcatus, Hemiricinus 57
furcatus, Pseudomugil 108
furcifer, Phaner 10
Furina 84
furiosus, Noturus 100
FURNARIIDAE 55, 227
furnessi, Pentalagus 33
furva, Leptaxis 145
furva, Mogurnda 114
furvum, Pleurobema 148
fusca, Alouatta 12
fusca, Aplonis 197
fusca fusca, Alouatta 217
fusca, Himerocoencha 137
fusca, Leiostylax 132
fuscata, Macaca 13
fuscata, Newnhamia 153
fuscata yakui, Macaca 218
fuscicapillus, Philemon 66
fusciceps, Ateles 12
fuscicollis leucogenys, Saguinus 217
fuscipennis, Dicrurus 70
fuscipes riparia, Neotoma 225
fuscobasis, Achatinella 130
Fusconaia 147
fuscopalliata, Brachythemis 162
fuscozonata, Aaadonta 136
fuscus, Eleutherodactylus 88
fuscus, Galaxias 102
fuscus insubricus, Pelobates 229
fuscus, Lamprophis 84
fuscus, Liolaemus 80
fuscus, Notomys 30
fusea, Partula 203
fusififormis, Goniobasis 201
fusoidea, Partulina 131
gabbi, Micrarionta 145
gabbi, Bassaricyon 18
gabela, Prionops 59
gabela, Sheppardia 63
gaigeae, Paratelmatobius 89
gaigei, Gambusia 105
Galago 11
Galagoides 11
GALAGONIDAE 11
galapagoensis, Buteo 39
Galaxias 102
Galaxiella 102
GALAXIIDAE 102
galbinifrons, Cuora 73
Galbula 54
GALBULIDAE 54
galeata, Ducula 47
galeata, Lemniscia 145
galeatus, Basilornis 70
galeatus, Dryocopus 54
Galemys 7
galerioides, Aix 38
galeritus 'sanjei', Cercocebus 218
galeritus galeritus, Cercocebus 218
Galidictis 17
Gallinula 47
Gallinago 45
Gallinula 43, 194, 226
Gallirallus 44, 194
galloii, Polyommatus 182
Gallotia 80
galusdae, Cheirodon 99
Gambelia 80
gambianus, Mungos 19
gambieri, Todirhamphus 53
Gambusia 105, 199
gamelia, Euploea 183
GAMMARIDAE 154
gammarus, Homarus 239
Gammarus 154
gammoni, Stenelmis 172
ganesa loomisi, Panchala 235
gangetica, Platanista 23
gangeticus, Gavialis 78
ganteri, Palaemonias 156
gaoligongensis, Ochotona 32

- garamantis*, *Parantica* 184
gardineri, *Sooglossus* 90
garleppi, *Papilio* 179
garleppi, *Poospiza* 67
garmani, *Characodon* 199
garneri, *Bythiospeum* 121
garnotii, *Pelecanoides* 36
Garra 95
garretii, *Partula* 203
garridoi, *Capromys* 32
Garrulax 61
GASTEROSTEIDAE 109, 230
Gasterosteus 109, 230
Gastrocopta 133, 203
gatliffi, *Pernagera* 137
gaurus, *Bos* 26
gautama, *Tirumala* 184
GAVALIDAE 78
Gavialis 78
gazella acaciae, *Gazella* 223
gazella farasani, *Gazella* 223
gazella, *Gazella* 28
gazella muscatensis, *Gazella* 223
Gazella 27, 28, 192, 223
geata, *Myosorex* 7
geayi, *Bedotia* 106
geei, *Trachypithecus* 14
geertsi, *Caecobarbus* 94
gejiuensi, *Nemacheilus* 98
GEKKONIDAE 78, 197
gelada, *Theropithecus* 14
GELECHIIDAE 177
gelida, *Hybopsis* 96
gemina gafuri, *Lethe* 235
gemina, *Ischnura* 159
geminatus, *Hylogomphus* 161
Geminoropa 137
gemma, *Hemistoma* 122
geni, *Speleomantes* 91
genesii, *Vertigo* 133
genetta isabelae, *Genetta* 220
Genetta 19, 220
geniculata, *Lithasia* 129
Genophantis 209
Geocapromys 32, 193
Geochelone 74
Geoclemys 73
Geocrinia 89
Geoemyda 73
geoffrensis, *Inia* 23
geoffroi, *Dasyurus* 3
geoffroyi, *Ateles* 12
geoffroyi, *Callithrix* 11
Geogale 5
Geomalacus 146
geometricus, *Psammobates* 75
GEOMETRIDAE 186, 209
Geomitra 144, 206
GEOMYIDAE 29, 225
Geonemertes 117
georgei, *Gambusia* 199
georgiana, *Beloneuria* 165
georgiana, *Occirhenea* 142
georgianum, *Pleurobema* 148
Georissa 117
Geothlypis 68
GEOTRUPIDAE 170
Gerbillus 29
gerhardi, *Goniobasis* 128
germaini, *Polyplectron* 42
Geroniticus 37
Gerrhonotus 82
Gerrhosaurus 81
Gerygone 196, 227
geyeri, *Bythiospeum* 121
geyerii, *Vertigo* 133
gharlapsi, *Trochoidea* 144
ghigii, *Ladigesocypris* 96
gibba, *Beddomeia* 120
gibba, *Leiostyla* 203
gibba, *Partula* 134
gibbensis, *Rhagada* 143
gibberum, *Pleurobema* 148
gibboni, *Diplommatina* 118
gibbosus, *Breviceps* 89
Gibbus 204
giffardi, *Ectemnius* 187
giffordi, *Nesotocus* 174
gigantea, *Edwardsina* 174
gigantea, *Geochelone* 74
gigantea, *Grallaria* 56
gigantea, *Pseudibis* 38
giganteus, *Cordylus* 81
gigantula, *Palaemnema* 160
gigas, *Arapaima* 93
gigas, *Branchinecta* 152
gigas, *Hydrochous* 52
gigas, *Hydrodamalis* 192
gigas, *Macroderma* 9
gigas, *Pangasianodon* 100
gigas, *Phelsuma* 197
gigas, *Podilymbus* 193
gigas, *Strombus* 239
gigas, *Tachypleus* 151
gigas, *Thamnophis* 84
gigas, *Tridacna* 150
Gila 95, 96, 198, 229
gilae, *Onchorhynchus* 103
gilae, *Pyrgulopsis* 124
gilae, *Tryonia* 126
gilberti, *Kupeornis* 61
gilberti, *Noturus* 100
gilberti, *Pingalla* 110
gilli, *Austroglanis* 100
gilli, *Xenopus* 90
gilliesi, *Amanipodagrion* 159
gilliesi, *Paryphanta* 136
gillissi, *Percilia* 110
giluwensis, *Rattus* 31
gingica, *Arborophila* 41
ginkgodens, *Mesoplodon* 23
giramica, *Actinella* 144
Girardinichthys 105
Girardinichthys 105
Gittenbergeri 145
giulianii, *Dubiraphia* 172
giulianii, *Pseudocotalpa* 171
glabratum, *Heteropoma* 126
glabricollis, *Cephalopterus* 56
glacialis, *Eubalaena* 19
Glacavicola 170
GLACIDORBIDAE 129
Glacidorbis 129
gladiator, *Malaconotus* 59
gladius, *Psephurus* 93
glandulosus, *Pyrgulopsis* 124
GLAREOLIDAE 45
Glareis 171
glassi, *Crocidura* 6
Glauclidium 51
glaucogularis, *Ara* 49
Glaucomys 224
Glaucomys 209, 234
glaucus, *Anodorhynchus* 49
glauerti, *Bothriembryon* 134
Glirulus 31
Glischropus 9
Globicephala 20
globiceps, *Galaxias* 102
globosus, *Coelus* 172
globulosa, *Crax* 41
glossema, *Caretta* 202
Glossogobius 114, 115
Glossolepis 107
GLOSSOSOMATIDAE 175
gloveralleni, *Procyon* 192
gloveri, *Craterocephalus* 107
glutinosa, *Myxas* 129
glyceia, *Hemicyclya* 145
Glyphopsyche 176
Glyphyalinia 140
Glyptophysa 130
Glyptorhagada 141, 142, 231
GNAPHIOSIDAE 152
gnou, *Connochaetes* 27
GOBIDAE 114
Gobio 96
Gobiomorphus 113
Gobius 115
godeffroyi, *Todirhamphus* 53
godefrida, *Claravis* 46
godetiana, *Helix* 145
godini, *Eriocnemis* 52
goedeni, *Lepidostoma* 176
goeldii, *Callimico* 11
goeringi, *Hemispingus* 67
goernerii, *Knipowitschia* 115
goffini, *Cacatua* 48
goisagi, *Gorsachius* 37
golandi, *Ploceus* 70
golus, *Polyommatus* 182
goliath, *Conraua* 90
goliath, *Ducula* 47
GOMPHIDAE 160, 207, 232
Gomphurus 160, 161
Gomphus 161
gongshanensis, *Muntiacus* 26
Gongylomorphus 228
Gonidomus 204
goniobasis, *Hirasea* 205
Goniobasis 128, 129, 200, 201
Goniosaurus 78
Gonocephalus 79
Gonospira 135, 136, 204
gonzalesi, *Chrotomys* 29
Goodea 105
GOODEIDAE 105, 199, 230
goodfellowi, *Dendrolagus* 4
gopheri, *Copris* 171
Gopherus 74
goral bedfordi, *Nemorhaedus* 223
gordoni, *Xiphophorus* 106
gorgone, *Erebia* 184
gorilla beringei, *Gorilla* 219
gorilla, *Gorilla* 14
Gorilla 14, 219
gormonti, *Renea* 119
Gorsachius 37
gossypinus allapaticola, *Peromyscus* 225
gothi, *Brachygalaxias* 102
goudotii, *Eupleres* 19
goughensis, *Rowettia* 67
gouldi, *Astacopsis* 157
gouldiae, *Chloebia* 69
gouldii, *Pseudomys* 193
Goura 47

- gowerensis*, *Monterissa* 117
goyderi, *Amytornis* 60
gracilior, *Fibulacampton* 153
gracilirostris, *Chloropeta* 60
gracilis, *Austrorhynchus* 106
gracilis, *Coelus* 173
gracilis, *Fluviopupa* 122
gracilis, *Galaxias* 102
gracilis, *Goodea* 105
gracilis, *Melanotaenia* 107
gracilis, *Microgale* 5
gracilis, *Omphalotropis* 127
gracilis, *Petaurus* 5
gracilis, *Troglodyphantes* 152
GRACILLARIIDAE 177
GRADUINGULIDAE 152
gradyi, *Stygobromus* 155
graeca graeca, *Testudo* 227
Graellsia 186
grahami, *Etheostoma* 111
Grallaria 56
Grallaricula 56
grammiceps, *Stachyris* 64
gramnicola, *Trichia* 143
grampianensis, *Fluvidona* 122
Grampus 20
grande, *Leiopisma* 82
grandieri, *Galidictis* 17
grandimanus, *Crangonyx* 155
grandis, *Bradypterus* 60
grandis, *Epomophorus* 8
grandis, *Rhabdornis* 65
grandisonae, *Atelognathus* 88
grandituberculatum, *Granulomelon* 142
granii, *Batomys* 29
granti, *Eremitalpa* 6
granulatus, *Amychus* 172
granulifrons, *Ptilinopus* 48
Granulomelon 142
Graphium 178, 234
Grapholitha 177
Graptomys 73
Graptodytes 168
graslini, *Gomphus* 161
grassei, *Crociodura* 6
gratulabunda, *Iglica* 200
graueri, *Bradypterus* 60
graueri, *Paracrociodura* 7
graueri, *Pseudocatyptomena* 54
gravenhorstii, *Liolaemus* 80
gravipes, *Dipodomys* 29
gravis, *Eurapteryx* 193
grayi, *Mesoplodon* 23
graysoni, *Mimodes* 59
graysoni, *Sylvilagus* 33
graysoni, *Zenaida* 48
greenii, *Cottus* 109
greenii, *Ptychobranchnus* 149
greenwayi, *Hannia* 110
gregarius, *Vanellus* 45
grevyi, *Equus* 24
greyi, *Macropus* 191
GRIPOPTERYGIDAE 165
grisea, *Myrmotherula* 56
griseiceps, *Basileuterus* 68
griseiceps, *Myrmeciza* 56
griseipectus, *Lathrotriccus* 57
griseiventris, *Taphrotesbia* 53
grisescens, *Myotis* 10
griseus alaotrensis, *Hapalemur* 217
griseus caspius, *Varanus* 228
griseus, *Duscicyon* 15
griseus, *Grampus* 20
griseus griseus, *Hapalemur* 217
griseus occidentalis, *Hapalemur* 217
Gronocarus 171
gronovii, *Scelotes* 82
groesmithi, *Papilio* 179
grossum, *Cristulabrum* 141
GRUIDAE 43
Grus 43
GRYLLIDAE 164
Grylloblatta 162
GRYLLOBLATTIDAE 162
Grylloidalpa 164
GRYLLOTALPIDAE 164
gryneus sweadneri, *Mitoura* 235
guamensis, *Omphalotropis* 127
guamensis, *Partula* 134
guamensis, *Succinea* 206
guarouba, *Aratinga* 49
Gubernatrix 67
guentheri, *Christinus* 78
guentheri, *Phelsuma* 78
guentheri, *Scelotes* 82
guerinius, *Discus* 206
guerini, *Truncatella* 126
guidoni, *Solatopupa* 133
guigna, *Oncifelis* 16
guldängii, *Amazona* 49
guinasana, *Tilapia* 113
guineensis, *Cornigomphus* 160
guiraonis, *Barbus* 94
gularis, *Francolinus* 41
Gulella 136, 204
Gulickia 131
gulo, *Gulo* 17
Gulo 17
gundlachi, *Accipiter* 39
gundlachi, *Capromys* 32
gunnii, *Perameles* 3
gunningi, *Amblysomus* 5
gunningi, *Sheppardia* 63
guntheri, *Sphenodon* 78
gurneyi, *Pitta* 58
guttata, *Zoothera* 64
guttatus, *Panulirus* 239
guttifer, *Tringa* 46
gutturalis, *Saxicola* 63
gutturosa, *Tilapia* 113
gwatkinsii, *Martes* 17
gyldenstolpei, *Isopachys* 82
Gyltrotachela 133
Gymnobelideus 5
gymnocephalus, *Picathartes* 63
Gymnocharacinus 99
Gymnochthebius 170
Gymnocrex 44
Gymnogyps 38
Gymnopholus 174
Gymnostinops 69
Gymnuromys 30
Gyps 39
GYRINIDAE 170
Gyrotoma 201
haasi, *Barbus* 94
haasi, *Cobitis* 98
haasi, *Nesithmysus* 173
habei, *Ogasawarana* 200
Habroptila 44
habroptilus, *Strigops* 50
Hacrochlamys 139
haddocki, *Rhyacophila* 175
hadenoecus, *Stygobromus* 155
Hadra 142
Hadamphus 174, 208
HAEMATOPINIDAE 165
Haematopinus 165
HAEMATOPODIDAE 226
Haematopus 195, 226
haematurophygia, *Cacatua* 48
haesitatus, *Cisticola* 60
hageni, *Rhinocypha* 158
hahajimana, *Lamprocystis* 139
hahajimana, *Mandarina* 142
hahajimana, *Vittrina* 206
hahneli, *Parides* 179
Haideoporus 168
hainanus, *Lepus* 33
halakalae, *Nesothauma* 167
haleakalae, *Ectemnius* 187
haleakalae, *Neseis* 166
halei, *Barbus* 94
halei, *Sicyopterus* 115
Haliaeetus 39
HALIPLIDAE 168
Haliplus 168
halla, *Beddomeia* 120
halli, *Telmatobius* 89
hamadryas papio, *Papio* 218
hamiltoni, *Leiopelma* 88
hamiltoni, *Moxostoma* 99
hamiltonii, *Geoclemys* 73
hamlini, *Clytorhynchus* 60
hamlyni, *Cercopithecus* 13
hammondi, *Thamnophis* 84
handlirschi, *Acanthorhynchus* 94
Hannia 110
hansonii, *Psilotreta* 177
Hansonoperla 165
Hapalemur 10, 217
Hapalopsittaca 49
haplochrous, *Turdus* 64
Haploxycterus 8
Haplophaedia 52
harai, *Stygobromus* 155
Harmogenanina 139, 206
haroldyoungi, *Lygosoma* 82
haroyi, *Aegialia* 170
Harpyhaliaetus 39
Harpyopsis 39
harrisi, *Phalacrocorax* 36
harteri paucimaculata, *Nerodia* 228
harterti, *Batrachostomus* 51
harterti, *Ficedula* 61
harti, *Rhagada* 143
hartlaubi, *Otus* 51
hartlaubi, *Pseudodaenicis* 67
hartmanniana, *Goniobasis* 201
hartungi, *Caseolus* 144
hartwigi, *Praomys* 30
hartwigi, *Trithemis* 162
hartwigschuetli, *Alzoniella* 119
harveyensis, *Sinloyea* 206
harzi, *Isophya* 163
hasitata caribbaea, *Pterodroma* 226
hasitata, *Pterodroma* 36
hatchi, *Eanus* 172
hathinensis, *Lophura* 42
Hauffenia 122
hawaiiensis, *Chersodromia* 175
hawaiiensis, *Corvus* 71
hawaiiensis, *Deinomesa* 187
hawaiiensis, *Ithamar* 166
hawaiiensis, *Kalania* 166
hawaiiensis, *Neritilia* 117

hawequensis, *Afroedura* 78
hayi, *Stygobromus* 155
haysiana, *Dysnomia* 207
haysiana, *Goniobasis* 128
heavisidi, *Cephalorhynchus* 20
hebarði, *Erythroecia* 186
hebarði, *Vertigo* 133
hebe, *Partula* 134
hectori, *Cephalorhynchus* 20
hectori, *Mesopodion* 23
Hedleya 119
Hedleyoconcha 137
Hedylepta 209, 213
heermanni morroensis, *Dipodomys* 225
heinertzi, *Lacconectus* 169
heinrichi, *Cossypha* 61
heinrothi, *Puffinus* 36
Helarctos 19
Heleia 65
Heleioropus 89
helenae, *Chilonopsis* 204
helenae, *Perdicella* 132
helenae, *Craterocephalus* 107
helenae, *Hypothyris* 61
Helenoconcha 137, 206
Helenodiscus 206
Heleophryne 87
HELEOPHYRIDAE 87
heliaca, *Aquila* 39
Heliangelus 52
HELICELLIDAE 144
HELICIDAE 144, 206
heliciformis, *Tropidoptera* 132
HELICINIDAE 117, 200, 231
Helicodiscus 136
helicogyra, *Cincinnatia* 121
Heliconius 185, 236
Helicoverpa 210
heliobates, *Camarhynchus* 66
Heliopais 44
HELIORNITHIDAE 44
Helisoma 130
Helix 145
Helixarion 139
HELIXARIONIDAE 206
hellenicus, *Eudontomyzon* 93
hellenicus, *Pungitius* 109
hellmichi, *Liolaemus* 80
Helminthoglypta 145, 231
HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE 145, 231
Heloderma 82, 83
HELODERMATIDAE 82
helonomus, *Allanaspides* 153
hembeli, *Margaritifera* 146
HEMEROBIIDAE 167
Hemianthus 163
Hemiargus 234
Hemicordulia 161, 232
Hemicycla 145
Hemidaina 163
Hemignathus 68
Hemigrammocapoeta 96
hemionus carrossensis, *Odocoileus* 222
hemionus, *Equus* 24
hemionus hemionus, *Equus* 221
hemionus hemippus, *Equus* 221
hemionus khur, *Equus* 221
hemionus kulan, *Equus* 221
hemionus luteus, *Equus* 221
hemionus onager, *Equus* 221
Hemiphlebia 159
HEMPHLEBIIDAE 159
HEMIRAMPHIDAE 106
Hemisaga 163
Hemispingus 67
Hemistena 147
Hemistoma 122
Hemitragus 28
Hemitremia 96
Hemitriccus 57
hendersoni, *Rhyncogonus* 174
hendersoni, *Somatogyrus* 125
Henicoperis 39
henningi, *Poecilmitis* 182
henrici, *Ficedula* 61
Heosemys 73
Hephaestus 110
HEPIALIDAE 177
HEPTAGENIIDAE 158
heptptychius, *Semperdon* 138
herbertaxelrodi, *Melanotaenia* 107
herbertena, *Amphirhagada* 141
herberti, *Stachyris* 64
herculeana, *Labidura* 165
herculeanus, *Polposipus* 173
hercules, *Alcedo* 53
hercules glaseri, *Dynastes* 233
hercules hercules, *Dynastes* 233
hercules reidi, *Dynastes* 233
herioti, *Cyornis* 61
hermanni bœtgeri, *Testudo* 228
hermanni hermanni, *Testudo* 228
hermanni, *Testudo* 75
hermansi, *Beddomeia* 120
hermaphroditus lignicolor, *Paradoxurus* 220
hermes, *Lycaena* 181
herminae, *Opeodryas* 84
herminieri, *Leiocephalus* 197
HERPESTIDAE 17, 220
Herpilochmus 56
herrei, *Puntius* 97
Hesperia 177, 233
hespericum, *Craspedoma* 118
HESPERIIDAE 177, 233
Hesperilla 233
Hetaerina 159
heteracantha, *Deinacrida* 163
Heteragrion 159
Heteralocha 197
Heteramphus 174
Heterelmis 172
Heterexis 174
heterochir, *Gambusia* 105
Heterocleon 158
Heterocrossa 177
Heterocyclus 122
heterodon, *Alasmidonta* 146
heterodon, *Leiostylax* 203
Heteromira 58
HETEROMYIDAE 29, 225
Heteronympha 236
Heteropholis 78
HETEROPNEUSTIDAE 101
Heteropneustes 101
heteropodus, *Stygobromus* 155
Heteropoma 126
heteropus, *Machiloides* 158
heterurus, *Phyllodactylus* 79
hettitorum, *Gobio* 96
hewitsonii, *Ideopsis* 183
hewitti, *Heleophryne* 87
Hexaprotodon 25, 221
HEXATHELIDAE 151
hexodon, *Helicodiscus* 136
hickmani, *Allanaspides* 153
hidamontanus, *Hynobius* 91
hieroglyphicum, *Isomma* 161
higginsii, *Lampsilis* 148
hulli, *Scortum* 110
hullieri, *Divellomelon* 141
hullii, *Argonemertes* 117
Himantopus 45
Himeroconcha 137
himeros, *Papilio* 179
hindei, *Beamys* 29
hindei, *Turdoides* 64
hineana, *Somatochlora* 162
hinkleyi, *Somatogyrus* 125
hinsbyi, *Pleuroxia* 143
hiostius, *Typhaeus* 170
Hippocamelus 26
Hippocampus 109
hippocrepis, *Polygyra* 140
hippophaes, *Hyles* 186
HIPPOTAMIDAE 25, 221
hippopus, *Hippopus* 150
Hippopus 150
Hipposideros 9
Hippotragus 192, 223
Hirasea 136, 204, 205
hiraseana, *Boninena* 133
hirasei, *Mandarina* 142
hirasei, *Ogasawarana* 200
hirosei, *Mortonagrion* 160
hirsutissima, *Cytora* 119
hirsutus, *Bulimulus* 135
hirsutus, *Hydroporus* 169
hirsutus, *Lagorchestes* 4
hirticeps luteocincta, *Perdita* 236
HIRUDINIDAE 151
Hirudo 151
HIRUNDINIDAE 58
Hirundo 58
hispanica, *Anaocypris* 94
hispanica, *Valencia* 105
hispida botnica, *Phoca* 220
hispida ladogensis, *Phoca* 220
hispida saimensis, *Phoca* 220
hispidus, *Caprolagus* 32
histrion, *Eos* 48
histrion, *Hyophryne* 89
hobbit, *Sycorycteris* 9
hobbsi, *Crangonyx* 155
hochstetteri, *Leiopelma* 88
hochstetteri, *Paryphanta* 136
hodgesi, *Gomphus* 161
hoedtii, *Gallium* 47
hoesei, *Glossogobius* 114
hogeii, *Phrynosoma* 77
Holcobius 172
holochlora brevipes, *Aratinga* 226
holosericea, *Drepanoptila* 47
holsingeri, *Fontigens* 122
holsingeri, *Sphalloplana* 117
holsti, *Parus* 64
holsti, *Rana* 90
holstonia, *Lasmigona* 148
holtzi, *Rana* 90
homalonotus, *Pachypanchax* 103
Homarus 239
homroni, *Actenoides* 53
homerus, *Papilio* 179
HOMINIDAE 14, 219
Homooneuria 158
Homonota 78

Homopholis 78
Homopus 74
Homoroselaps 83
hongii, *Placostylus* 135
Hongolia 139
honoluluensis, *Apterocyclus* 170
hookeri, *Phocartos* 18
hoolock, *Hylobates* 14
hopkinsi, *Pelomys* 30
Hoplocephalus 84
Hoplodactylus 78, 197
hoppingi, *Lytta* 173
Horaglanis 101
hornosteli, *Lamprocystis* 139
horridulum, *Cyclophorus* 200
horridum, *Heloderma* 82
hosei, *Diplogale* 19
hosei, *Lagenodelphis* 20
hospes, *Barbus* 94
hospiton, *Papilio* 179
houstonensis, *Bufo* 87
hova, *Acraea* 185
howarthi, *Caconemobius* 164
howei, *Ophiogomphus* 161
howeinsulae, *Omphalotropis* 127
howelli, *Sylvisorex* 7
howelli, *Trox* 170
hoysi, *Coregonus* 102
hozgargantae, *Agabus* 168
huacahuasicus, *Liolaemus* 80
huallagae, *Aulacorhynchus* 54
hubbsi, *Coahuilix* 121
hubbsi, *Lampetra* 93
hubbsi, *Moxostoma* 99
hubbsi, *Notropis* 96
hubbsi, *Novumbra* 101
hubbsi, *Stygobromus* 155
Hubbsina 105
hubrichti, *Allocrangonyx* 155
hubrichti, *Phaenognathus* 91
hubrichti, *Stenotrema* 140
hucho, *Hucho* 103
Hucho 103
hudsonicus grahamensis, *Tamiasciurus* 225
hudsonius luteus, *Zapus* 225
hugeli, *Aulopyge* 94
Huleechius 233
hulensis, *Acanthobrama* 198
hullii, *Beddomeia* 120
humbloti, *Ardea* 37
Humblotia 61
humedasaе, *Polyommatus* 182
humei, *Sphenocichla* 64
humerosus, *Somatogyrus* 125
humiae, *Syrmaticus* 42
humilis, *Hydroporus* 169
hungarica, *Paladilhia* 123
hungerfordi, *Brychius* 168
Hungerfordia 118
hunteri, *Damaliscus* 27
hurdi, *Cophura* 175
hurdi, *Metapogon* 175
hurtadoi, *Gambusia* 105
Huso 93
hutchinsi, *Kimberleyeleotris* 114
huttoni, *Lyperobius* 174
huttoni, *Ptilinopus* 48
hyacinthinus, *Anodorhynchus* 49
hyaena barbara, *Hyaena* 220
Hyaena 17, 220
HYAENIDAE 17, 220
hyalieioides, *Gammarus* 154
hyalina, *Diplommatina* 118
hyalina, *Partula* 203
hyantis andrewsi, *Euchloe* 234
hyattiana, *Carelia* 202
Hybognathus 96
Hybopsis 96
hydaspe conquista, *Speyeria* 236
Hydaticus 168
hydei, *Goniobasis* 128
Hydraena 170
HYDRAENIDAE 170
HYDROBATIDAE 36
Hydrobia 122
HYDROBIIDAE 119, 200
HYDROCENIDAE 117
Hydrochara 170
Hydrochous 52
Hydrodamalis 192
Hydromantes 91
HYDROPHIIDAE 84
HYDROPHILIDAE 170
Hydroporus 168, 169
Hydropotes 26
Hydropsyche 208
HYDROPSYCHIDAE 208
Hydroptila 175
HYDROPTILIDAE 175
Hydrosaurus 79
Hydrotarsus 169
Hyetornis 51
HYGROMIIDAE 143
Hygrotus 169, 208
Hyla 87
Hylaeus 213
hylas freyi, *Coenagrion* 232
Hyles 186
HYLIDAE 87, 229
Hylobates 14
HYLOBATIDAE 14
Hylochoerus 221
hylocius, *Hemitragus* 28
Hylocryptus 55
Hylogomphus 161
Hylomyscus 30
Hylonympha 53
Hylorchilus 59
HYNOBIIDAE 91
Hynobius 91
Hyophryne 89
Hypena 210
hyperion, *Poecilmitis* 182
HYPEROLIIDAE 88
Hyperolius 88
Hyperoodon 23
hyperythra, *Brachypteryx* 60
hyperythrus, *Cnemidophorus* 81
Hyphydrus 169
Hypnophila 132
hypochroma, *Sporophila* 67
Hypodryas 185
Hypogeomys 30
Hypolestes 159
hypoleucos, *Falco* 40
hypoleucus, *Capito* 54
hypolia, *Hirasea* 205
Hypolimnas 185, 236
Hypomesus 101
hypomicrus, *Nesophontes* 191
hypopolia, *Lepidochrysops* 209
Hypopyrrhus 69
Hypothymis 61
hypoxanthus, *Neodrepanis* 58
Hypseleotris 113, 114
Hypsipetes 196, 227
Hyridella 150
HYRIDAE 150
Hysterochrysalis 230
hystricelloides, *Thaumatodon* 136
hystricosus, *Eustacus* 157
iasonia, *Idea* 183
ibadanensis, *Malimbus* 70
Iberocypris 96
iberus, *Aphanius* 104
Icaricia 234, 235
icarioides missionensis, *Icaricia* 234
icarioides missionensis, *Plebejus* 235
icarioides moroensis, *Icaricia* 235
icarioides pheres, *Icaricia* 235
ichikawai, *Coreobagrus* 100
ICTALURIDAE 100
Ictalurus 100
ICTERIDAE 69, 197
icterotis, *Ognorhynchus* 50
Icterus 69
idaeoides, *Graphium* 178
idahoensis, *Brachylagus* 32
idahoensis idahoensis, *Oreohelix* 231
idahoensis, *Pyrgulopsis* 124
idalia, *Speyeria* 185
Idea 183
identatus, *Stygobromus* 155
Ideopsis 183
Idiomela 145
Idiostatus 163
idola, *Donacia* 173
Iglica 200
ignita, *Lophura* 42
Iguana 80
IGUANIDAE 79, 197, 228
Iguanognathus 84
iheringi, *Formicivora* 56
ikei, *Maccullochella* 109
ilicifolia, *Phyllodesma* 186
iliensis, *Ochotona* 32
illidgei, *Acrodipsas* 180
imatata, *Phreatodrobia* 123
imbellis, *Ammodillus* 29
imberbis, *Muriculus* 30
imbricata, *Eretmochelys* 76
imbricata, *Meladema* 169
imbriferina, *Tilapia* 113
imeldae, *Notropis* 96
imitator, *Accipiter* 39
imitator, *Tryonia* 126
imitatrix, *Lampedusa* 134
immaculata, *Deloneura* 209
immaculata, *Eremarionta* 145
impar, *Delma* 79
impennis, *Alca* 195
imperator imperator, *Saguinus* 217
imperfecta, *Caldwellia* 138
imperfectora, *Partula* 203
imperialis, *Amazona* 49
imperialis, *Campephilus* 54
imperialis, *Lophura* 42
imperialis, *Microcreagris* 152
imperialis, *Speleomantes* 91
imperialis, *Teinopalpus* 180
Imperturbatia 136
implicata, *Harmogenanina* 139
impressa, *Goniobasis* 201
impressa, *Manouria* 75
imula, *Arubolana* 154

Incapiza 67
incisa, *Paramiella* 118
incisus, *Glossolepis* 107
incurvata, *Somatochlora* 162
incurvatus alleghaniensis, *Ophiogomphus* 232
incurvatus, *Ophiogomphus* 161
indica, *Cylindraspis* 197
indica dealbata, *Ratufa* 224
indica elphinstoni, *Ratufa* 224
indica, *Eupodotis* 44
INDICATORIDAE 54
indicus, *Melanobatrachus* 89
indicus, *Tapiurus* 25
indigo, *Peripatoides* 188
indoiensis cathedralis, *Eremarionta* 231
Indolestes 159
Indopacetus 23
Indotestudo 74
indri, *Indri* 11
Indri 11
INDRIDAE 11
inepta, *Cylindraspis* 197
inermis, *Hydropotes* 26
inermis, *Nematogenys* 101
inexpectata, *Torreornis* 68
inexpectata, *Tyto* 51
infernale, *Ophisternon* 109
infernalis, *Stryx* 182
infirma, *Assimineae* 126
inflata, *Beddomeia* 120
inflata, *Trochidrobia* 125
inflata, *Diplommatina* 118
inflatus, *Potamilus* 149
infuscata, *Synallaxis* 55
infuscatus, *Henicopernis* 39
ingens, *Dipodomys* 29
ingens, *Macrotracomys* 30
ingrahami, *Geocapromys* 32
Inia 23
innesi, *Omphalotropis* 127
innotata, *Aythya* 38
inopinata, *Thaumatoneura* 159
inopinata, *Westraltrachia* 143
inornata, *Bitis* 85
inornata, *Columba* 46
inornata, *Lophura* 42
inornata, *Uma* 80
inornatus, *Epicrates* 83
inornatus psammophilus, *Perognathus* 225
insculpta, *Carettochelys* 76
inseperata, *Lytta* 173
insignis, *Ardea* 37
insignis, *Hirasea* 136
insignis, *Potamonectes* 169
insignis, *Saxicola* 63
insignis, *Zenkerella* 31
insolita, *Newnhamia* 153
insonus, *Sylvilagus* 33
Insuetophrymus 89
insulanus, *Psacadonotus* 164
insularis, *Barkudia* 81
insularis, *Boninthemis* 162
insularis, *Bothrops* 85
insularis, *Eupsophus* 88
insularis, *Gerygone* 196
insularis, *Junco* 67
insularis, *Lepus* 33
insularis, *Macroperipatus* 187
insularis, *Nesidiolestes* 166
insularis, *Procyon* 18
insularis, *Pteropus* 8
insulata, *Sporophila* 67
insulatus, *Platymantis* 90
Insulivitrina 140
intercisa, *Xerarionta* 146
interioris, *Lucania* 104
intermedia, *Bythinella* 200
intermedia, *Callithrix* 12
intermedia, *Gila* 95
intermedia ijimai, *Leucorrhina* 233
intermedia, *Psittacula* 50
intermedia, *Quadrula* 149
intermedius, *Crocodylus* 78
intermedius, *Glossogobius* 114
intermedius, *Micropteropus* 8
internigrans, *Perisoreus* 71
interrupta, *Goniobasis* 128
interstitialis, *Speocirolana* 154
interveniens, *Goniobasis* 128
intricatus, *Carabus* 168
inunguis, *Trichechus* 24
inustus, *Dendrolagus* 4
inutilis, *Hemicycla* 145
Io 129
Iodopleura 56
Iolais 234
Iotichthys 96
ioxantha, *Fletcherana* 186
iphis, *Pomarea* 63
iphitas, *Eurytides* 178
Iranocypris 96
irena, *Miramella* 164
irene, *Poecilmiis* 182
ireneae, *Otus* 51
tridescens, *Amphorella* 204
iriomotensis, *Chlorogomphus* 161
iris, *Amblysomus* 6
iris, *Melanotaenia* 107
irregularis, *Aaadonta* 136
irregularis, *Cycloptilum* 164
irridescens, *Levuana* 209
irvineanus, *Bothriembryon* 134
irvingi, *Cesonia* 152
irwini, *Percilla* 110
isabelae, *Graellsia* 186
isabellae, *Oriolus* 70
isarogensis, *Rhynchomys* 31
Ischnura 159
ishidai, *Macromia* 161
ishigakiana ishigakiana, *Planaeschna* 232
ishigakiana nagaminei, *Planaeschna* 232
ishikawae, *Rana* 90
ishikawai, *Onchorhynchus* 103
isletae, *Napaeus* 133
isolata, *Jardinella* 122
isolatum, *Cristilabrum* 141
isolatum, *Tasmanoplectron* 163
isolatus, *Pyrgulopsis* 124
Isolobodon 193
Isomma 161
Isonychia 158
Isoodon 3
Isopachys 82
Isophya 163
isseli, *Pelomys* 30
italowiana, *Pleuroxia* 143
iteratus, *Mixophyes* 89
ithaginis, *Dorcus* 170
Ithamar 166
ITHONIDAE 167
Ihodacnus 213
ivelli, *Edwardia* 117
iwame, *Onchorhynchus* 103
iwasakii, *Pareas* 84
Ixalodectes 163
Ixobrychus 194
Ixos 59
izecksohni, *Hyla* 87
Jabouillea 61
Jacamaralcyon 54
Jacksonena 142
jacksonense, *Helisoma* 130
jacksoni, *Bdeogale* 17
jacksoni, *Stenotomys* 31
jacksoni, *Taenioides* 115
jacobi, *Bulimulus* 135
jacobita, *Oreailurus* 16
jacuinga, *Pipile* 41
jaegeri, *Anetia* 183
jagara, *Euastacus* 157
jamaicensis, *Plicatoperipatus* 187
amesae, *Beloneuria* 165
jamesi classensi, *Lepidochrysops* 235
jamesi jamesi, *Lepidochrysops* 235
jamoerensis, *Varia* 110
janaslini, *Glyptorhagada* 142
janetta, *Bathergus* 31
japonensis, *Grus* 43
japonica, *Luehdorfia* 178
japonicus, *Andrias* 91
japonicus, *Glirulus* 31
japonicus, *Salvelinus* 103
Jardinella 122
jarutanini, *Schistura* 98
jasperi, *Eleutherodactylus* 88
Jasus 239
javanicus, *Bos* 26
javanicus, *Lacconectus* 169
javanicus, *Leptoptilos* 37
javanus, *Glischropus* 9
javensis, *Megalaima* 54
jayakari, *Hemiragrus* 28
jayana, *Lithasia* 129
jayensis, *Elliptio* 147
jeanae, *Kiwaia* 177
jeanneae, *Discoglossus* 87
jeeba, *Phasmodes* 164
jeffersoni, *Orconectes* 156
jefferyi, *Lepidochrysops* 181
jefferyi, *Pithecopaga* 40
jemezianus, *Notropis* 96
jemlahicus, *Hemiragrus* 28
jenkinsi, *Percina* 112
jentinki, *Cephalopus* 27
jerdoni, *Paradoxurus* 19
jesseana, *Libellula* 162
jesswiseae, *Jardinella* 122
jewetti, *Farula* 176
johanna, *Coregonus* 199
johannis, *Carduelis* 69
johnii, *Trachypithecus* 14
johnstoni, *Galaxias* 102
johnstoni, *Genetta* 19
Joiceya 181
Jokajdon 137
jollyi, *Daphnia* 152
jonesi, *Goniobasis* 201
jonesi, *Ptychobranchnus* 149
jonesianus, *Mesodon* 140
jonklaasi, *Lepidocephalichthys* 98
jonklaasi, *Sicyopus* 115
jophon, *Atrophanera* 178
jordani, *Papilio* 179
josephi, *Tyrreniella* 145

- jouyi, Columba* 195
jubatus, Acerodon 7
jubatus, Acinonyx 16
jubatus, Eumetopias 18
jubatus, Rhynochetos 44
jubatus venaticus, Acinonyx 219
juddii, Achatinella 201
jugalis, Oreohelix 138
jugorum, Megalagrion 207
julianae, Amblysomus 6
julisia, Fundulus 104
jullieni, Probarbus 97
juncea, Achatinella 201
Junco 67
jungermanniae, Pasmadiita 137
junoniae, Columba 46
junori, Eleutherodactylus 88
Juscelinomys 30
juvenisanguis, Moitessieria 123
kaaeana, Partulina 131
kaapori, Cebus 12
kaboboensis, Apalis 60
kabutarae, Hoplodactylus 78
kachuga, Kachuga 73
Kachuga 73, 74
kaempferi, Hemitriccus 57
kahuziensis, Dendromus 29
kailolae, Craterocephalus 107
kalalauensis, Carelia 202
Kalania 166
kalawatseti, Oregonichthys 97
kalimna, Zonocypretta 153
kalinowskii, Nothoprocta 35
kanabense, Oxyloma 138
kanawhae, Etheostoma 111
kaplani, Aloeides 180
kaplani, Poecilmitis 182
kaplani, Thestor 182
kaputarensis, Cralopa 137
karamojae, Apalis 60
karkloof capensis, Charaxes 236
karlischmidtii, Eleutherodactylus 88
Karocolens 174
karokorum, Vespericola 141
kasneri, Scelotes 82
katalo, Puntius 98
Katechonemertes 117
kauaiensis, Nesomimesa 187
kauaiensis, Nesotocus 174
Kawanphila 163
kaznakovi, Vipera 85
keayi, Gallicolumba 47
Kedestes 177, 233
kelsoensis, Ammopelmatus 163
kelsoensis, Macrobaenetes 163
kemali, Hemigrammocoepeta 96
kempi, Pedostibes 87
kempii, Lepidochelys 76
kempseyensis, Rhophodon 137
Kenkia 117
KENKIIDAE 117, 199
Kerivoula 191
kerri, Agrotis 210
kerriae, Crypturellus 35
kerschneri, Hauffenia 122
kershawi, Beddomeia 120
kessneri, Beddomeia 120
Ketupa 51
KHULIIDAE 110
kiang holderi, Equus 221
kiang kiang, Equus 221
kiang polyodon, Equus 221
kibalensis, Zoothera 64
kieneri, Paretroplus 112
kieneri, Teramulus 108
kikuzatoi, Opisthotropis 84
kiliani, Cheirodon 99
kilusa, Apaturopsis 185
Kimberleyeleotris 114
kimberleyensis, Barbus 94
kimberleyensis, Hypseleotris 114
kimberleyensis, Syncomistes 110
Kimboraga 142
Kimminsoperla 165
kinabaluensis, Spilornis 40
kingi, Cylindrovertilla 133
kinlochi, Aaadonta 136
KINOSTERNIDAE 73
Kinosternon 73
kintorei, Egernia 81
kirbyi, Parantica 184
kirtlandii, Dendroica 68
kishinouyei, Eumeces 82
kitae, Neotrichia 176
kitaiwojimanum, Elasmias 131
Kiunga 107
kivuana, Crocidura 6
Kiwaia 177
kiyi, Coregonus 102
kiyokoe, Kondoraphe 118
klagei, Parides 179
klassika, Ideopsis 183
klatti, Tylognathus 98
kleinmanni, Testudo 75
kleinschmidti, Erythrura 69
klemmi, Pseudamnicola 123
klossii, Hylobates 14
Knipowitschia 115
knudseni, Carelia 202
koarana, Ruatara 205
Kobus 28, 223
kochi, Pitta 58
kocinus, Ramiheithrus 177
koepckeae, Cacicus 69
Kogia 22
kohchangae, Rana 90
KOKIRIIDAE 176
kollari, Synallaxis 55
koloana, Spelasorchestia 155
Komarekiona 151
KOMAREKIONIDAE 151
komenskyi, Belgrandiella 120
komodoensis, Varanus 83
kona, Chloridops 196
Kondoa 139
Kondoconcha 205
kondoi, Paramiella 118
Kondoraphe 118
kondorum, Hongolua 139
kondorum, Kondoa 139
Konia 112
koolanensis, Kimboraga 142
kooringensis, Glyptorhagada 142
koratense, Lygosoma 82
kororensis, Semperdon 138
koslowi, Ochetona 32
Kossowichthys 105
kosteri, Tryonia 126
kraemeri, Spilococcus 3
krefftii, Lasiorhinus 3
kreteri, Malpulutta 115
krishnai, Horaglanis 101
krueperi devia, Pieris 234
krumholzi, Gambusia 105
kruyti, Adrianichthys 106
krybetes, Beddomeia 120
kubaryi, Corvus 71
kubaryi, Kubaryellus 137
kubaryi, Palaina 118
Kubarya 126
Kubaryellus 137
kubokaiya, Macromia 161
kuehni, Myzomela 66
kuehni, Zosterops 65
kuekenhali, Parantica 184
kuesteri, Trochomorpha 140
kuhli, Callithrix 12
Kuhlia 110
kuhlii, Axis 25
kuhlii, Vini 48
kuhlmanni, Liolaemus 80
kuhni, Liberiictis 17
kuhnsi, Perdicella 132
kunigamiensis, Oligoaeschna 160
Kunsia 30
Kupea 185
kupeensis, Telophorus 59
Kupeornis 61
kuroiwae, Goniosaurus 78
Kusaiea 139
kusaieana, Sinplovea 138
kuschei, Nesosydne 167
kusnotoi, Megaerops 8
kutikina, Phrantela 123
Labeo 96
labialis, Austrelaps 84
labialis, Delma 79
Labidura 165
LABIDURIDAE 165
labiosa, Paratherina 108
labiosus, Cyprinodon 104
labradorius, Campiorhynchus 194
labridens, Cichlasoma 112
labrusca, Partula 134
Lacconectus 169
laccophiloides, Lacconectus 169
lacera, Lagochila 198
lacernulata, Leucopternis 39
Lacerta 81
LACERTIDAE 80, 228
lacertosa, Woodfordia 65
lacheineri, Belgrandiella 120
lachneri, Noturus 100
laciniosa, Actinella 144
lacon, Euploea 183
lacus-coerulei, Tasmanophlebia 158
lacustra, Capnia 165
Lacustrelix 142
lacustris, Craterocephalus 107
lacustris, Melanotaenia 107
lacustris, Paranaspides 153
lacustris, Taskropsyche 176
ladigesi, Telmatherina 109
Ladigesocypris 96
Ladronellum 137
laeta, Goniobasis 201
laetissima, Ptychodon 205
laevigata, Georissa 117
laevigata, Leiostyla 132
laevigata, Omphalotropis 127
laeviusculus, Oclandius 174
lafresnayanus, Gallirallus 194
lafresnayanus, Gallirallus 44
Lagenodelphis 20
Lagenorhynchus 20, 21
Lagochila 198

- Lagorchestes* 4, 191
Lagostrophus 4
lagothericha, *Lagothrix* 13
Lagothrix 13, 218
lagotis, *Macrotis* 3
lagotricha lugens, *Lagothrix* 218
laidlawi, *Epiophlebia* 160
lakedownensis, *Leggadina* 30
lamellata, *Diplommatina* 118
lamellicosta, *Rhytidia* 126
Lamelliidea 131, 202
lamellosa, *Leiostyla* 203
Laminella 132
lamlanensis, *Himeroconcha* 137
LAMNIDAE 93
Lamnifera 134
lamottei, *Micropotamogale* 5
Lampadia 145
Lampedusa 134
Lampetra 93, 198, 229
Lamprocystis 139
lamproides, *Rhytida* 136
lampropeltis, *Erpetogomphus* 160
Lamprophis 84
Lampsilis 147, 148
LAMPYRIDAE 172, 233
lanaiensis, *Drosophila* 208
lanaiensis, *Myadestes* 62
lanaiensis, *Oliarus* 166
lanaoensis, *Puntius* 98
lancelini, *Ctenotus* 81
lanceolata, *Elliptio* 147
lanceolatus, *Potamonectes* 169
LANCIDAE 129
langbianis, *Crocias* 61
langei, *Hyla* 87
langei, *Onchobarus* 174
langfordi, *Partula* 134
langi, *Pseudocordylus* 81
langstoni langstoni, *Shijimiaeoides* 235
Laniarius 59
laniger, *Avahi* 11
lanigera, *Chinchilla* 31
LANIIDAE 59
Laniisoma 227
lanio, *Meladema* 169
lanioides, *Lipaugus* 57
Lanius 59
lanosa, *Crocidura* 6
Lanx 129
lanyoni, *Phylloscartes* 57
lanzai, *Salamandra* 92
laperouse, *Megapodius* 40
lapicida, *Mordacia* 93
laponicus disjunctus, *Dytiscus* 233
laricis, *Oecanthus* 164
LARIDAE 46, 195
larselli, *Plethodon* 91
Larus 46
larvatus, *Nasalis* 14
laseroni, *Georissa* 117
LASIOCAMPIDAE 186
Lasiorhinus 3
Lasiurus 217
lasius, *Bassaricyon* 18
Lasmigona 148
lata, *Hemistena* 147
latastei, *Rana* 90
latens, *Spirorbula* 145
lateralis, *Characodon* 105
lateralis euryxanthus, *Masticophis* 228
lateralis, *Petrogale* 4
lateralis, *Rheocles* 108
Laterallus 44
latesignata obliuosa, *Cicindela* 233
Lathrotriccus 57
Laticauda 84
laticincta, *Platysteira* 63
laticosta, *Omphalotropis* 127
Latidens 8
latifasciata, *Euploea* 183
latifasciatus, *Cyprinodon* 199
latifii, *Vipera* 85
latifrons, *Mugilogobius* 115
latilabris, *Omphalotropis* 127
latimaculata, *Rhinocypha* 159
Latimeria 116
LATIMERIIDAE 116
latipes, *Borbonibus* 194
latipunctata, *Poecilia* 105
latissimus, *Dytiscus* 168
latona, *Crocidura* 6
latos concavus, *Empetrichthys* 230
latos latos, *Empetrichthys* 230
latos pahrump, *Empetrichthys* 230
latro, *Birgus* 157
laucaensis, *Orestias* 105
laucaensis, *Trichomycterus* 101
launcestonensis, *Anoglypta* 136
launcestonensis, *Beddomeia* 120
Lauria 132
laurina, *Ningbingia* 142
laurinea, *Leiostyla* 132
lawrencei, *Cordylus* 81
layardii, *Mesoplon* 23
laysanensis, *Agrotis* 210
laysanensis, *Hedylepta* 209
laysanensis, *Hypena* 210
laysanensis, *Oedemasyllus* 208
leacockiana, *Discula* 144
leadbeateri, *Gymnobelideus* 5
leahi, *Genophantis* 209
leahi, *Nesosydne* 167
leai cheatumi, *Stenotrema* 231
leari, *Anodorhynchus* 49
leche, *Kobus* 28
leche robertsi, *Kobus* 223
Lechriodus 89
ledanti, *Sitta* 65
Lednia 165
leechi, *Chaetarthria* 170
leechi, *Hydroporus* 169
lefevrei, *Dysnomia* 207
legatus, *Diplothrix* 29
legendrei, *Ratsirakia* 114
Leggadina 30
leguati, *Aphanapteryx* 194
Leguminaia 148
lehuensis, *Achatinella* 201
leichhardti, *Scleropages* 93
Leimacomys 192
Leiocassis 100
Leiocephalus 197
LEIODIDAE 170
Leiolopisma 82, 197
Leiopelma 88
LEIOPELMATIDAE 88
leiopomus, *Cottus* 109
Leiotherapon 110
Leiostyla 132, 203
Leipoa 40
Lemiox 148
lemmeri, *Lithophane* 186
lemmingii, *Chondrostoma* 95
lemmingii, *Rutilus* 98
lemniscatus, *Liolaemus* 80
Lemniscia 145
Lemniscomys 30
lemosi, *Cypseloides* 52
lemur, *Periphrone* 87
Lemur 10
LEMURIDAE 10, 217
lemurinus griseimembra, *Aotus* 217
lendu, *Muscicapa* 62
lenior, *Dysnomia* 207
lenticula, *Percina* 112
lentiginosus, *Craterocephalus* 107
leo persica, *Panthera* 219
leonard montana, *Hesperia* 233
leonardi, *Anomochilus* 83
leonardi, *Austrocordulia* 161
leolina, *Peripatopsis* 188
leoninum, *Argiagrion* 159
Leontopithecus 12
leopardina, *Helixarion* 139
leopardinus, *Liolaemus* 80
Leopardus 16
leopoldi, *Catostomus* 99
lepida, *Leptachatina* 132
Lepidocephalichthys 98
Lepidochelys 76
Lepidochrysops 181, 209, 235
lepidodactylus, *Procambarus* 157
Lepidodactylus 78
Lepidogalaxias 101
LEPIDOGALAXIIDAE 101, 176
Lepidomeda 96, 198, 229
Lepidopyga 53
Lepidostoma 176
Lepilemur 10, 11
Lepomis 230
LEPORIDAE 32, 226
leporides, *Lagorchestes* 191
Leporillus 30, 192
leprosa, *Canariella* 144
Leptachatina 132
leptalea, *Helenoconcha* 206
Leptasthenura 55
Leptaxis 145
Leptobotia 98
LEPTOCERIDAE 177, 209
leptoceros, *Gazella* 28
leptochila, *Partula* 203
LEPTODACTYLIDAE 88
Leptodactylus 89
Leptodea 148
leptodemas, *Megalagrion* 159
leptodon, *Leptodea* 148
Leptogomphus 161
Leptogryllus 164
Leptoneta 152
LEPTONETIDAE 152
Leptoncyteris 9
Leptopelis 88
Leptoptera 165
Leptoptilos 37
Leptosittaca 49
leptosomus, *Brachypteraciis* 54
leptostictus, *Caseolus* 144
Leptotila 47
Lepus 32, 33
Lepyrium 122
Lerista 82
lermaense, *Ambystoma* 91
lervia, *Ammotragus* 26
lervia ornatus, *Ammotragus* 222

- LESTIDAE** 159
lesueur, *Bettongia* 4
lesueuri, *Litoria* 87
letha, *Austroassiminea* 126
Lethe 184, 235
letholepis, *Poblana* 108
letitia, *Popelairia* 53
Leto 177
Letomola 137
letourneuxi, *Valencia* 105
leucas, *Delphinapterus* 22
Leucocharis 135
leucichthys leucichthys, *Stenodus* 230
Leuciscus 96
leucocephala, *Oxyura* 38
leucochrysellia, *Coleophora* 209
leucogeranus, *Grus* 43
leucolepis, *Phyllastrephus* 59
Leucopeza 68
leucophaeus, *Collocalia* 52
leucophaeus, *Hippotragus* 192
leucophaeus, *Mandrillus* 14
leucophoeus, *Speirops* 65
leucophthalmus, *Larus* 46
leucopogonis, *Ceriferella* 167
Leucopsar 70
leucoptera, *Prosobonia* 195
Leucopternis 39, 40
leucopteris, *Pteropus* 8
leucopus, *Lepilemur* 10
leucopus, *Saguinus* 12
leucorrhapha, *Achatinella* 130
Leucorrhinia 162, 233
leucoryphus, *Haliaeetus* 39
leucoryphus, *Platyrinchus* 57
leucoryx, *Oryx* 28
leucotaenia, *Papilio* 179
leucothoe, *Partula* 134
Leuctra 165
LEUCTRIDAE 165
leucura, *Macrotis* 191
leukops, *Rheodytes* 77
leuraensis, *Eulamprus* 82
levassori, *Graphium* 178
levilineata, *Partula* 203
levistriata, *Partula* 203
levraudi, *Laterallus* 44
Levuana 209
Lewinia 44
lewisi, *Prodontria* 171
lewisii, *Gyrotoma* 201
lewisii?, *Dysnomia* 207
lewyana, *Podocnemis* 77
Lexingtonia 148
leytensis, *Heosemys* 73
lhoesti, *Cercopithecus* 13
lhysii, *Lophophorus* 41
Liardetia 139
LIAREIDAE 119
Libellula 162
LIBELLULIDAE 162, 207, 232
Libellulosoma 161
Libera 205
liberatus, *Laniarius* 59
liberiensis, *Brachythemis* 162
liberiensis heslopi, *Hexaprotodon* 221
liberiensis, *Hexaprotodon* 25
Liberiictis 17
Libythea 209
LIBYTHEIDAE 209
lichenifer, *Gymnopholus* 174
lichenigera, *Pseudemoia* 82
Lichmera 66
Lichnanthe 171
liemi, *Taudactylus* 90
lievreana, *Westralthracia* 143
ligata, *Anculosa* 200
lignaria, *Paryphanta* 136
lihue, *Oliarius* 167
liia, *Achatinella* 130
liifordi, *Podarcis* 81
lilliae, *Lepidopyga* 53
lima, *Fundulus* 104
lima, *Lithasia* 129
LIMACIDAE 140
limbata albissima, *Cicindela* 233
limbatus, *Rhantus* 169
Limnebius 170
LIMNEPHILIDAE 176
Limnephilus 176
Limnocythere 153
LIMNOCYTHERIDAE 153
Limnodromus 45
Limnogale 5
LIMULIDAE 151
Limulus 151
lindong, *Puntius* 98
linearis, *Macrancylus* 208
lineata, *Mogurnda* 114
lineata pinguicollis, *Tympanocryptis* 228
lineata, *Rhyacophila* 175
lineata, *Stenopsychodes* 176
lineatus, *Acanthiops* 81
lineolata euzieriana, *Macrogastra* 231
lineolata, *Moitessieria* 123
lineolatus, *Macrochlamys* 139
linnelli, *Sarotherodon* 113
linophora, *Harmogenanina* 206
lintneri, *Williamsonia* 162
LINYPHIIDAE 152
Liobagrus 100
Liocichla 61
Liolaemus 80
Liophis 84
Lioplax 119
liorus liorus, *Chasmistes* 230
liorus mictus, *Chasmistes* 230
Lipaugus 57
Lipotes 23
lira, *Anrolana* 154
lirata, *Anculosa* 200
lirata, *Carelia* 202
Lirceus 154
Lissodelphis 21
Lissodelphis 21
listeri, *Lepidodactylus* 78
Lithasia 129
Lithoglyphus 200
Lithophane 186
Litoria 87, 88
Litthabitella 122
littoralis, *Formicivora* 56
littoralis, *Lepidochrysops* 181
littoralis, *Urocyon* 15
livida, *Achatinella* 201
lividus, *Carunculina* 146
lividus, *Paracentrotus* 239
livingstonei, *Pteropus* 8
Liza 113
lizardensis, *Theskelomensor* 137
lobata, *Campephaga* 58
Lobaunia 122
lobipennis, *Pseudopsestra* 167
locardi, *Moitessieria* 123
loderiae, *Beddomeia* 120
Loddigesia 53
Loentipes 115
loewensteini, *Lepidochrysops* 181
lohbergeri, *Sarotherodon* 113
lomii, *Typhlosaurus* 82
longianalis, *Bedotia* 106
longicaudata, *Microgale* 5
longicaudatus, *Myosorex* 7
longicaudatus, *Notomys* 192
longicaudatus, *Spelaornis* 64
longicaudis longicaudis, *Lutra* 220
longimembris brevinasus, *Perognathus* 225
longipennis, *Neduba* 164
longipes, *Canthocampius* 153
longipes, *Crociodura* 6
longipes, *Nesosydne* 167
longipes, *Potorous* 4
longipes, *Stygobromus* 155
longipes, *Xenicus* 58
longipinnis, *Acheilognathus* 94
longirostra, *Rukia* 65
longirostris, *Dasyornis* 61
longirostris, *Stenella* 22
longispinis, *Gambusia* 105
longistyla, *Congothemis* 162
loohoensis, *Pteropus* 191
Lophophorus 41, 42
'Lophopsittacus' 195
Lophopsittacus 195
Lophornis 53
Lophura 42
Lophuromys 30
lorata, *Achatinella* 130
lorenzmuelleri, *Liolaemus* 80
Loriculus 49
LORIDAE 11
LORIIDAE 48, 195
Lorius 48
lotana, *Lepidochrysops* 181
Lottia 199
LOTTIIDAE 199
lowei, *Pseudocampylaea* 206
lowei, *Sheppardia* 63
loweryi, *Xenoglaux* 51
Loxioides 28
Loxodonta 24
Loxops 68
loyaltiensis, *Aspastus* 204
Lucania 104
LUCANIDAE 170
luchti, *Atrophaneura* 178
luciae, *Amazilia* 52
luciae, *Liza* 113
luciae, *Megalomys* 192
luciana, *Urothemis* 162
lucidus, *Hemignathus* 68
lucifer, *Acerodon* 191
lucifer, *Hemisaga* 163
Lucifuga 103
lucifugus, *Stygobromus* 207
lucina, *Crociodura* 6
lucius, *Ptychocheilus* 97
luckmanii, *Planilaoma* 137
luconensis, *Prioniturus* 50
ludia, *Crociodura* 6
ludlowi, *Bhutanitis* 178
Luehdorfia 178
lugens, *Haplphaedia* 52
lugoi, *Mexipyrigus* 123
lugubris, *Formica* 187

- luhuana, Mandarinina* 206
luizae, Asthenes 55
lullulae, Phalanger 3
lulua, Iolais 180
lumbee, Semoitilus 98
lunaris, Dirce 186
lunata, Onychogalea 191
lunatus korrigum, Damaliscus 223
lupus, Canis 15
lupus, Ictalurus 100
luschani, Mertensiella 92
Luscinia 61
lusitanica, Chioglossa 92
lusitanicum, Chondrostoma 95
lutaria, Brazieria 139
lutea, Diplomatina 118
lutea, Partula 203
luteirostris, Zosterops 66
luteofusca, Cupedora 141
luteovinctum, Etheostoma 111
lutescens, Aloeides 180
LUTODRILIDAE 151
Lutodrilus 151
lutosus, Polyborus 194
lutra lutra, Lutra 220
Lutra 17, 220
lutreola, Mustela 18
lutreolina, Mustela 18
luzae, Liolaemus 80
luxatus, Deltistes 99
luzonensis, Archboldomys 29
luzonensis, Mistichthys 115
lyalli, Xenicus 196
Lycaeides 235
Lycaena 181, 235
LYCAENIDAE 180, 209, 234
Lycaon 15
lycodus, Bulimulus 135
Lycosa 152
LYCOSIDAE 152
lyelliana, Discula 206
LYGAEIDAE 166
lygdamus palosverdesensis, Glaucopsyche 234
Lygodactylus 78
Lygosoma 82
lymani, Carelia 202
LYMNAEIDAE 129
lyncurium, Poecilmitis 182
lyndseyae, Poecilmitis 182
lynnae, Gomphurus 160
Lynx 16
lyonnetianus, Gibbus 204
lyonnetianum, Craspedoma 118
Lyperobius 174
Lyriothemis 162
Lyropupa 203
lysihous harrisianus, Eurytides 234
Lytta 173
Macaca 13, 218, 239
macaco, Eulemur 10
macaco flavifrons, Eulemur 217
macaco macaco, Eulemur 217
macclintocki, Discus 138
Maccullochella 109, 110
macdonaldi, Totoaba 112
macdonaldii, Notopteris 8
macelfreshi, Driloleirus 151
macgillivrayi, Pterodroma 36
macgregori, Cyclodina 81
machadoi, Insulivitrina 140
machiki, Zoothera 64
MACHILIDAE 158
Machiloides 158
mackayi, Anomalopus 81
mackenziei, Stygobromus 155
maclareni, Pungu 113
macleari, Rattus 193
macleayi, Dorcopsulus 4
macleayi, Hedleya 119
macleayi, Sphaerospira 143
Macquaria 110
macquariensis, Maccullochella 109
Macrancylus 208
Macrobaenetes 163
macrocephala, Acanthochelys 77
macrocephala, Percina 112
Macrocephalon 40
macrocerca, Hylonympha 53
Macroclermys 73
macrodactyla, Oceanodroma 36
macrodactylum croceum, Ambystoma 229
Macroderma 9
macrodon, Onychogomphus 161
Macrodonia 173
Macrogalidia 19
Macrogastra 231
Macrognaathus 109
macrolepidotus, Pogonichthys 97
macrolepis, Cyprinodon 104
macrolepis, Leiopotherapon 110
Macromia 161
Macroperipatus 187
macropoda, Caecidotea 154
MACROPODIDAE 4, 191
macrops, Breviceps 89
macrops, Nothomyrmecia 187
macropterus, Vanellus 45
Macropus 4, 191
macrorhyncha, Saxicola 63
macrorhynchus, Globicephala 20
MACROSCOLIDAE 33, 226
Macrosclincus 197
Macrosphenus 62
macrostoma, Lampetra 93
macrostoma, Muticaria 134
macrostomus, Batrachophrynus 88
Macrotaresomys 30
Macrothele 151
macrotris, Notomys 192
Macrotris 3, 191
macroua, Thripophaga 55
MACROVELIIDAE 166
Macruromys 30
macularius ssp., Cyprinodon 230
maculata, Allotoca 105
maculata, Cotinga 56
maculata, Denisonia 84
maculata, Paroreomyza 68
maculatum, Etheostoma 111
maculatus, Callopietes 81
maculatus, Paretroplus 113
maculatus, Sandracottus 170
Maculinea 181, 235
maculosus, Caprimulgus 51
maculosus, Geomalacus 146
maculosus, Glossolepis 107
maculosus, Stallingsia 178
mada, Prioniturus 50
madagascariensis, Acranophis 83
madagascariensis, Astacoides 157
madagascariensis, Bedotia 106
madagascariensis, Daubentonia 11
madagascariensis, Erymnochelys 77
madagascariensis, Euxanthe 185
madagascariensis, Pantanodon 105
madagascariensis, Sanczinia 83
Madanga 65
madeira, Pterodroma 36
maderensis, Disculella 144
madgei, Colparion 206
Madoqua 28
magambae, Cymothoe 185
magazinensis, Mesodon 140
magentae, Pterodroma 36
maghrebi, Gerbillus 29
Magiccada 167
magicus albiventris, Otus 227
magicus insularis, Otus 227
magna, Sitta 65
magnidentia, Cryptomastix 140
magnifica, Aegialia 171
magnifica, Planorbella 130
magnifica, Tulotoma 119
magnificus, Gorsachius 37
magnirostris hypoxantha, Gerygone 227
magou, Euploea 183
mahaganus, Pieropus 8
maidae, Euastacus 157
maiatensis, Orangia 205
major, Ameiva 197
major, Beamys 29
major, Bradypteris 60
major, Gryllotalpa 164
major, Hirasea 205
major, Phyllonycteris 191
major, Zoothera 64
majuscus, Pseudomugil 108
makawai, Pogoniulus 54
malabarica, Idea 183
malacense, Polyplectron 42
malachitacea, Triclarina 50
Malacocheirus 74
Malacocincla 62
Malacolimax 140
Malacomys 30
Malaconotus 59
malagrida cedrusmontana, Argyrocupha 234
malagrida malagrida, Argyrocupha 234
malagrida maryae, Argyrocupha 234
malagrida paarlensis, Argyrocupha 234
malaitae, Rhipidura 63
malapana, Euthalia 185
malayanus, Helarctos 19
maldonadoi, Bullockia 101
maleo, Macrocephalon 40
Malimbus 70
malleata, Engaeus 157
malleata, Auriculella 131
Malpulutta 115
Malurus 62
mamalak, Puntius 98
mammillifurca, Canthocamptus 153
manasa, Neptis 185
manatus, Trichechus 24
mandarina, Mandarinina 142
Mandarina 142, 206
mandersi, Cyclyrius 180
Mandibularca 96
mandibularis, Dionda 95
Mandrillus 14
Manduca 186
manengubae, Crocidura 6
mangoura, Papilio 179
mangshanensis, Trimeresurus 85

maniensis, *Perdicella* 202
manipurensis, *Perdicula* 42
manlius, *Papilio* 179
Manorina 227
manoro, *Smerina* 185
Manouria 74, 75
mansfieldi, *Bhutanitis* 178
mansuetus, *Sylvilagus* 33
manchuricum, *Crossopilon* 41
mantelli, *Porphyrio* 44
MANTIDAE 162
manul, *Otocolobus* 16
Maoricicada 167
maquassiensis, *Crocidura* 6
maræna, *Prototroctes* 102
maraho, *Papilio* 179
marambaiæ, *Leptodactylus* 89
marcellinus, *Eurytides* 178
marchei, *Mydaus* 18
marcia, *Parantica* 184
marcidum, *Cupedora* 141
margarita, *Felis* 16
margarita, *Macromia* 161
margarita scheffeli, *Felis* 219
margarita, *Somatochlora* 162
margaritacea, *Alaena* 180
margaritacea, *Palaua* 138
margaritæ, *Lethe* 184
margaritifera durrovensis, *Margaritifera* 231
margaritifera, *Margaritifera* 146
margaritifera, *Pinctada* 239
Margaritifera 146, 231
MARGARITIFERIDAE 146, 231
Margaronia 185
marginata, *Caperea* 20
marginata, *Cicindela* 168
marginata, *Kuhlia* 110
marginata, *Phrantela* 123
marginata, *Testudo* 75
marginipennis, *Cicindela* 168
mariae, *Etheostoma* 111
mariae, *Stomatepia* 113
marialiciae, *Eulonchus* 175
marianæ, *Craterocephalus* 107
mariannæ, *Hydroporus* 169
mariannarum, *Ladronellum* 137
mariannarum, *Taheitia* 126
mariannus, *Cervus* 26
mariannus, *Pteropus* 8
mariei, *Cyclosurus* 200
marieps, *Charaxes* 185
marinus, *Aplochiton* 102
maritimus, *Ursus* 19
Marmaronetta 38
marmorata, *Catocala* 186
marmorata, *Pardofelis* 16
marmorata, *Uperoleia* 90
marmoratus, *Cynolebias* 103
marmoratus, *Oryzias* 106
marmoratus, *Rivulus* 104
marmoratus, *Turbo* 239
marmorensis, *Discus* 138
Marmota 28
maroni, *Papilio* 179
marquesana, *Taipidon* 206
marrianae, *Margaritifera* 146
marroni carolus, *Huleechius* 233
marshalli, *Badistes* 141
marshalli, *Pleurobema* 148
marsupiobesa, *Elliptio* 147
martensiana, *Partula* 134
Martes 17, 220
martigener, *Engaeus* 157
martinensis, *Neotoma* 30
martinii, *Euploea* 183
masafuerae, *Aphrastura* 55
mascaensis, *Hemicycla* 145
mascaensis, *Insulivitrina* 140
mascarinus, *Mascarinus* 195
Mascarinus 195
masoni, *Fusconaia* 147
MASTACEMBELIDAE 109
mastersi marakupa, *Hesperilla* 233
Masticophis 228
Mastomys 30
matafaoi, *Diastole* 139
matanensis, *Glossogobius* 114
matanensis, *Oryzias* 106
matanim, *Phalanger* 3
Matrona 232
matschiei, *Dendrolagus* 4
matschiei, *Galago* 11
maturna, *Hypodryas* 185
mauleanum, *Cauque* 106
maupiensis, *Mautodontha* 205
maura, *Macaca* 13
maureenæ, *Gymnochthebius* 170
maureenæ, *Hydraena* 170
mauriciana, *Platynemis* 160
mauritaniae, *Gerbillus* 29
mauritaniana, *Leiopisma* 197
mauritanianus, *Alopochen* 194
mauritanianus, *Lophopsittacus* 195
mauritanianus, *Nycticorax* 194
Mautodontha 205
mavornata, *Aplonis* 197
mawii, *Dermatemys* 73
maxima, *Paracrocidura* 7
maxima, *Pinctada* 239
maxima, *Tridacna* 150
maximus, *Aepyornis* 193
maximus, *Cetorhinus* 93
maximus, *Elephas* 24
maximus, *Priodontes* 5
maya, *Cyprinodon* 104
mayeri, *Astrapia* 70
mayeri, *Columba* 46
maylandi, *Melanotaenia* 107
maynardi, *Procyon* 18
mayottensis, *Gulella* 204
Mazama 26
mccubhini, *Taskiria* 176
mclachlani, *Cordylus* 81
mclinei, *Ferrissia* 130
meadewaldoi, *Haematopus* 195
meandri, *Pararhodeus* 97
meandricus, *Acanthorhynchus* 94
Mecistogaster 160
Mecodema 208
Meda 96
medianalis, *Leiocassis* 100
medicaudatus, *Lophuromys* 30
medicinalis, *Hirudo* 151
medicus, *Agapetus* 175
Medionidus 148
meekei, *Cyprinodon* 104
meekei, *Graphium* 178
meekei, *Hybopsis* 96
meekei, *Microgoura* 195
meekei, *Zosterops* 66
megacephalus, *Nycticorax* 194
megaceros, *Kobus* 28
MEGACHILIDAE 187
Megacolabus 174
Megadendromus 30
MEGADERMATIDAE 9
Megadyptes 35
Megadytes 208
megaensis, *Hirundo* 58
megaera, *Graphium* 178
Megaerops 8
MEGALADAPIDAE 10
Megalagrion 159, 160, 207, 232
Megalaima 54
Megalanura 158
Megalaperyx 193
megalcephala, *Natrix* 84
Megalomys 192
megalophylla, *Scotorythra* 209
megalotis, *Dorcatragus* 27
megalotis limicola, *Reithrodontomys* 226
megalotis ssp., *Lepomis* 230
megalura, *Dactylopsila* 5
Megalurus 62
MEGAPODAGRIONIDAE 159
MEGAPODIIDAE 40
Megapodius 40
Megaptera 20
megarhynchus, *Ploceus* 70
megarrampus, *Dermogenys* 106
MEGASCOLECIDAE 151
Megascolides 151
megaspila civettina, *Viverra* 221
MEGATHYMIDAE 178
Megaxenops 55
megomphala, *Opanara* 205
MEGOMPHICIDAE 136
Megupsilon 105
meinertzhageni ivoriensis, *Hylochoerus* 221
mekistocholas, *Notropis* 96
Meladema 169
melaena griqua, *Tuxentius* 235
Melaenornis 62
melampoides, *Amphorella* 135
Melamprosops 68
melampus petersi, *Aepyceros* 222
melampus tsuensis, *Martes* 220
melanjæ, *Cymothoe* 185
Melanobatrachus 89
melanocephalus, *Cacajao* 12
melanocephalus, *Carpornis* 56
melanocephalus, *Tragopan* 42
Melanochelys 74
melanochlamys, *Bangsia* 66
melanogaster, *Turnix* 43
melanoides, *Chilonopsis* 204
melanoidus, *Anculosa* 127
melanoleuca, *Ailuropoda* 18
melanonotus, *Touit* 50
melanonyx, *Lophuromys* 30
melanops, *Percichthys* 110
melanops, *Sporophila* 67
melanops, *Vimba* 98
MELANOPSIDAE 127
melanopterus, *Balaniocheilus* 94
melanostictus, *Phyllodactylus* 79
melanostomus, *Notropis* 96
Melanosuchus 77
melanota, *Palaemnema* 160
Melanotaenia 107, 108
MELANOTAENIIDAE 199
melanurus, *Capromys* 32
melas, *Globicephala* 20
meleagrides, *Agelastes* 41

- Melidectes* 66
Melignomon 54
Meliobba 142
Meliphaga 66
MELIPHAGIDAE 66, 196, 227
melissa samuelis, *Lycaeides* 235
melitensis, *Lampedusa* 134
melitensis, *Pseudamnicola* 123
mellianus, *Oriolus* 70
mellis, *Pseudomugil* 108
melodius, *Charadrius* 45
Melogale 17, 220
MELOIDAE 173
Melomys 30
melones, *Banksula* 152
Melursus 19
melvillensis, *Trochomorpha* 140
menachensis, *Turdus* 64
menadensis, *Parantica* 184
menagei, *Gallicolumba* 47
menava maeroides, *Pararge* 236
mendana, *Graphium* 178
mendozae, *Pomarea* 63
Menidia 108
mento, *Silurus* 100
menzbieri, *Marmota* 28
mephistophiles, *Pudu* 26
merces, *Aloeides* 180
mercierii, *Ptilinopus* 195
mercuriale, *Coenagrion* 159
mergulus, *Limnogale* 5
Mergus 38, 194
meridianus, *Serranochromis* 113
meridionalis, *Capromys* 32
meridionalis, *Ornithoptera* 178
meridionalis, *Pseudirion* 158
merriami, *Empetrichthys* 199
merriami, *Fluminicola* 121
Mertensiella 92
meruensis, *Aeshna* 160
Merulaxis 56
Merycomyia 175
Mesacanthotelson 154
mesiboyi, *Beddomeia* 120
Mesitornis 42
MESITORNITHIDAE 42
Mesodon 140, 231
Mesodontorachia 142
mesoleuca, *Conothraupis* 66
mesoleucus telmalestes, *Conepatus* 220
Mesoperipatus 187
Mesoplon 23
mesopotamica, *Dama* 26
mesotes, *Paragalaxias* 102
MESOVELIIDAE 166
Meta 152
Metabolus 62
Metacnemis 160
Metallura 53
metamorphia, *Ogasawarana* 200
Metapogon 175
metastriata, *Dysnomia* 147
Metatrichonisoides 154
metcalfi, *Pyrgulopsis* 124
metcalfi, *Sonorella* 146
methueni, *Lygodactylus* 78
methymna dicksoni, *Lepidochrysops* 235
Metisella 177
Metrarga 166
Metrioptera 163
mexicanum, *Ambystoma* 91
mexicanus, *Cynomys* 28
mexicanus hualpaiensis, *Microtus* 225
mexicanus, *Ictalurus* 100
mexicanus jordani, *Astyanax* 230
mexicanus navaho, *Microtus* 225
Mexilana 154
Mexipyrgus 122, 123
Mexistenasellus 154
Mexithauma 123
meyerdeschauenseei, *Tangara* 67
meyeri, *Pachycephala* 62
meyeri, *Xiphophorus* 106
meyricki, *Hedylepta* 209
miamiensis, *Cyclocephala* 171
mica, *Cincinnatia* 121
micanopy, *Belocephalus* 163
micans, *Amastrea* 132
michaudi, *Lemniscia* 145
miconax, *Aotus* 12
micramyla, *Palline* 137
Micrarionta 145
Micrarionta 145
Micrastur 40
micristius, *Cyprinus* 95
Microbatrachella 90
microblepharis, *Celestus* 82
Microcebus 10
microcephalus, *Barbus* 94
MICROCHAETIDAE 213
Microchaetus 213
micrococcus, *Pyrgulopsis* 124
Microcreagris 152
Microcryptorhynchus 174
Microcylloepus 172
Microdillus 30
microdon, *Lepilemur* 11
Microgale 5
Microgoura 195
MICROHYLIDAE 89
microlepidotus, *Basilichthys* 106
microlepidotus, *Phyllodactylus* 79
microlepis, *Leiopolisma* 82
microlepis, *Tachygia* 198
micromphala, *Kimboraga* 142
Micronaspis 172
Micropanchax 105
Microphis 109
microphylla, *Tritocleis* 209
micropithecus, *Sphaerodactylus* 79
Micropotamogale 5
microps, *Catostomus* 99
microps, *Heteropneustes* 101
microps leucotis, *Dipodomys* 225
Micropterus 8
Micropterus 110, 230
Microscolex 213
microstoma, *Lamellidea* 131
microstoma, *Partula* 203
microstriata, *Physa* 130
microtheca, *Ogasawarana* 117
microtis, *Dusicyon* 15
Microtus 225
micrus, *Nesophontes* 191
middlekaufi, *Idiostatus* 163
midgleyi, *Pingalla* 110
mighelsiana, *Partulina* 131
migratorius, *Ectopistes* 195
migueli, *Eupsophus* 88
mikado, *Syrmaticus* 42
MILACIDAE 140
milagros, *Parantica* 184
militaris, *Sturnella* 69
millepalmarum, *Eremarionta* 145
millepunctata, *Damochlora* 141
millerae, *Victodrobia* 126
milleri, *Cochlopinna* 121
milleri, *Grallaria* 56
milleri, *Knipowitschia* 115
milleri, *Thermosphaeroma* 154
millestriata, *Dupucharopa* 137
milleti, *Garrulax* 61
Miloderes 174
milvus, *Milvus* 40
Milvus 40
Milyeringa 114
mimeticus, *Dryotribus* 208
MIMIDAE 59
Mimodes 59
mimosa, *Discocharopa* 137
minckleyi, *Cichlasoma* 112
minckleyi, *Nymphophilus* 123
mindana nipponica, *Hemicordulia* 232
mindorensis, *Anonymomys* 29
mindorensis, *Bubalus* 27
mindorensis, *Crocodylus* 78
mindorensis, *Ducula* 47
mindorensis, *Otus* 51
minima, *Batis* 60
minima, *Beddomeia* 120
minima, *Lampetra* 198
minima, *Paludinea* 123
minimus atristriatus, *Tamias* 224
minimus, *Cynolebias* 103
minor, *Anculosa* 128
minor, *Dobsonia* 7
minor, *Elapognathus* 84
minor, *Eliurus* 29
minor, *Lacustrelix* 142
minor, *Nothura* 14
minor, *Palaua* 138
minor, *Platalea* 37
minor, *Platanista* 23
minor, *Procyon* 18
minuscula, *Brazieria* 139
minuta, *Haufferia* 122
minuta, *Helicoverpa* 210
minuta, *Libellullosoma* 161
minuta, *Neohoratia* 123
minuta, *Trochidrobia* 126
minutissima, *Helenoconcha* 206
minutissima, *Hemistoma* 122
minutus, *Lacconectus* 169
mirabilis, *Campsicnemus* 208
mirabilis, *Carelia* 202
mirabilis, *Cyanolyca* 71
mirabilis, *Eriocnemis* 52
mirabilis, *Hemiphysalis* 159
mirabilis, *Loddigesia* 53
mirabilis, *Partula* 204
Mirafra 58
Miramella 164
mirandae, *Hemitriccus* 57
Miratesta 130
MIRIDAE 166
mirifica, *Lytta* 173
mirificus, *Lewinia* 44
mirus, *Mesoplon* 23
misella, *Lamprocystis* 139
misoolensis, *Melanotaenia* 107
missouri, *Glyphopsyche* 176
Mistichthys 115
mitchellae, *Thersites* 143
mittelli mitchelli, *Neonympha* 236
mitchelli, *Quincuncina* 149
Mitoura 235

- mitra*, *Euploea* 183
mittendorfi, *Lemniscomys* 30
mitu, *Mitu* 41
Mitu 41
Mixogaster 175
Mixophyes 89
mlokosiewiczzi, *Tetrao* 42
Moapa 96
MOCHOKIDAE 101
modesta, *Gila* 95
modesta, *Hemicycla* 145
modestus, *Gallirallus* 194
modestus, *Gomphurus* 161
modestus, *Zosterops* 66
moernerii, *Papilio* 179
moesta, *Lytta* 173
Mogera 7
Mogurnda 114
mohaveana, *Helminthoglypta* 145
Moho 66, 196
Moitessieria 123
mojarralis, *Mexipyrgus* 123
mojavensis *mojavensis*, *Crossidius* 233
molesta, *Lytta* 173
mollispinis ssp., *Lepidomeda* 229
moloch, *Hylobates* 14
MOLOSSIDAE 10
molossinus, *Pteropus* 8
moluccensis, *Cacatua* 48
molurus, *Python* 83
momonga, *Pteromys* 29
MOMOTIDAE 53
monacha, *Cyprinella* 95
monacha, *Grus* 43
monacha, *Poeciliopsis* 106
monachus, *Aegyptius* 39
monachus, *Monachus* 18
Monachus 18, 192
Monadenia 146, 231
monae, *Typhlatya* 156
Monarcha 62
Monardiihemis 162
monas, *Aphaostracon* 119
monasa, *Porzana* 195
monax, *Crocidura* 6
monensis *monensis*, *Epicrates* 228
monensis, *Typhlops* 83
mongo, *Stomatepia* 113
mongoz, *Eulemur* 10
Monias 43
monica, *Artemia* 152
moniziana, *Geomitra* 144
monoceros, *Monodon* 22
monodon, *Cristilabrum* 141
Monodon 22
monodonta, *Cryptazeca* 132
monodonta, *Lamellidea* 202
monodonta, *Margaritifera* 146
MONODONTIDAE 22
monroensis, *Cincinnatia* 121
montagui, *Partulina* 202
montalenti, *Discoglossus* 87
montalivetensis, *Amplirhagada* 141
montana, *Odontopodisma* 164
montana, *Sheppardia* 63
montana, *Xenolgea* 68
montani, *Anthracoceus* 54
montanus, *Alsodes* 88
montanus pictus, *Thestor* 235
montanus, *Psephenus* 172
montanus, *Stygobromus* 155
montecristoi, *Abronia* 82
monteiri, *Malaconotus* 59
montethorum, *Euastacus* 157
Monterissa 117
montezumensis, *Pyrgulopsis* 124
monticola, *Archaeolacerta* 80
monticola, *Leiosyla* 132
monticola, *Melanotaenia* 107
monticola, *Nanocochlea* 123
monticularis, *Bunolagus* 32
montisserrati, *Diploglossus* 82
mooreana, *Partula* 204
moorei, *Etheostoma* 111
moresali, *Notropis* 96
Mordacia 93
mordax, *Notomys* 192
moreaui, *Orthotomus* 62
Morelia 228
Morenia 74
moretonicus, *Hyridella* 150
Morimus 173
mormo langei, *Apodemia* 235
Mormolyce 168
mormonum buttoni, *Monadenia* 231
mormonum hirsuta, *Monadenia* 231
morondavana, *Papilio* 179
morongoana, *Eremarionta* 145
morrisoni, *Lytta* 173
morrisoni, *Pyrgulopsis* 124
morrisoni, *Stygobromus* 155
Mortonagrion 160
mosana, *Rhyacophila* 175
moschata, *Desmana* 7
MOSCHIDAE 25
moschiferus, *Moschus* 25
Moschus 25
mossambica, *Croilia* 114
mossii bayensis, *Callophrys* 234
mostbento, *Oligophlebodes* 176
MOTACILLIDAE 58
motebensis, *Barbus* 94
Mouldingia 142
mourae, *Ceriagrion* 159
mouroniensis, *Zosterops* 66
moussoni, *Palaina* 118
Moxostoma 99
mucronata, *Quadrasiella* 127
muelleri, *Heleia* 65
muenninki, *Tokudaia* 31
muensis, *Noctepuna* 142
MUGILIDAE 113
Mugilogobius 115
muhlenbergii, *Clemmys* 73
muletensis, *Alytes* 87
muliensis, *Ochotona* 32
mulleri, *Homopholis* 78
multilamellata, *Thaumatodon* 206
multilineatus, *Mexipyrgus* 123
multiradiatus, *Girardinichthys* 105
multispinosus, *Gronocarus* 171
multivesiculatus, *Lutodrilus* 151
multivolvis, *Planorbella* 130
multocarinata, *Bolyeria* 198
muluensis, *Lacconectus* 169
mundas, *Stygobromus* 156
munggai, *Pachysaga* 164
Mungos 19
Mungotictis 17
munionga larana, *Oreisplanus* 233
munitus, *Noturus* 100
munroi, *Nesotocus* 174
Muntiacus 26
muriculus, *Gerbillus* 29
Muriculus 30
MURIDAE 29, 192, 225
muriei, *Chasmistes* 198
murivora, 'Athene' 196
murphyi, *Ngairaea* 137
Muscicapa 62
MUSCICAPIDAE 59, 196, 227
musculus, *Balaenoptera* 20
musicola, *Hedylepta* 209
MUSOPHAGIDAE 50
musschenbroekii, *Macrogalidia* 19
Mussonena 142
Mustela 17, 18
MUSTELIDAE 17, 220
mustelina, *Achatinella* 130
mustelinus, *Lepilemur* 11
mustersi, *Batrachuperus* 91
mutica, *Omphalotropis* 127
Muticaria 134
muticus, *Pavo* 42
MUTILLIDAE 186
mutisii, *Eremophilus* 101
mutus, *Bos* 26
muwu, *Ammopelmatus* 163
Myadestes 62
myadestinus, *Myadestes* 62
myaka, *Myaka* 112
Myaka 112
MYCETOPHILIDAE 174
Mycotrupes 171
Mycteria 37
mydas, *Chelonia* 75
Mydaus 18
myersi, *Maoricada* 167
Myiagra 62
Myioborus 68
Myiophonus 62
Mylothris 180
MYOBATRACHIDAE 89
myoides, *Xeromys* 31
Myomys 30
Myonycteris 8
myopica, *Leptoneta* 152
myoporicola, *Oliarus* 167
Myosciurus 28
Myosorex 7
myotis, *Myotis* 10
Myotis 9, 10, 217
MYOXIDAE 31
Myoxocephalus 109
Myrmeciza 56
MYRMECOBIDAE 3
Myrmecobius 3
Myrmecophaga 5
MYRMECOPHAGIDAE 5
MYRMELEONTIDAE 167
Myrmosula 186
Myrmotherula 56
Mystacina 10, 192
MYSTACINIDAE 10, 192
mysticetus, *Balaena* 19
Myxas 129
Myxus 113
Myzomela 66
Myzopoda 9
MYZOPODIDAE 9
myzmae, *Cordulegaster* 161
Nactus 78
Naemorhedus 28
naevosa, *Stictonetta* 38
nahani, *Francolinus* 41
nahuelbutensis, *Diplomystes* 100

Naja 84
nakadai, Lamellidea 202
namiyei, Rana 90
nana, Cyanolyca 71
nana, Eurycea 91
nana, Stiobia 125
nancillus, Gerbillus 29
Nannatherina 110
Nannoperca 110
nannotis, Litoria 87
'Nanocochlea' 123
Nanocochlea 123
Nanodectes 163
nanodes, Napaeus 133
Nanopterus 176
nanus, Accipiter 39
nanus, Capromys 32
nanus, Pyrgulopsis 124
nanus, Somatogyrus 125
nanus, Spizaetus 40
nanus, Taoniscus 35
'Napaeus' 133
Napaeus 133
Napothera 62
napu nigricans, Tragulus 221
narasingha narasingha, Erebia 235
narcondami, Aceros 54
nasalis, Philanthus 187
Nasalis 14
nasomaculatus, Addax 26
nassula, Goniobasis 128
Nasua 18
Nasuella 18
nasuta, Percina 112
Natator 76
nativitatis, Rattus 193
natricina, Physa 130
natrrix cetti, Natrrix 228
Natrrix 84, 228
nattereri, Anthus 58
nattereri, Heliconius 185
nattii, Partulina 131
NAUCORIDAE 166
naumanni, Falco 40
nausithous, Maculinea 181
navajo, Stenopelmatus 163
nazas, Cyprinodon 104
NEANURIDAE 158
nearcticus, Nemapalpus 174
nebulosa, Neofelis 16
neckerensis, Nysius 166
neckerensis, Petrochroa 177
necra, Carelia 202
'Necropsittacus' 195
Necrospar 197
Nectarinia 65
NECTARINIDAE 65
Nectophrynoidea 87
Necydalis 173
Neduba 164, 208
nefrens, Armatobalanus 153
Nehalennia 160
neislerii, Amblema 146
nelsoni, Miloderes 174
nelsoni, Nasua 18
nelsoni, Oryzomys 193
nelsoni, Terrapene 74
Nemacheilus 98
nemaeus, Pygathrix 14
Nemapalpus 174
Nematogenys 101
Nematostella 117
nemestrina, Macaca 239
nemestrina pagensis, Macaca 218
memorale, Bradypodion 79
Nemorhaedus 223
memoricola, Gallinago 45
Nemosia 67
NEMOURIDAE 165
Nemours 165
NEOBALAENIDAE 20
NEOBISIIDAE 152
Neochanna 102
Neodrepanis 58
Neofelis 16
Neohoratia 123
neomexicana, Pyrgulopsis 124
neomexicanus, Plethodon 91
Neomorphus 51
Neonympha 236
Neophema 50
Neophoca 18
Neophocaena 22
NEOPLANORBIDAE 130
Neoplanorbis 130
Neopteryx 8
neosa, Cryptochia 176
Neosalax 101
Neoseps 82
Neosilurus 101
Neospiza 69
Neothamma 176
Neotoma 30, 225
Neotrichia 176
neoxenus, Euptilotis 53
Nephronaias 148
NEPHROPIDAE 239
Nephrops 239
Nephruus 78
NEPTICULIDAE 209
Neptis 185, 236
NERITIDAE 117
Neritilia 117
Nerodia 228
Neseis 166
Nesidolestes 166
Nesillas 62
nesiotes, Deinocossonus 173
nesiotes, Scotorythra 209
nesiotica, Hirasea 205
nesioticus, Bulimulus 135
nesiotis comeri, Gallinula 226
nesiotis, Gallinula 43
Nesithmysus 173
Nesoclopeus 44, 194
nesocrabo bidecoratus, Ectemnius 236
Nesocryptias 166
Nesolagus 33
Nesomantis 90
Nesomimesa 187
Nesomimus 59
Nesophontes 191
NESOPHONTIDAE 191
Nesopupa 133, 203
Nesorestias 167
Nesoryzomys 192
Nesospiza 67
Nesosydney 167
Nesothauma 167
Nesotocus 174
Nestor 196
netscheri, Nesolagus 33
nettingi, Plethodon 91
neumoegeni, Papilio 179
Neurergus 92
nevadae, Crenichthys 104
nevadensis ssp., Cyprinodon 230
nevadica olmosa, Cicindela 233
nevilli, Erepta 206
nevilli, Gonospira 204
newberryi, Eucyclogobius 114
Newcambia 202
newelli, Hypena 210
Newnhamia 153
newtoni, Coracina 58
newtoni, Ctenoglypta 206
newtoni, Fulica 194
newtoni, Gonidomus 204
newtoni, Lanua 59
newtoni, Thomea 135
Newtonia 62
Ngairia 137
ngarduaisi, Palaua 138
nghetinhensis, Pseudoryx 28
nianguae, Eltheostoma 111
nicefori, Thryothorus 59
nickajackensis, Caecidotea 154
nickliniana awania, Helminthoglypta 231
nickliniana bridgesi, Helminthoglypta 231
nickliniana contracosta, Helminthoglypta 231
nicobarica, Caloenas 46
nicobariensis, Megapodius 40
nicolli, Ploceus 70
Nicrophorus 170
nieuwenhuisii, Pycnonotus 59
nigella, Elliptio 147
niger cinereus, Sciurus 224
niger, Melanosuchus 77
niger, Pteropus 8
niger variani, Hippotragus 223
nighlingaleensis, Katechonemertes 117
nigra, Macaca 13
nigra, Pomarea 63
nigra, Tandonia 140
nigra, Trithemis 162
nigrescens, Gila 95
nigrescens, Pacifastacus 207
nigrescens, Russatus 138
nigricans, Aspideretes 77
nigricans nigricans, Poecilmitis 235
nigricans, Padogobius 115
nigricans zwartbergae, Poecilmitis 235
nigricauda, Liobagrus 100
nigriceps, Ardeotis 44
nigriceps, Callithrix 12
nigricolis, Grus 43
nigrifrons rubidus, Cephalophus 222
nigrigenis, Agapornis 49
nigriloris, Estrilda 69
nigrimas, Oryzias 106
nigrimentum, Ploceus 70
nigripes, Dacnis 67
nigripes, Mustela 18
nigripinnis, Coregonus 102
nigritella, Trochomorpha 140
nigriventer, Discoglossus 198
nigrivestis, Eriocnemis 52
nigrobrunnea, Tyto 51
nigrocoerulea subtropica, Cicindela 233
nigrofasciatus, Puntius 98
nigrogularis, Psophodes 63
nigrohamatum, Megalagrion 159
nigrolineatum, Megalagrion 159
nigromaculatus, Yunnanilus 99

- nigropectus*, *Biatas* 55
nigrorufa, *Sporophila* 67
nigrorufus, *Centropus* 51
nigrorum, *Stachyris* 64
nigrostriata, *Galaxiella* 102
nigroviridis, *Allenopithecus* 13
nihoae, *Banza* 163
nihoae, *Nysius* 166
nihoensis, *Eupelmus* 186
nihoensis, *Sclerodermus* 186
nihauensis, *Odynerus* 187
nikhili, *Oligodon* 84
nikolausi, *Megadendromus* 30
nilgiriensis, *Parantica* 184
nimbae, *Crociodura* 6
nimberlinus, *Prymnbriareus* 143
nimbus, *Oreokera* 137
ninae, *Zaprochilus* 164
Ningbingia 142
niobe, *Orachrysops* 181
nipalensis, *Aceres* 54
nippon grassianus, *Cervus* 222
nippon keramae, *Cervus* 222
nippon mandarinus, *Cervus* 222
nippon, *Nipponia* 37
nippon pseudaxis, *Cervus* 222
nippon sichanicus, *Cervus* 222
nippon taiouanus, *Cervus* 222
Nipponia 37
Nirodia 181
nitens, *Cochlicopa* 132
nitens, *Halipius* 168
nitida, *Ogasawarana* 117
nitidissima, *Alectroenas* 195
nitidissima, *Chlorochrysa* 66
nitidus, *Liolaemus* 80
nitoides, *Atelognathus* 88
nitratoides exilis, *Dipodomys* 225
nitratoides nitratoides, *Dipodomys* 225
nivalis, *Daphnia* 152
nivalis, *Leptoncyteris* 9
Niveoscincus 82
nicicola borealis, *Ovis* 223
nobilis, *Gambusia* 105
nobilis, *Moho* 196
Noctepuna 142
noctitherus, *Caprimulgus* 52
NOCTUIDAE 186, 209
nodosa, *Partula* 204
nodosus, *Alsodes* 88
noguchii, *Sapheopipo* 54
nokomis caerulescens, *Speyeria* 236
nokomis nokomis, *Speyeria* 236
nollothi, *Aloeides* 180
Nomorampus 106
nonpareil, *Chilonopsis* 204
norfolkensis, *Posticobia* 200
noricum, *Bythiospeum* 121
norrissi, *Acicula* 119
nortoni, *Stygobromus* 156
norvegicus, *Nephrops* 239
nossima, *Amauris* 183
notabilis, *Binneya* 146
notabilis, *Lichmera* 66
Notarthrinus 181
notata, *Kimberleyeleotris* 114
notatus, *Coturnicops* 43
Notechis 229
notera, *Palline* 137
Nothaldonis 174
Nothobranchius 103
nothofagi, *Eusthenia* 165
Nothomyrmecia 187
Nothoprocta 35
Nothura 35
Notiomystis 66
notius, *Micropterus* 110
NOTODROMADIDAE 153
Notomys 30, 192
NOTONEMOURIDAE 165
NOTOPTERIDAE 93
Notopteris 8
Notopterus 93
notosaurus, *Leiolopisma* 82
Notropis 96, 97, 198
nottensis, *Cupedora* 141
Noturus 100
novacaledoniae, *Rhantus* 208
novacapitalis, *Scytalopus* 56
novaeangliae, *Megaptera* 20
novaeaguineae, *Harpyopsis* 39
novaeeseelandiae, *Charadrius* 45
novaeesi, *Philydor* 55
novaezealandiae, *Coturnix* 194
novaezealandiae, *Himantopus* 45
novaezealandiae, *Ixobrychus* 194
novelta, *Amplirhagada* 141
Novumbra 101
nubiana, *Capra* 27
nubila, *Cyclura* 80
nubila, *Polyphylla* 171
nubilus, *Aloeides* 180
nubrica, *Ochotona* 32
nuchale, *Etheostoma* 111
nuchalis, *Parus* 64
nudicostata, *Setomedea* 138
nudiventris, *Typhlobarbus* 98
Numenius 45
nux, *Bulimulus* 135
nyakalensis, *Litoria* 87
nyctea, *Neptis* 185
nyctelia, *Cecilioides* 135
Nycticebus 11
Nycticorax 194
Nyctimene 8, 191
Nyctimystes 88
nylephtha, *Ecchlorolestes* 159
nympha, *Pitta* 58
NYMPHALIDAE 185, 236
Nymphophilus 123
nyoraensis, *Boeckella* 153
Nysius 166
oahuense, *Megalagrion* 160
oahuensis, *Phyllococcus* 208
oasis, *Hydroporus* 169
oaxaca, *Kinosternon* 73
oberlaenderi, *Zoothera* 64
oberthurii, *Ideopsis* 183
obesa, *Brazieria* 139
obesiuscula, *Boettgeria* 133
obesoductus, *Arion* 146
obeyensis, *Cambarus* 156
obliquata obliquata, *Dysnomia* 232
obliquata perobliqua, *Dysnomia* 232
obliquicosta, *Pupilla* 203
obliquidens, *Lagenorhynchus* 21
Obovaria 148
obscura, *Edelia* 109
obscura, *Luscinia* 61
obscura, *Metrarga* 166
obscura, *Pentarthrum* 174
obscurus, *Hemignathus* 68
obscurus, *Lagenorhynchus* 21
obserrata, *Actinella* 144
obsoleta neojuvnalis, *Cicindela* 233
obtecta, *Spirorbula* 145
obtusifrons, *Hephaestus* 110
obtusirostris, *Calcochloris* 6
obtusirostris, *Salmiithymus* 103
obtusius, *Cylindrus* 144
obtusius, *Somatogyrus* 125
occidentalis, *Daphnia* 152
occidentalis, *Dysithymus* 55
occidentalis, *Glacidorbis* 129
occidentalis lacusanserinus, *Catostomus* 230
occidentalis, *Leucopternis* 40
occidentalis, *Mouldingia* 142
occidentalis, *Nectophrynoidea* 87
occidentalis, *Pezoporos* 50
occidentalis, *Poecilops* 106
occidentalis, *Pseudocheirus* 4
occidentalis, *Pseudomys* 31
occidentalis, *Triodopsis* 140
occidiuus, *Celestus* 198
Occirhenea 142
occulata, *Anculosa* 200
oceanicum, *Megalagrion* 160
oceanicus, *Lacconectus* 169
Oceanides 166
Oceanodroma 36
ocellata, *Leipoa* 40
ocellata lyncus, *Lethe* 235
ocellata, *Morenia* 74
ocellata, *Phelsuma* 79
ocellata, *Rheinardia* 42
ocellatus smithi, *Rhodeus* 229
Ochotona 32, 226
OCHOTONIDAE 32, 193, 226
ochraceiventris, *Leptotila* 47
ochreata brunnescens, *Macaca* 218
ochrogaster, *Penelope* 41
ochropectus, *Francolinus* 41
Ochrotrichia 176
ochsneri, *Bulimulus* 135
Ochthebius 170
ochthogyra, *Omphalotropis* 127
Oclandius 174
oconnori, *Rhytida* 136
octava, *Ningbingia* 142
OCTODONTIDAE 32
octolamellata, *Taipidon* 206
octomaculata, *Dalla* 177
Octomys 32
octosetaceus, *Mergus* 38
oculifera, *Graptemys* 73
ODOBENIDAE 220
Odobenus 220
Odocoileus 222
odomae, *Metalura* 53
ODONTOCERIDAE 177
Odonophorus 42
Odontopodisma 164
Odynerus 187
Oecanthus 164
Oecetis 177
Oedemasyllus 208
oedippus, *Coenonympha* 184
oedipus, *Saguinus* 12
oedipus, *Schistura* 99
oenanthe, *Calliceius* 12
oenax, *Wilfredomys* 31
oenops, *Columba* 47
Oeobia 209
Oeoblia 185
oerstedii, *Saimiri* 13

- Offachloritis* 142
offella, Boromys 193
ogasawarae, Boninena 133
ogasawarae, Boninosuccinea 138
ogasawarana, Gastrocopta 203
ogasawarana, Lamellidea 131
ogasawarana, Ogasawarana 117
ogasawarana, Trochochlamys 139
Ogasawarana 117, 118, 200
ogasawarensis, Hemicordulia 161
ogasawarensis, Rhinocypha 159
ogilbyi, Cephalophus 27
ogilbyi crusalbum, Cephalophus 222
ogilbyi, Melanotaenia 107
oglei, Stachyris 64
Ogmodon 84
ogmoraphe, Pyrgulopsis 124
Ognorhynchus 50
oheoheana, Spheterista 177
Ohridohauffenia 200
oinotheke, Eucrenonaspides 153
okalehubyi, Hydaticus 168
okaloosae, Etheostoma 111
okatie, Elassoma 110
okeana, Allocharopa 137
okiensis, Hynobius 91
okinawae, Gallirallus 44
okinawanus, Rhipidolestes 159
okinawensis, Hemicordulia 161
oktediensis, Melanotaenia 108
olallae, Callicebus 12
oleacina, Videna 140
Oliarces 167
Olianus 166, 167
Oligoaeschna 160
Oligodon 84
oligolepis, Toxotes 112
OLIGONEURIIDAE 158
Oligophlebodes 176
Oligoryzomys 192
olivacea bocagei, Bostrychia 226
olivacea, Carelia 202
olivacea, Lepidochelys 76
olivacea, Nasuella 18
olivacea, Pyrgulopsis 124
olivaceus, Criniger 59
olivaceus helleri, Turdus 227
olivaceus, Varanus 83
oliveri, Cyclodina 81
oliveri, Haematopinus 165
oliviae, Columba 47
olivieri, Amaurornis 43
olivii, Turnix 43
olivula, Goniobasis 128
ollula, Sylvisorex 7
Oloptotus 101
olympiae, Carabus 168
omeiensis, Liocichla 61
Omphalotropis 126, 127, 200
Onchobarus 174
Onchorhynchus 103, 230
Onchotelson 154
Oncifelis 16
Onconotus 164
onondagaensis, Stygobromus 156
onslowi, Phalacrocorax 36
Onthophagus 171
Onychogalea 4, 191
Onychogomphus 161
Onychorhynchus 227
Oodemas 213
oophorus, Xenopoecilus 106
oosthuizen, Lepidochrysops 181
opalescens, Cynolebias 103
Opanara 205
oparica, Ruatara 205
operculina, Hirasea 136
Ophedrys 84
Ophidiocephalus 79
Ophiogomphus 161, 207, 232
Ophisternon 109
Ophrysia 194
opiranus, Turgenitubulus 143
Opisthopatus 188
Opisthotropis 84
optima, Ogasawarana 118
Opiioservus 172
opuntia, Micraronia 145
Orachrysops 181
oralis, Pseudomys 31
Orangia 205
oratrix, Amazona 49
Oravelia 166
orbignyi, Rhantus 208
orca, Notropis 198
orca, Orcinus 21
Orcaella 21
orceci, Pyrrhura 50
ORCHESTIIDAE 155
Orcinus 21
Orconectes 156
orcula, Papisoma 133
Orcula 133
ORCULIDAE 133
Ordrachia 142
Oreailurus 16
oreas, Chrysoritis 180
oreas oreas, Lepidochrysops 235
oreas, Picathartes 63
oregona, Dolophilodes 176
Oregonichthys 97
oreinos, Trichia 144
Oreisplanus 233
Oreochromis 230
Oreoglanis 101
OREOHELICIDAE 138
Oreohelix 138, 231
Oreokera 137
Oreolyce 182
Oreomava 137
Oreomystis 68
Oreonectes 98
Oreophasis 41
Oreothraupis 67
oreotragus porteousi, Oreotragus 223
Oreotragus 223
Orestias 105
orgyia, Belenois 180
orientalis arkal, Ovis 223
orientalis blanfordi, Ovis 223
orientalis boharensis, Ovis 223
orientalis cycloceros, Ovis 223
orientalis gmelini, Ovis 223
orientalis isphahanica, Ovis 224
orientalis laristanica, Ovis 224
orientalis, Mogurnda 114
orientalis, Mouldingia 142
orientalis musimon, Ovis 224
orientalis ophion, Ovis 224
orientalis orientalis, Ovis 224
orientalis, Paradelma 79
orientalis, Poecilmitis 182
orientalis punjabiensis, Ovis 224
orientalis severtzovi, Ovis 224
orientalis, Uperoleia 90
orientalis vignei, Ovis 224
orientissimus, Microcryptorhynchus 174
orii, Crocidura 6
ORIOOLIDAE 70
Oriolus 70
oriplancta, Dirce 186
Orlitia 74
ornata, Perdicella 132
ornata, Urocissa 71
ornatus, Liophis 84
ornatus, Pteropus 8
ornatus, Tremarctos 19
Ornipholitodes 235
Ornithoptera 178, 179
oron, Phillocasca 176
orostruthus, Arcanator 60
orramakunna, Engaeus 157
ORTHALICIDAE 134, 204
Orthalicus 135
Orthetrum 162, 233
orthognathus, Oryzias 106
Orthotomus 62
ortizi, Incaspiza 67
ortmanni, Villosa 149
Oryctes 171
Oryx 28
Oryzias 106
Oryzomys 193, 225
osburni, Etheostoma 111
oscitans, Potamopyrgus 123
osculus ssp., Rhinichthys 229
osgoodi, Tinamus 35
osimensis, Tokudaia 31
osmana, Papilio 179
OSMERIDAE 101
Osmerus 101
Osmoderma 171
Ospatulus 97
ostenta, Coracina 58
OSTEOGLOSSIDAE 93
Ostodes 118
otagense, Leiopisma 82
otaheitana, Partula 204
otareae, Sinplovea 206
OTARIIDAE 18, 220
othcaloogensis, Dysnomia 147
othnius, Kondocncha 205
othus, Lepus 33
OTIDIDAE 44
Otis 45
Otocolobus 16
Otomops 10
Otopterus 8
ottomana, Erebia 184
Otus 51, 227
otwayensis, Oreomava 137
oualanensis, Delos 136
Ougapia 136
ourebi haggardi, Ourebia 223
Ourebia 223
outeniqua, Lepidochrysops 181
ovatula, Palaina 118
oviforme, Pleurobema 148
Ovis 223, 224
ovuliformis, Cylichnidia 135
owenii, Apteryx 35
owstoni, Chrotogale 19
owstoni, Gallirallus 44
oxiana, Naja 84
oxleyana, Nannoperca 110
Oxychaeta 182

- Oxychilus* 140
Oxyeleotris 114
Oxyethira 176
Oxygastra 162
Oxylapia 112
Oxyloma 138
oxyrhynchus, Coregonus 102
oxyrhynchus, Notropis 96
oxyrhynchus, Protoctetes 199
oxyrhynchus ssp., Acipenser 229
oxytropis, Discula 144
Oxyura 38
ozarkensis, Pyrgulopsis 124
ozarkensis, Somatochlora 162
ozarkensis, Stygobromus 156
Ozotoceros 26, 222
pachomai, Kawanphila 163
Pachycephala 62
pachycephalus, Cyprinodon 104
pachycheilus, Cephalokompsus 95
Pachypanchax 103
Pachyramphus 57
pachyrhyncha, Rhyngopsitta 50
Pachysaga 164
pachystoma, Ryssota 139
Pachystyla 206
pachyta, Pyrgulopsis 124
Pacifastacus 157, 207
pacifica, Drepanis 196
pacifica, Gallinula 194
pacifica, Myrmosula 186
pacifica, Syncais 156
pacificum, Megalagrion 160
pacificus, Gallirallus 194
pacificus, Indopacetus 23
Padogobius 115
pagoda, Gyrotoma 201
pagodula, Turgenitubulus 143
pagodula, Videna 140
paillona, Renea 119
Palacanthihiopsis 123
palaciosi, Iberocypris 96
Paladilhia 123
Paladilhiopsis 123
Palaemna 160
Palaemonetes 156
Palaemonias 156
PALAEEMONIDAE 156
palaemophagus, Opatulus 97
Palaina 118, 231
palata, Spratellicypris 98
Palaua 138
palauensis, Assimineia 126
Paleoxenus 172
palfreymani, Niveoscincus 82
Palikirus 137
PALINURIDAE 239
pallasi hamica, Ochotona 226
pallasi sunidica, Ochotona 226
palliata aequatorialis, Aloutta 217
palliatas, Cinclodes 55
pallida, Jardinella 122
pallida, Vulpes 15
pallidiceps, Atlapetes 66
pallidiceps, Columba 47
pallididorsum, Eitheostoma 111
pallidigaster, Anthreptes 65
pallidipectoris, Acanthochelys 77
pallidistylus, Diaphlebia 160
pallidula, Nehalennia 160
pallidus, Conolophus 79
Palline 137
pallipes, Austroptamobius 157
palmeri, Myadestes 62
palmeri, Porzana 195
palmeri, Rhodacanthus 197
Palmeria 68
Palpopleura 162
palu, Atrophaneura 178
paludica, Cobitis 98
paludicola, Acrocephalus 60
Paludinella 123
Paludiscula 123
palustre, Pellorneum 62
palustris argentatus, Oryzomys 225
palustris, Crocodylus 78
palustris hefneri, Sylvilagus 226
palustris, Quiscalus 197
palustris, Sporophila 67
pan, Poecilmiis 182
Pan 14, 219
panamintus, Gerrhonotus 82
panarcys, Cyprinella 95
Panchala 235
pancheri, Leucocharis 135
Pandaka 115
Pangasianodon 100
PANGASIIDAE 100
Pangasius 100
paniscus, Ateles 12
paniscus, Pan 14
pannonica, Sadleriana 125
Panoquina 177, 233
panoquinoides errans, Panoquina 233
Pantagenia 207
Pantanodon 105
Panthera 16, 219
pantheratus, Anetia 183
pantherina, Percina 112
Pantionemertes 117
pantostictum, Cichlasoma 112
Panulirus 239
Papasula 36
Papilio 179, 234
PAPILIONIDAE 178, 234
Papio 218
papua, Hipposideros 9
papuae, Melanotaenia 108
papuanus, Rhantus 208
papuensis, Clupeoides 94
papuensis, Spilocuscus 3
Papuxul 142
Papustyla 143
papyracea, Achatinella 201
Paracentrotus 239
Paracoenia 175
Paracrociodura 7
Paracymus 170
Paradelta 79
Paradigalla 71
Paradisaea 71
PARADISAEDAE 70
paradisea, Ornithoptera 179
paradoxa, Carelia 202
Paradoxornis 62
Paradoxurus 19, 220
paradoxus, Solenodon 5
Paragalaxias 102
Paragomphus 161
Parahelicops 84
Paralucia 182
Parambassis 109
paramelanotos, Calidris 45
PARAMELITIDAE 207
Paramesotriton 92
paramicrus, Nesophontes 191
Paramiella 118
Paranaspidis 153
Parantechinus 3
Parantica 183, 184
Paranyctimene 8
Paraphlebia 159
Parapinnixa 158
Pararge 236
Pararhodeus 97
Parartemia 153
PARASTACIDAE 157
paratactis, Scotorythra 209
Paratelmotobius 89
Paratherina 108
Paratilapia 112
Paravitrea 140
Paraxerus 29
Pardalotus 65
Pardiglanis 100
pardinus, Lynx 16
Pardofelis 16
Pardosa 152
pardus japonensis, Panthera 219
pardus kotiya, Panthera 219
pardus melas, Panthera 219
pardus nimir, Panthera 219
pardus orientalis, Panthera 219
pardus saxicolor, Panthera 219
Pareas 84
Paretroplus 112, 113
pariae, Myioborus 68
PARIDAE 64
Parides 179, 180
parinacotensis, Orestias 105
parkeri, Cyloepus 172
parkeri, Herpsilochmus 56
parkinsoni, Procellaria 35
parma, Macropus 4
Parmacella 140
PARMACELLIDAE 140
parnaguae, Megaxenops 55
Parnassius 180, 234
Paroreomyza 68, 197
Parotia 71
parreyssi, Belgrandiella 120
Partula 134, 203, 204
Partulian 131, 132, 202
PARTULIDAE 134, 203
PARULIDAE 68
Parus 64
parva, 'Nanocochlea' 123
parva, Cinnantia 121
parva, Deinacrida 163
parva, Dubiraphia 172
parva, Melanotaenia 108
parva, Oecetis 177
parviceps, Scortum 110
parvidens, Cynomys 28
parvidens, Hylogomphus 161
parvidens, Mautodontha 205
parvula, Microgale 5
parvula, Taheitia 126
parvulus, Medionidus 148
parvulus, Somatogyrus 125
parvus, Burramys 4
parvus, Galaxias 102
parvus, Hylomyscus 30
parvus, Stygobromus 156
Paryphanta 136
parzefalli, Mexistenasellus 154

pasadenas, *Syncaris* 207
paskai, *Pseudomugil* 108
Pasmadiita 137
pasonis, *Ashmunella* 140
pastazae, *Galbula* 54
pathirana, *Danio* 95
pattersoni, *Trogloglanis* 100
patula, *Palaina* 118
paucidentata, *Alionycteris* 7
pauli, *Bassaricyon* 18
pauli, *Lamnifera* 134
pauliani, *Apaturopsis* 185
pauliani, *Otus* 51
paulicoba, *Palaemnema* 160
paulinae, *Liolaemus* 80
paulistus, *Phylloscartes* 57
paulsoni, *Epigomphus* 160
paulus, *Crateromys* 192
pauxi, *Pauxi* 41
Pauxi 41
Pavo 42
pawpela, *Glacidorbis* 129
peaci, *Nothaldonis* 174
pearsei, *Typhliasina* 103
pearsoni, *Uramphisopus* 154
pearsoniana, *Litoria* 87
pecatonica, *Acanthometropus* 207
pecki, *Glyphyalinia* 140
pecki, *Stygobromus* 156
pecos, *Assiminea* 126
pecos, *Gammarus* 154
pecosensis, *Cyprinodon* 104
pecosensis, *Pyrgulopsis* 124
pectoralis, *Aphelocephala* 60
pectoralis, *Herpsilochmus* 56
pedderensis, *Galaxias* 102
pedderensis, *Romanckenius* 199
pedderensis, *Westriplectes* 177
pedderi, *Glacidorbis* 129
pedester, *Mycotrupes* 171
PEDIONOMIDAE 43
Pedionomus 43
pedo, *Saga* 164
Pedostibes 87
pedunculatus, *Zyomys* 31
peeli, *Microdillus* 30
pefauri, *Telmatobius* 89
pege, *Oravelia* 166
Pegias 148
pelagicus, *Haliaeetus* 39
PELECANIDAE 36
Pelecanoides 36
PELECANOIDIDAE 36
Pelecanus 36
pelewana, *Aaadonta* 136
pelewensis, *Hungerfordia* 118
pellegrini, *Rheocles* 108
Pellorneum 62
pellucida, *Amastra* 202
pellucida, *Ammocrypta* 111
pellucidus, *Allocrangonyx* 155
Pelobates 229
PELOBATIDAE 229
Pelocoris 166
PELOMEDUSIDAE 77
Pelomys 30
peltastes, *Cylindraspis* 197
PELTOPERLIDAE 165
Peltophryne 87
Peltoitrupe 171
Pelusios 77
pelzelni, *Aplonis* 197
pelzelni, *Tachybaptus* 35
pembertoni, *Peromyscus* 193
Penelope 41
penicillata, *Bettongia* 4
penicillata, *Petrogale* 4
penicillatus, *Panulirus* 239
penita, *Dysnomia* 147
penningtoni, *Capsys* 180
penningtoni, *Lepidochrysops* 181
penningtoni, *Poecilmitis* 182
pennsylvanicus chihuahuisensis, *Microtus* 225
pennsylvanicus dukecampbelli, *Microtus* 225
Pentalagus 33
Pentarthrum 174, 208
peñai, *Homonoia* 78
pephredo, *Lepidochrysops* 181
Peponocephala 21
perahuensis, *Opanara* 205
Perameles 3, 191
PERAMELIDAE 3, 191
Perca 111
PERCICHTHYIDAE 109
Percichthys 110
PERCIDAE 111, 199
Percilia 110
Percina 111, 112
Perdicella 132, 202
Perdicula 42
perdita, *Hirundo* 58
Perdita 236
perdix, *Partulina* 131
peregrina, *Polygyra* 140
peregusna peregusna, *Vormela* 220
perexilis, *Campolaemus* 203
perfuscus, *Liophis* 84
periglenes, *Bufo* 87
peringueyi, *Ecchlorolestes* 159
peringueyi, *Phyllodactylus* 79
PERIPATIDAE 187
Peripatoides 188
PERIPATOPSIDAE 188
Peripatopsis 188
periscelis, *Carelia* 202
Perisoreus 71
perjurus, *Eidoleon* 167
perkensi, *Oceanides* 166
perkins, *Nesomimesa* 187
perkinsi, *Machiloides* 158
PERLIDAE 165
perlonga, *Lyropupa* 203
Pernagera 137
pernanus, *Mastomys* 30
Perognathus 29, 225
Peromyscus 193, 225
peronii, *Dobsonia* 7
peronii, *Lissodelphis* 21
peronii, *Zoothera* 64
Peroryctes 3
PERORYCTIDAE 3
perovalis, *Lampsilis* 148
perovalum, *Pleurobema* 149
perpallidus, *Notropis* 96
perplexa, *Tischeria* 209
perpurpurea, *Villosa* 149
perpusilla, *Auriculella* 131
perroquini, *Heterocyclus* 122
persephone, *Aeshna* 160
persephone, *Petrogale* 4
persephone, *Rhadine* 168
persoluta, *Ptychodon* 205
personata, *Dysnomia* 207
personata, *Heliopais* 44
personata orientalis, *Melogale* 220
personatus barbarabrownae, *Callicebus* 218
personatus, *Callicebus* 12
personatus melanochir, *Callicebus* 218
personatus nigrifrons, *Callicebus* 218
personatus personatus, *Callicebus* 218
perspicax, *Penelope* 41
perspicillata, *Lutra* 17
perspicillata, *Malacocincla* 62
perspicillatus, *Phalacrocorax* 193
pertriosa, *Dipnelix* 137
peruviana, *Tangara* 68
peruviana, *Vini* 48
peruvianus, *Mesoplonon* 23
peruvianus, *Telmatobius* 89
Petalura 161
PETALURIDAE 161
Petasina 143
petasus, *Armsia* 132
PETAURIDAE 5
Petaurus 5
petersi, *Rhynchocyon* 33
petiti, *Glyptophysa* 130
petiti, *Heterocyclus* 122
petiti, *Paretroplus* 113
Petrochroa 177
Petrodromus 226
Petrogale 4
Petroica 63
PETROMYZONTIDAE 93, 198, 229
petterdi, *Beddomeia* 120
petterdi, *Fluvidona* 122
peuceitia penningtoni, *Ornipholidotos* 235
Pezophaps 195
Pezoporus 50
pfefferi, *Calamaria* 83
pfefferi, *Bythiospeum* 200
pfefferi, *Hedleya* 119
Phacochoerus 221
Phaenicophaeus 51
Phaenomys 30
phaeocephalus, *Pteropus* 9
Phaeognathus 91
phaeopygia, *Pterodroma* 36
phaeosoma, *Melamprosops* 68
phaeozona, *Achatinella* 130
phaeura, *Crocodyra* 6
phaeus, *Optioservus* 172
phalacris, *Trienodes* 209
PHALACROCORACIDAE 36, 193
Phalacrocorax 36, 37, 193
Phalanger 3
PHALANGERIDAE 3
PHALANGODIDAE 152
Phalania 185
PHALLOSTETHIDAE 108
Phallostethus 108
Phaner 10
Phascogale 3
phasianella, *Beddomeia* 120
PHASIANIDAE 41, 194
Phasis 182, 235
PHASMATIDAE 208
Phasmodes 164
Phaulomys 30
Phelsuma 78, 79, 197
Phenacobius 97
Phenacolimax 140

- phenosa*, *Ochrotrichia* 176
Philanthus 187
Phildoria 177
Philemon 66
PHILEPITTIDAE 58
Philesturnus 70
philiberti, *Phalanta* 185
philippensis, *Pelecanus* 36
philippiana, *Newcombia* 202
philippii, *Arctocephalus* 18
philippinica, *Succinea* 138
phillipsi, *Garra* 95
phillipsi, *Tangara* 68
philo, *Parantica* 184
Philoscassa 176
Philodryas 84
PHILOPOTAMIDAE 176
PHILORHEITHRIDAE 177
Phyloria 89
philorites, *Acalyphes* 186
Philotiella 235
Philydor 55
philyrina, *Caldwellia* 206
phlegethon, *Pseudobarbus* 97
phlegethontis, *Lotichthys* 96
phleophaga, *Ectodemia* 209
Phloeomys 30
Phoboscincus 82
Phoca 18, 220
phocaenoides, *Neophocaena* 22
Phocarcios 18
PHOCIDAE 18, 192, 220
phocoena, *Phocoena* 22
Phocoena 22
PHOCOENIDAE 22
Phocoenoides 22
Phodilus 51
phoedon, *Amauris* 183
phorbanta nana, *Papilio* 234
phorbanta, *Papilio* 179
phosphor borealis, *Bowkeria* 234
phosphor phosphor, *Bowkeria* 234
photophila, *Agrotis* 210
Photuris 233
Phoxinellus 97
Phoxinus 97
Phrantela 123
Phreatodrobia 123
PHREATOICIDAE 154
phreatophila, *Prietella* 100
phrygia, *Xanthomyza* 66
Phrynomedusa 88
Phrynops 77
Phrynosoma 228
Phyciodes 185
phyle, *Parantica* 184
Phyllastrephus 59
phyllocercus, *Engaeus* 157
Phyllococcus 208
Phyllodactylus 79
phyllodes, *Mormolyce* 168
Phyllodesma 186
Phylloncyteris 9, 191
Phylloscartes 57
Phylloscopus 63
phyllostegiae, *Cyrtopeltis* 166
PHYLLOSTOMIDAE 9, 191
Phylolestes 159
physa, *Partulina* 131
Physa 130
physalus, *Balaenoptera* 20
Physeter 22
PHYSETERIDAE 22
PHYSIDAE 130
Phytotoma 57
PHYTOTOMIDAE 57
piacentinii, *Madoqua* 28
Picathartes 63
piceus, *Colymbetes* 168
piceus, *Unas* 174
PICIDAE 54
pickeringii, *Ducula* 47
pickersgilli, *Hyperolius* 88
Picoides 54
picta, *Anculosa* 128
picta, *Anguispira* 136
picta, *Omphalotropis* 127
pictus, *Lycaon* 15
Picus 54
PIERIDAE 180, 234
Pieris 234
pigra, *Alouatta* 12
pihapiha, *Ponapella* 127
pikoensis, *Holcobius* 172
pileatus, *Hylobates* 14
pileatus, *Piprites* 57
piilikia, *Kubaryia* 126
pilligaensis, *Pseudomys* 31
Pillomena 137
pilosa, *Omphalotropis* 127
pilosus, *Hydrotarsus* 169
pilosus, *Pteropus* 191
pilsbryanus, *Somatogyus* 125
Pilsbrycharopa 137
pilsbryi, *Carelia* 202
pilsbryi, *Goniobasis* 201
pilsbryi, *Stenotrema* 140
Pilula 137
pimanensis, *Melanotaenia* 108
pimatuae, *Craterocephalus* 107
PIMELODIDAE 101
pinaleno, *Eumorsea* 164
pinchaque, *Tapirus* 25
Pinctada 239
pindu, *Stomatepia* 113
Pingalla 110
pinguis, *Cyclura* 80
PINNOTHERIDAE 158
piperata, *Litoria* 88
PIPIDAE 90
pipile, *Pipile* 41
Pipile 41
Pipistrellus 191
pipra, *Iodopleura* 56
Pipra 57
PIPRIDAE 57
Piprites 57
piratarum, *Succinea* 138
pisciculus, *Cheironon* 99
PISIDIIDAE 151
Pisidium 151
pisteri, *Pyrgulopsis* 124
Pithecia 13
Pithecophaga 40
Pithys 56
Pitta 57, 58
PITTIDAE 57
pittospori, *Karocolens* 174
Pitymys 193
pityusensis, *Podarcis* 81
pizarro, *Parides* 180
pizzinii, *Stygobromus* 156
placidus, *Noturus* 100
placidus, *Sosippus* 152
Placostylus 135
Plagigeyeria 123
Plagiodontia 32, 193
plagiota, *Hypena* 210
Plagithmysus 213
Plagopterus 97
Pianaeschna 232
planicauda, *Pxyxis* 75
planiceps, *Prionailurus* 16
planifrons, *Hyperoodon* 23
Planilaoma 137
Planispira 143
Planorbella 130
PLANORBIDAE 130
planospira, *Sinployea* 206
plantarius, *Dolomedes* 152
plantii, *Gulella* 136
planulata, *Hirasea* 205
Platalea 37
Platanista 23
PLATANISTIDAE 23
platenae, *Gallicolumba* 47
plateni, *Aramidopsis* 43
platycephalus, *Euproctus* 92
platycephalus, *Salmo* 103
platycheilus, *Palaina* 118
PLATYCNEMIDAE 232
PLATYCNEMIDIDAE 160
Platycnemis 160
Platyla 119
Platymantis 90
Platynectes 169
platynota, *Geochelone* 74
platyops, *Potorous* 191
Platyrinchus 57
Platysaurus 81
platysayoides, *Triodopsis* 141
Platysteira 63
PLATYSTICTIDAE 160
Plebejus 182, 235
PLECOGLOSSIDAE 230
Plecoglossus 230
Plecotus 10
PLECTROTARSIDAE 176
Plegma 139
pleione, *Taudactylus* 90
Plentusia 143
plenum, *Pleurobema* 149
Plerotes 8
Plethobasus 148
Plethodon 91
PLETHODONTIDAE 91
Pleurobema 148, 149
Pleurocera 129
PLEUROCERIDAE 127, 200
Pleurodytes 169
Pleuropoma 231
pleurotaenia, *Puntius* 98
pleurotoma, *Paladilhia* 123
Pleuroxia 143
PLEXAURIDAE 117
plicaria, *Hemicycla* 145
plicata, *Anculosa* 128
Plicatoperipatus 187
plicosa, *Omphalotropis* 200
PLOCEIDAE 69, 197
Ploceus 70
PLOTOSIDAE 101
plumbeus, *Dysithamnus* 55
plumbeus, *Micrastur* 40
pluto, *Chalicodoma* 187
Poblana 108

- Podarcis* 81, 228
PODARGIDAE 51
Podiceps 35
PODICIPEDIDAE 35, 193
Podilymbus 193
Podismopsis 164
Podocnemis 77
Podogymnura 6
Poecilia 105
POECILIIDAE 105, 199
Poeciliopsis 106
Poecilmiis 182, 235
poecilops miyajimaense, Orthetrum 233
poecilopterus, Nesoclopeus 44
poeyi, Phyllonycteris 9
Pogonichthys 97, 198
Pogoniulus 54
Poiana 220
polia, Crocidura 7
poliocera, Eupherusa 52
polionotus allophrys, Peromyscus 225
polionotus ammobates, Peromyscus 225
polionotus niveiventris, Peromyscus 225
polionotus phasma, Peromyscus 225
polionotus trissyllepsis, Peromyscus 225
poliopareia, Estrilda 69
polita, Mandarina 142
polleni, Paratilapia 112
polleni, Xenopirostris 59
polli, Congosorex 6
polli, Oxylapia 112
polops, Ameiva 81
Polposipus 173
Polyborus 194
POLYCENTROPODIDAE 176
polychromaticum, Enallagma 159
polycytena, Formica 187
Polygyra 140
POLYGYRIDAE 140, 231
Polygyruscus 140
polykomos, Colobus 13
Polylamina 171
polylepis, Anabarilius 94
polymorpha, Pseudopalaina 118
polyodon, Helenoconcha 206
Polyodon 93
POLYODONTIDAE 93
Polyommatus 182
polyphemi, Onthophagus 171
polyphemus, Gopherus 74
polyphemus, Limulus 151
Polyphylla 171
Polyplectron 42
Polytelis 50
Pomarea 63
Pomatias 119
POMATIASIDAE 119, 200
Ponapella 127
ponapensis, Dendrotrochus 139
ponapensis, Tornatellinops 132
ponapica, Nesopupa 133
ponapicus, Palikirus 137
ponceleti, Solomys 31
ponceleti, Tribolonotus 82
ponderosa, Cincinnatia 121
ponderosa, Mandarina 142
Pongo 15
pontica, Vipera 85
Pontoporia 23
pontvillensis, Fluvidona 122
Poospiza 67
Popelairia 53
poptae, Xenopoecilus 106
porcata, Westraltrachia 143
porcellana, Partulna 131
porcellanus, Hippopus 150
porcus, Amastra 202
porosus, Crocodylus 78
porphyretica, Limnocythere 153
Porphyrio 44, 195
porphyrocheila, Aspastus 204
porrectus, Helixarion 139
portoricensis, Isolobodon 193
portosanctana, Pseudocampylaea 145
portosanti, Leptaxis 145
Porzana 44, 195
poseidon, Lepidochrysops 181
Posortis 143
posteri, Pleurocera 129
Posticobia 200
postvectis, Galaxias 102
Potamilus 149
Potamonectes 169
Potamopyrgus 123
potenziani, Presbytis 14
POTERIIDAE 118
POTOROIDAE 4, 191
Potorous 4, 191
poitsi, Etheostoma 111
potulentus, Stylurus 161
pouchet, Hemicycla 145
poulsoni, Speoplatyrhinus 103
powelli, Lampsilis 148
poynoni, Cacostrernum 90
praecelcus, Bothriembryon 134
praeclarus, Joiceya 181
praeconis, Pseudomys 31
praecox, Melanotaenia 108
praecox, Mordacia 93
praerosa, Aculopsis 200
praetumida, Pilula 137
Praomys 30
pratensisnigricans, Formica 187
pratorum, Rhynchomeles 3
pratorum, Troides 180
Premnoplex 55
Presbytis 14
prespensis, Barbus 94
pretiosa, Catocala 186
pretrei, Amazona 49
preussi, Cercopithecus 13
Priapella 199
pricei, Craterodiscus 141
pricei, Ictalurus 100
Prietella 100
prigoginei, Chlorocichla 59
prigoginei, Nectarinia 65
prigoginei, Phodilus 51
primum, Cristilabrum 141
princeps, Cottus 109
princeps, Melidectes 66
principalis, Campephilus 54
pringlei, Aloeides 180
pringlei, Lepidochrysops 181
pringlei, Phasis 182
pringlei, Thestor 182
Prinia 63
Priodontes 5
Prionailurus 16, 17, 219
Prioniturus 50
Prionomys 30
Prionops 59
Pristidactylus 80
Pristoceuthophilus 163
pritchardae, Stenotrupis 174
pritchardias, Pentarthrum 174
pritchardii, Megapodius 40
Proandricus 213
Probarbus 97
Problema 177
problematica, Rhophodon 137
Procambarus 156, 157
Procapra 28
PROCAVIDAE 25
Procellaria 35
PROCELLARIDAE 35, 193, 226
procellaris, Agrotis 210
procles, Graphium 178
Procolobus 14, 218, 219
Procyon 18, 192
PROCYONIDAE 18, 192
Prodontria 171
producta, Amphorella 135
producta, Partula 204
productus, Hydroporus 169
productus, Nestor 196
Profelis 17
profundicola, Oryzias 106
Progomphus 161
Prolagus 193
pronoti, Mecistogaster 160
propinqua, Dysnomia 207
Propithecus 11
proserpina, Cyprinella 95
proserpina, Proserpinus 186
Proserpinus 186
Prosobonia 46, 195
protea, Partula 204
PROTEIDAE 92
Proterhinus 213
Proteus 92
Protoploea 184
Protoptila 175
Prototrachia 143
Prototroctes 102, 199
protracta, Partula 204
protuberata, Boddomeia 120
provocax, Lutra 17
provosti, Ochrotrichia 176
proxima, Partulina 131
proxima, Sinpoyea 206
prunellei, Coeligena 52
pryeri, Megalurus 62
Prymbriareus 143
przewalskii, Paradoxornis 62
przewalskii, Procapra 28
Psacadonotus 164
PSAMMASPIDIDAE 153
Psammobates 75
psammophila, Sminthopsis 3
psarolena, Solatopupa 133
pselaphon, Pteropus 9
PSEPHENIDAE 172
Psephenus 172
Psephotus 50, 196
Psephurus 93
Pseudacris 229
Pseudagrion 160
Pseudalmenus 235
Pseudamnicola 123
Pseudanodonta 149
Pseudemoia 82
Pseudemydura 77
Pseudemys 74
Pseudibis 38
Pseudirion 158

Pseudobagrus 100
Pseudobarbus 97
Pseudocalyptomera 54
Pseudocampylaea 145, 206
PSEUDOCHEIRIDAE 4
Pseudocheirus 4
Pseudochelidon 58
PSEUDOCOCCIDAE 208
Pseudocolopteryx 57
Pseudocopaeades 233
Pseudocordylus 81
Pseudocossyphus 63
Pseudocotalpa 171
Pseudodacnis 67
pseudodolium, *Orcula* 133
Pseudogobiopsis 115
pseudoincisus, *Glossolepis* 107
Pseudois 28
pseudomelaneus, *Parantica* 184
Pseudomugil 108
Pseudomys 31, 193
Pseudonestor 68
Pseudopalaina 118
Pseudophoxinus 97
Pseudophryne 89
Pseudopsectra 167
pseudopulchella, *Aprasia* 79
Pseudorasbora 229
Pseudorca 21
Pseudoryx 28
PSEUDOSTIGMATIDAE 160
Pseudotricula 123
pseudotrolli, *Vitrea* 140
pseustes, *Helenoconcha* 206
Psilotreta 177
psitacea, *Psittirostra* 68
psitacea, *Treron* 48
PSITTACIDAE 49, 195, 226
Psittacula 50, 196
Psittaculirostris 50
Psittirostra 68
Psophodes 63
PSYCHODIDAE 174
Psychomastix 164
psychopompus, *Scyatopus* 56
Pteralopex 8
PTERIIDAE 239
Pterodroma 35, 36, 193, 226
Pteromys 29
Pteronura 18
PTEROPODIDAE 7, 191, 217
Pteropus 8, 9, 191, 217
pterotropiana, *Spheterista* 177
phionera, *Canariella* 144
Ptilinopus 48, 195
PTILONORHYNCHIDAE 70
Ptychalaea 133
Ptychobranthus 149
Ptychocheilus 97
Ptychochromoides 113
Ptychodon 205
pubescens, *Polylamina* 171
puda, *Pudu* 26
Pudu 26
Puffinus 36, 226
pulchellus, *Acrolophius* 164
pulchellus, *Caprimulgus* 52
pulcher, *Lacconectus* 169
pulcherrima, *Achatinella* 131
pulcherrima, *Papustyla* 143
pulcherrima, *Petalura* 161
pulcherrimus, *Psephotus* 196
pulcherrimus, *Psephotus* 50
pulchra, *Auriculella* 131
pulchra longicauda, *Egeinia* 228
pulchra nigra, *Anniella* 228
pulchra, *Pteralopex* 8
pulchrus, *Empicoris* 166
pulitzeri, *Macrosphenus* 62
pulla, *Microgale* 5
pullus, *Carunculina* 147
Puma 219, 220
pumila, *Gyrotoma* 201
pumila, *Parantica* 184
pumila ssp., *Pseudorasbora* 229
pumila, *Vidua* 140
pumilio, *Myosciurus* 28
pumilus, *Pteropus* 9
pumilus, *Tarsius* 11
punae, *Deinomimesa* 187
punctatissima, *Knipowitschia* 115
punctatus, *Falco* 40
punctatus, *Lacconectus* 169
punctatus, *Sphenodon* 78
punctellum, *Mecodema* 208
PUNCTIDAE 137
punctipennis, *Lacconectus* 169
punctiperforata, *Mautodontha* 205
punctulispira, *Boninosuccinea* 138
Pungitius 109
Pungu 113
punicea, *Columba* 47
punicea, *Trochidromia* 125
Puntius 97, 98
pupa, *Palaina* 118
pupaeformis, *Goniobasis* 201
pupiformis, *Phrantela* 123
Pupilla 132, 203
PUPILLIDAE 132, 203
Pupina 119
PUPINIDAE 119
Pupisoma 133
pupoides, *Bythinella* 121
pupoides, *Nanocochlea* 123
pupukanioe, *Achatinella* 131
pupula, *Belgrandiella* 120
pupula, *Pupilla* 132
puritana, *Cicindela* 168
purpurea, *Gila* 96
pusilla, *Austrochloritis* 141
pusilla, *Galaxiella* 102
pusilla, *Ochotona* 32
pusilla, *Palaina* 118
pusillior, *Hemistoma* 122
pustulatus, *Hydrosaurus* 79
putealis, *Stygobromus* 156
puteana, *Moitessieria* 123
putnamensis, *Ochthebius* 170
PYCNONOTIDAE 59, 196, 227
Pycnonotus 59
pycnum, *Aphaostracon* 119
pycrofli, *Pterodroma* 36
Pygathrix 14, 219
pygmaea, *Goniobasis* 201
pygmaea, *Melanotaenia* 108
pygmaea, *Pandaka* 115
pygmaeus, *Cottus* 109
pygmaeus, *Napaeus* 133
pygmaeus, *Nycticebus* 11
pygmaeus, *Pongo* 15
pygmaeus, *Procyon* 18
pygmaeus, *Somatogyrus* 125
pygmeus, *Eurynorhynchus* 45
pygmeus, *Phalacrocorax* 37
PYGOPODIDAE 79, 228
PYRALIDAE 185, 209, 213
pyramidata, *Gyrotoma* 201
pyramis, *Diplommatina* 118
pyramis, *Heteropoma* 126
pyramus, *Poecilmitis* 182
Pyreferra 186
pyrenaica, *Belgrandiella* 120
pyrenaica ornata, *Rupicapra* 224
pyrenaica pyrenaica, *Capra* 222
pyrenaica victoriae, *Capra* 222
pyrenaicus, *Galemys* 7
pyrenella, *Pleurocera* 129
Pyrgina 135
Pyrgulopsis 124, 125
pyriforme, *Pleurobema* 149
Pyrgilena 56
pyrois hersaleki, *Poecilmitis* 235
pyrohyogaster, *Hypopyrrhus* 69
pyrrhocephalus, *Phaenicophaeus* 51
Pyrrhops, *Hapalopsittaca* 49
Pyrrhura 50
Python 83
Pyxis 75
quadrangintus, *Pardalotus* 65
quadrasi, *Elasmias* 131
quadrasi, *Heteropoma* 126
quadrasi, *Himeroconcha* 137
quadrasi, *Nesopupa* 133
quadrasi, *Omphalotropis* 127
quadrasi, *Succinea* 138
Quadrasiella 127
quadricolor, *Dicaeum* 65
quadricornis, *Myoxocephalus* 109
quadricornis, *Tetracerus* 28
quadrioculatus, *Pseudagrion* 160
quadripaludium, *Mexithauma* 123
quadrivittatus australis, *Tamias* 225
Quadrula 149
quadrulus, *Somatogyrus* 125
quagga, *Equus* 192
quarlesi, *Bubalus* 27
quathlambae, *Pseudobarbus* 97
quenstedii, *Bythiospeum* 121
questroana, *Amphirhagada* 141
quickelbergi, *Lepidochrysops* 181
quimperiana, *Elona* 144
Quincuncina 149
Quiscalus 197
quitobaquitae, *Tryonia* 126
rabieri, *Picus* 54
rabinoi, *Liolaemus* 80
rabori, *Napothera* 62
rabori, *Nyctimene* 8
raddei, *Vipera* 85
radiata, *Geochelone* 74
radiata, *Partula* 204
radiatus, *Erythrorhynchus* 39
radiceus, *Carpococcyx* 50
Radiocentrum 138
radiolata, *Partula* 134
radiolosus, *Neomorpha* 51
radiosus, *Cyprinodon* 104
rafflesia, *Euscheman* 177
raffrayana, *Emballonura* 9
raffinesqueana, *Lampsis* 148
rahmi, *Lophuromys* 30
raiatensis, *Partula* 204
raimondii, *Phytotoma* 57
raineyi, *Crociodura* 7
rakiurae, *Hopiodactylus* 78
RALLIDAE 43, 194, 226

- Rallus* 44
ramadeva, Letha 184
Ramiheithrus 177
RAMPHASTIDAE 54
Ramphocinclus 59
Ramphodon 53
Ramphotyphlops 83
ramsayi, Aspidites 83
ramsayi, Fluviopupa 122
ramuensis, Glossolepis 107
Rana 90, 198
Rangifer 222
RANIDAE 90, 198
raniformis, Litoria 88
RAPHIDAE 195
Raphiomidas 175
Raphus 195
raptor, Paranyctimene 8
raricosta, Pomatias 119
rarum, Aciaegriion 159
Rasbora 98
raspaili, Tacheocampylaea 145
rastellus, Syncomistes 110
rathbuni, Typhlomolge 92
Ratsirakia 114
rattrayi, Anhydrophryne 90
Rattus 31, 193
Ratufa 224
raveneliana, Alasmidonta 146
ravidus, Turdus 196
raviventris, Reithrodontomys 31
rayi, Moitessieria 123
razae, Alauda 58
reaperi, Farula 176
recta, Westraltrachia 143
recticulus, Ochthebius 170
rectum, Cristilabrum 141
rectunguis, Centropus 51
recurvatum, Enallagma 159
RECURVIROSTRIDAE 45
reddelli, Rhamdia 101
reddelli, Stygobromus 156
redfieldi, Partulina 131
Redigobius 115
redimita, Xerarionta 146
Redunca 224
REDUVIIDAE 166
reevesii, Syrmaicus 42
regalis, Heliangelus 52
regalis, Hypseleotris 114
regani, Chiostoma 106
regani, Neosalanx 101
rehsei, Acrocephalus 60
reibischi, Bulimulus 135
reighardi, Coregonus 102
reisalpense, Bythiospeum 121
Reithrodontomys 31, 226
relevata, Leiostyla 132
relicta, Helenoconcha 137
relicta, Myonycteris 8
relictus, Larus 46
relictus, Platysaurus 81
Relictus 98
remota, Partula 204
remotus, Conocephaloides 163
remyi, Hypnophila 132
remyi, Suncus 7
Renea 119, 200
res, Ningbingia 142
reses, Orthalicus 135
resinus, Mandibularca 96
restrictus, Cisticola 60
reticulata, Amastra 202
reticulata, Eos 48
reticulata, Eusthenia 165
reticulata, Insulivitrina 140
reticulatus, Coeranoscincus 81
retiformis, Bufo 87
Retinella 140
RETROPINNIDAE 102, 199
retusa, Obovaria 148
retusus, Chlamyphorus 5
reventazoni, Palaemnema 160
reverberii, Atelognathus 88
rex, Balaeniceps 37
rex, Ogasawarana 200
rex, Percina 112
reyniesii, Bythinella 121
reynoldsi, Neoseps 82
reynoldsiana, Spheterista 177
Rhabdornis 65
RHABDORNITHIDAE 65
Rhachis 203
Rhadine 168
Rhagada 143
Rhagomys 31
Rhamdia 101
Rhantus 169, 208
RHAPHIDOPHORIDAE 163
Rheinardia 42
rhencola, Litoria 88
Rheobatrachus 89
Rheocles 108
Rheodytes 77
rheophilus, Taudactylus 90
Rhincodon 93
RHINCODONTIDAE 93
Rhinichthys 198, 229
Rhinoceros 25
RHINOCEROTIDAE 25, 221
Rhinoclemmys 74
RHINOCRYPTIDAE 56
Rhinocypha 158, 159
Rhinoderma 90
RHINODERMATIDAE 90
RHINOLOPHIDAE 9
Rhinomyias 63
Rhinonictis 9
Rhinoptilus 45
Rhipidolestes 159
Rhipidura 63
Rhithrodytes 170
Rhizosomichthys 199
Rhodacanthis 197
Rhodacmaea 130
Rhodeus 229
rhodocorytha, Amazona 49
Rhodonessa 194
rhombifer, Crocodylus 78
rhombosomoides, Cairnsichthys 106
RHOPALIDAE 166
Rhophodon 137
Rhopornis 56
Rhyacophila 175, 208
RHYACOPHILIDAE 175, 208
Rhyacornis 63
rhynchida, Kenkia 117
Rhynchochydorus 152
Rhynchocyon 33, 226
Rhynchomeles 3
Rhynchomys 31
Rhynchopsitta 50
Rhyncogonus 174, 208, 213
RHYNOCHETIDAE 44
Rhynochetos 44
Rhysoconcha 205
Rhytida 136
RHYTIDIDAE 136
richardsoni liberiensis, Poiana 220
richardsoni, Phrantela 123
rickseckeri, Hydrochraa 170
ricordi, Cyclura 80
ricta, Hemidaina 163
ridgwayi, Buteo 39
ridgwayi, Thalurania 53
ridleyi, Hipposideros 9
riedelii, Tanysiptera 53
Riekoperia 165
rijersmai, Alsophis 83
rileyi, Cyclura 80
rileyi, Poecilmitis 182
rimiculus ssp., Catostomus 230
rimosus, Lemiox 148
ringens, Diplomatina 118
RIODINIDAE 235
risi, Progompheus 161
risi sakishimana, Planaeschna 232
risora, Alectrurus 57
rita mattonii, Euphilotes 234
ritsemae, Lacconectus 169
riversiana, Xantusia 79
rivulatus, Trichomycterus 101
Rivulus 104
roberti, Alloperla 208
roberti, Gymnuromys 30
roberti, Nesidiolestes 166
robertsi, Euastacus 157
robertsi, Zenacrchopterus 106
robusta, Actinella 144
robusta, Alasmidonta 207
robusta, Dubiraphia 172
robusta, Mystacina 192
robusta, Pantagenia 207
robusta, Pyrgulopsis 124
robusta ssp., Gila 229
robustus, Rivulus 104
rochussenii, Scolopax 46
rockefelleri, Nectarinia 65
rockhamptonensis, Sphaerospira 143
rodericana, 'Electroenas' 195
rodericana, Geonemertes 117
rodericanus, 'Necropsittacus' 195
rodericanus, Bebrornis 60
rodericanus, Necrospira 197
rodolphi, Stachyris 64
rodricensis, Pteropus 9
rodriguezensis, Plegma 139
rogersi, Atlantisia 43
Roimontis 137
rolandiana, Moitessieria 123
Romanichthys 112
Romankenkius 199
Romerolagus 33
ronaldi, Beddomeia 120
roosevelti, Anolis 79
roquettei, Phylloscartes 57
rosae, Amblyopsis 103
rosalia, Leontopithecus 12
Rosalia 173
rosalina, Gerbillus 29
rosea, Achatinella 201
rosea, Partula 134
rosei, Capensibufo 87
rosei, Heleophryne 87
roseicapilla, Ptilinopus 48
rosenbergii, Gymnocrex 44

roseus, *Opisthopatus* 188
rosmarus lapievi, *Odobenus* 220
rossi, *Apatalestea* 174
rossi, *Trigonoscuta* 208
rossiana, *Paryphanta* 136
rossmaessleri, *Chilostoma* 144
rossouwi, *Aloeides* 180
rossouwi, *Thestor* 182
rostrata rostrata, *Aprasia* 228
rostratus, *Galaxias* 102
rostrogaleatus, *Engaeus* 157
roswellensis, *Pyrgulopsis* 124
rotanus, *Semperdon* 138
rothschildi, *Leucopisar* 70
rothschildi, *Ornithoptera* 179
rothschildi, *Phalanger* 3
rotula, *Himeroconcha* 137
rotulata, *Obovaria* 148
rotundata, *Parantica* 184
rotundatus, *Sandraccottus* 170
rotundicauda, *Carcinoscorpis* 151
rotundicollis, *Dysticheus* 174
rourei, *Nemosia* 67
rousseloti, *Dendroprionomys* 29
rowelli bakerensis, *Eremarionta* 231
rowelli mccoiana, *Eremarionta* 231
Rowettia 67
rowleyi, *Eutrichomyias* 196
roxellana bieti, *Pygathrix* 219
roxellana, *Pygathrix* 14
Ruataara 205
rubecula, *Poospiza* 67
rubella, *Palaina* 118
rubellum, *Pleurobema* 149
rubens, *Amastra* 132
rubens, *Orthetrum* 162
rubescens, *Gallicolumba* 47
rubicundus, *Helixarion* 139
rubida, *Rhinoclemmys* 74
rubiginosa, *Prionailurus* 16
rubra, *Foudia* 69
rubranura, *Felexamia* 167
rubricollis, *Charadrius* 45
rubripes, *Odontopodisma* 164
rubritorques, *Anthreptes* 65
rubriventer, *Eulemur* 10
rubrogenys, *Ara* 49
rubrum, *Eitheostoma* 111
rubrum, *Pleurobema* 149
ruckii, *Cyornis* 61
ruddi, *Heteromira* 58
rudei, *Necydalis* 173
rudis, *Hetaerina* 159
rudis, *Heteropholis* 78
rudis, *Jacksonena* 142
rudis, *Sinployea* 206
rupepelli, *Vulpes* 15
rufa, *Formica* 187
rufa nigra, *Aplodontia* 224
rufa phaea, *Aplodontia* 224
rufa, *Trichocichla* 64
rufescens, *Atrichornis* 58
rufescens, *Rhagomys* 31
ruficauda, *Myrmeciza* 56
ruficaudatus, *Lepilemur* 11
ruficeps, *Eucerceris* 187
ruficeps, *Luscinia* 61
ruficeps, *Paradoxornis* 62
ruficollaris, *Todirhamphus* 53
ruficollis, *Automolus* 55
ruficollis, *Branta* 38
ruficollis, *Madanga* 65
rufifrons, *Formicarius* 55
rufifrons, *Gazella* 28
rufifigularis, *Hyetornis* 51
rufina, *Gazella* 192
rufipectus, *Arborophila* 41
rufipennis, *Nectarina* 65
rufipes, *Phrynops* 77
rufiventris, *Alsophis* 83
rufiventris, *Saltator* 67
rufocinerea, *Grallaria* 56
rufogularis, *Pachycephala* 62
rufolavatus, *Tachybaptus* 35
rufomarginatus, *Euscarthmus* 57
rufomerus, *Chrysococcyx* 51
rufoniger, *Spilococcus* 4
rufozonata, *Pachystyla* 206
rufula, *Georissa* 117
rufum, *Rhinoderma* 90
rufus, *Canis* 15
rugensis, *Metabolus* 62
rugiferus, *Bulimulus* 135
rugosa, *Deinacrida* 163
rugosiceps, *Oceanides* 166
ruki, *Rukia* 65
Rukia 65
rulieni, *Miloderes* 174
rumpfi, *Agabus* 168
rupicapra asiatica, *Rupicapra* 224
rupicapra balcanica, *Rupicapra* 224
rupicapra cartusiana, *Rupicapra* 224
rupicapra caucasica, *Rupicapra* 224
rupicapra latrica, *Rupicapra* 224
Rupicapra 224
rupicola, *Lacerta* 81
ruppi, *Myomys* 30
ruschi, *Abrawayaomys* 29
ruspolii, *Tauraco* 50
Russatus 138
rustica, *Partula* 204
Rutilus 98
ruwenzorii, *Micropotamogale* 5
Ruwenzorisorex 7
ruweti, *Ploceus* 70
ryakyuensis amarii, *Coelicia* 232
ryakyuensis ryakyuensis, *Coelicia* 232
Ryssota 139
ryakyuensis asatoi, *Stylogomphus* 232
ryakyuensis watanabei, *Stylogomphus* 232
sabahensis, *Lacconectus* 169
sabrinus coloratus, *Glaucomyz* 224
sabrinus fuscus, *Glaucomyz* 224
sacramento, *Anthicus* 173
Sadleriana 125
sadonis, *Sorex* 7
saeronis, *Bulimulus* 135
Saga 164
sagittatus, *Otus* 51
sagittirostris, *Viridonia* 197
Saguinus 12, 217
Saiga 224
Saimiri 13
saintjohni, *Mautodontha* 205
sakaranyi, *Pachypanchax* 103
saladonis, *Notropis* 96
Salamandra 92
SALAMANDRIDAE 92
salamandroides, *Lepidogalaxias* 101
Salamis 185, 236
salamonis, *Gallicolumba* 47
SALANGIDAE 101
Salanoia 17
salaziensis, *Ctenophila* 138
salebrosa, *Lithasia* 129
salifana, *Partula* 204
salimali, *Latidens* 8
salinasensis, *Lampsilis* 148
salinus milleri, *Cyprinodon* 230
salinus salinus, *Cyprinodon* 230
Salmo 103
salmoides ssp., *Micropterus* 230
SALMONIDAE 102, 199, 230
salmonis, *Beddomeia* 120
Salmothymus 103
Saltator 67
saluposi, *Mexilana* 154
salvadorii, *Psittaculirostris* 50
salvanus, *Sus* 25
Salvelinus 103, 199
sambavae, *Acraea* 185
Samoana 134, 204
samoensis, *Pteropus* 9
sampsoni, *Dysnomia* 207
sanctacrucis, *Nyctimene* 191
sanctacrucis, *Zosterops* 66
sanctae-helenae, *Charadrius* 45
sanctae-helenae, *Succinea* 138
sanctacrucis, *Alsophis* 198
sandawanum, *Graphium* 178
sandbergeri, *Bythiospeum* 121
Sandelia 115
Sandraccottus 170
sandrius, *Gomphus* 161
sandvicensis, *Branta* 38
sandwichensis, *Eleotris* 113
sandwichensis, *Porzana* 195
sandwichensis, *Pterodroma* 36
sanfelipensis, *Capromys* 32
sarfordi, *Cyornis* 61
sanguinea, *Laminella* 132
sanguineus, *Rhachis* 203
sanguinichristi, *Pisidium* 151
sanitwongsei, *Pangasius* 100
sankara nar, *Neptis* 236
santaanae, *Catostomus* 99
santaecrucis, *Gallicolumba* 47
santamariae, *Cyprinella* 95
santovestris, *Aplonis* 70
Sanzinia 83
Sapheopipo 54
sarasinorum, *Tamanka* 115
sarasinorum, *Xenopoecilus* 106
saratogae, *Belostoma* 165
sardus, *Prolagus* 193
Sarotherodon 113
Sarothrura 44
Sasakia 185
Satan 100
satanas, *Colobus* 13
satanas satanas, *Chiropotes* 218
satanas utahicki, *Chiropotes* 218
SATURNIIDAE 186
satyavati, *Lethe* 184
SATYRIDAE 184, 235
Satyrodes 236
saundersi, *Larus* 46
sauveli, *Bos* 27
?Sauzieri 196
savesi, *Aegothales* 196
sawtelli, *Collocalia* 52
Saxicola 63
sayi, *Zoraena* 161
scalarina, *Palaina* 118
scamandri, *Hydrobia* 122
Scaphirhynchus 93

- SCARABAEIDAE 170, 233
Scaturiginichthys 108
Scelogaux 196
Scelotes 82
Scepomycter 63
schadenbergi, *Atrophaneura* 178
schadenbergi, *Crateromys* 29
schaeferi, *Pseudois* 28
schalleri, *Myosorex* 7
schaunslandi, *Caconemobius* 164
schaunslandi, *Monachus* 18
schaumi shenandoah, *Sphaeroderus* 233
Schayera 164
schepmakeri, *Goura* 47
Schismatogobius 115
schistacea, *Coracina* 58
schistacea, *Zoothera* 64
Schistura 98, 99
schlegeli, *Pseudocheirus* 4
schlegelii, *Tomistoma* 78
schleiernacheri, *Polyplectron* 42
schneideri, *Bitis* 85
schneideri, *Pitta* 58
schneideri, *Tiradelphe* 184
schoelleri, *Micropanchax* 105
schoenigi, *Parantica* 184
schomburgki, *Cervus* 192
Schoutedenapus 52
schoutedeni, *Schoutedenapus* 52
schreiberi, *Lacerta* 81
schrencki, *Acipenser* 93
schrenki, *Perca* 111
schulzi, *Cinclus* 59
schweizeri, *Vipera* 85
 SCIAENIDAE 112
 SCINCIDAE 81, 197, 228
scindocataracta, *Geminoropa* 137
sciopteryx, *Nesomimesa* 187
scipio, *Erebia* 184
scitula antiochensis, *Perdita* 236
 SCIURIDAE 28, 224
Sciurus 224
sclateri, *Austroglanis* 100
sclateri, *Cercopithecus* 13
sclateri, *Chlorotalpa* 6
sclateri, *Lophophorus* 42
Sclerodermis 186
Scleropages 93
 SCOLOPACIDAE 45, 195
Scolopax 46
 'Scops' 196
Scortum 110
Scotopelia 51
Scotorythra 209
scottae, *Dendrolagus* 4
scratchleyi, *Thryssa* 94
scripta callirostris, *Trachemys* 227
scrofa riukuuanus, *Sus* 221
Sculptiferussacia 135
sculpturatus, *Bulimulus* 135
sculpturatus, *Megacolabus* 174
scutula, *Discus* 138
scutulata, *Cairina* 38
Scyatopus 56
secedens, *Hyla* 87
sechellarum, *Copsychus* 61
sechellarum, *Foudia* 69
sechellensis, *Bebrornis* 60
sechellensis, *Sooglossus* 91
sechurae, *Duscicyon* 15
seclusus, *Paracymus* 170
sedula, *Protothracia* 143
seeheri, *Labeo* 96
Selasphorus 53
Selenarctos 19, 220
selina, *Crocidura* 7
selum, *Nesidolestes* 166
sellare, *Etheostoma* 199
semicarinata, *Partulina* 131
semicaudata, *Emballonura* 9
semicostata, *Omphalotropis* 127
semilirata, *Tropidophora* 200
semipalmatus, *Eleutherodactylus* 88
semipalmatus, *Limnodromus* 45
semiplumbeus, *Rallus* 44
semoni, *Helixarion* 139
Semotilus 98
Semotrachia 143
semperasper, *Notropis* 96
Semperdon 138
semperi, *Leucopiza* 68
semperi, *Paludinella* 123
senegalensis, *Trichechus* 24
senex, *Todirostrum* 57
senicula, *Hypena* 210
senilis, *Gambusia* 105
seniensiensis, *Chilatherina* 106
Sephanoides 53
septendecim, *Magicicada* 167
septendecula, *Magicicada* 167
septentrionalis, *Lepilemur* 11
septentrionalis, *Ordirachia* 142
septima, *Gomphus* 161
sequoicola consors, *Helminthoglypta* 231
sergenti, *Somatogyryus* 125
seriatus, *Psacadonotus* 164
Serica 171
 SERICOSTOMATIDAE 176
Sericulus 70
Serinus 69
serpensinsula, *Nactus* 78
serra, *Barbus* 94
Serranochromis 113
servillei, *Onconotus* 164
 SESIIDAE 177
setaroi, *Bradypodion* 79
seticosatus, *Heterexis* 174
setifrons, *Xenornis* 56
setiliris, *Ctenophila* 138
Setobaudinia 143
Setomedeia 138
setosa, *Monadenia* 146
setosis, *Mesacanthotelson* 154
setosus, *Euastacus* 157
setubalensis, *Candidula* 144
sexdentata, *Helenoconcha* 206
sexlineata, *Melanotaenia* 108
sexnotatus, *Dryobius* 173
sextuberculata, *Podocnemis* 77
seychellensis aldabrensis, *Pteropus* 217
seychellensis, *Coleura* 9
seychellensis, *Pelusios* 77
seychellensis, *Tachycnemis* 88
Seychellibasis 232
shafferyi, *Meliobba* 142
sharpei, *Terenura* 56
shastae, *Hydromantes* 91
shenandoah, *Plethodon* 91
shepardiana, *Elliptio* 147
shepherdi, *Tasmacetus* 24
Sheppardia 63
Shijimiaeoides 235
shortridgei, *Pseudomys* 31
shoshone, *Pelocoris* 166
shoupi, *Orconectes* 156
showalteri, *Anculosa* 200
showalteri, *Goniobasis* 128
showalteri, *Lepyrum* 122
showalteri, *Pleurocera* 129
Siacella 166
siamensis, *Crocodylus* 78
stamensis, *Oreoglanis* 101
stbayi, *Silhouettea* 115
sicki, *Terenura* 56
Sicydium 115
Sicyopterus 115
Sicyopus 115
sidamoensis, *Heteromira* 58
siemiradzki, *Carduelis* 69
sierrana, *Tetrix* 165
Sietitia 208
Sigmodon 226
signata, *Belontia* 115
signata, *Emydura* 77
signifer, *Stypodon* 198
sijuensis, *Schistura* 99
sikora, *Rheocles* 108
silenus, *Macaca* 13
Silhouettea 115
silindensis, *Aethomys* 29
 SILPHIDAE 170
 SILURIDAE 100
Silurus 100
silus, *Gambusia* 80
silus, *Rheobairachus* 89
silvatica, *Geoemyda* 73
silveri, *Glyptorhagada* 142
silvestris, *Gallinula* 43
simatus, *Batrachoseps* 91
simensis, *Canis* 15
similis, *Engaewa* 157
similis, *Troglohyphantes* 152
simoni, *Aneuretus* 186
simoniana, *Moitessieria* 123
simonyi, *Gallotia* 80
Simoselaps 84
Simoxenops 55
simplex, *Branchinella* 153
simplex, *Cristilabrum* 141
simplex, *Pyrgulopsis* 124
Simpsoniconcha 149
simrothi, *Arion* 206
simsoniana, *Fluvidona* 122
simulator, *Leiostyla* 203
simum, *Ceratotherium* 25
simum cottoni, *Ceratotherium* 221
simus, *Cyprinodon* 104
simus, *Hapalemur* 10
simus, *Kogia* 22
simus, *Notropis* 97
sinaiticus, *Paragomphus* 161
sinclairi, *Carelia* 202
sinensis, *Alligator* 77
Sinocyclocheilus 98
Sinployea 138, 206
Sinumelon 143
sinuosa, *Hirasea* 205
sinus, *Phocoena* 22
sipedon insularum, *Nerodia* 228
 SIPHILONURIDAE 158, 207
Siphonorhis 52
siquijorensis, *Ixos* 59
sirang, *Puntius* 98
sirintarae, *Pseudochelidon* 58
sirtalis tetrataenia, *Thamnophis* 228
 SISORIDAE 101

- sisyphodemus, Eleutherodactylus* 88
Sitta 64, 65
SIITIDAE 64
situla, Elaphe 83
sivalikensis, Burmagomphus 160
sjoestedii, Papilio 179
Skiffia 105
sleighti, Belocephalus 163
sloatianus, Nephronaias 148
smaragdites, Tinostoma 209
Smerina 185
Sminthopsis 3
smithi, Euathlus 151
smithi, Nemacheilus 98
smithi, Siacella 166
smithi, Thermosphaeroma 154
smithi, Trochidrobia 125
smithii, Stygobromus 156
smilthi, Neoplanorbis 130
snelli, Thapsia 139
snelsoni, Notropis 97
snowi, Myrmotherula 56
snyderae, Tilapia 113
snyderi, Catostomus 99
sodalis, Myotis 10
soemmerringii, Gazella 28
sokokensis, Anthus 58
solangiae, Sitta 65
solaris, Dirce 186
Solatopupa 133
solatus, Cercopithecus 13
Solenodon 5
SOLENODONTIDAE 5
Soliperla 165
solitaria, Argioconemis 159
solitaria, Pezophaps 195
solitaria, Samoana 134
solitarius, Atelognathus 88
solitarius, Buteo 39
solitarius, Raphus 195
solitarius, Relictus 98
solitudum, Cristilabrum 141
Solomys 31
solus, Pyrgulopsis 125
soluta, Wrayanna 127
Somatochlora 162
Somatogyrus 125
Somatogyrus 125
somphongsi, Barbus 94
somuncurensis, Somuncuria 89
Somuncuria 89
sondaicus, Rhinoceros 25
Sonorella 146
SOOGLOSSIDAE 90
Sooglossus 90, 91
Sorex 7
sorghophilus, Acrocephalus 60
SORICIDAE 6
soror, Odynerus 187
sororcula, Tyto 51
Sosippus 152
Sotalia 21
soumagnei, Tyto 51
Sousa 21
sowerbyana, Achatinella 131
spadiceus, Dyacopterus 7
spadix, Cephalopus 27
spadix, Dendrolagus 4
spaldingi, Achatinella 201
spaldingi, Ougapia 136
spana, Epargyreus 177
spangleri, Hydroporus 169
Spanglerogyrus 170
sparsa, Quadrula 149
spathula, Polyodon 93
spatulatus, Clinus 113
spatulatus, Oncholimon 154
speciosa bohartorum, Philotiella 235
speciosa, Gambusia 105
speciosa, Geothlypis 68
speciosa, Stachyris 64
speciosus, Pteropus 9
spectaculum, Cristilabrum 141
spectrum, Osmerus 101
spectrum, Tarsius 11
Speirops 65
spekei, Gazella 28
spelaea, Amblyopsis 103
Spelaeodiscus 132
Spelaeornis 64
spelaeotes, Lucifuga 103
spelaeus, Platymanis 90
spelaeus, Speleoperipatus 187
spelaeus, Typhlotriton 92
Spelasorchestia 155
Speleomantes 91
Speleoperipatus 187
spelunca, Physa 130
Spelungula 152
spenceri, Bothriembryon 134
spenceri, Liorea 88
spenceri, Opisthotropis 84
Speocirolana 154
Speoplatyrhinus 103
Speothos 15
Speyeria 185, 236
Sphaerodactylus 79
Sphaeroderus 233
SPHAEROMATIDAE 154
Sphaerospira 143
Sphalloplana 117
Spharagemon 164
SPHECIDAE 187, 236
SPHENISCIDAE 35
Spheniscus 35
Sphenocichla 64
Sphenodon 78
SPHENODONTIDAE 78
Spheterista 177
SPHINGIDAE 186, 209, 236
sphinx, Mandrillus 14
sphyrus, Underwoodisaurus 79
spiculosa, Ceratella 158
spilocephalus stresemanni, Otus 227
Spiloscus 3, 4
spiloptera, Porzana 44
Spilornis 40
spilota imbricata, Morelia 228
spilota, Mogurnda 114
spilota, Tasmanoplegas 176
spina, Damochlora 141
spinachoides, Microphis 109
spinata, Rhyacophila 175
spinatus, Stygobromus 156
Spindasis 182
spinicaudatus, Engaeus 157
spinifer, Austrosaga 163
spinifera, Acanthinula 132
spinifera, Paralucia 182
spinipennis, Hadramphus 174
spinipes, Troglolyphantes 152
spinipinnis, Phocoena 22
spinosa, Elliptio 147
spinosa, Heosemys 73
spinus, Pseudocordylus 81
spirizona, Amastra 132
Spirorbula 145
spirulina, Disculella 144
spixii, Acanthochelys 77
spixii, Cyanopsitta 49
Spiza 197
Spizaetus 40
Spizocorys 58
splendens, Ameba 105
splendens, Buprestis 171
splendens, Cynolebias 103
splendens, Macromia 161
splendens, Pupina 119
splendida, Neophema 50
splendida, Partulina 131
spodiurus, Pachyramphus 57
spongotropis, Tilapia 113
sporadica, Orangia 205
Sporophila 67
spp., Cyprinodon 199
spp., Itodacnus 213
Spratellicypris 98
spratti, Trochoidea 144
spurca, Ptychodon 205
squalida, Spirorbula 145
squamata, Poblana 108
squamatus, Mergus 38
squamigera, Brachypteracias 54
squamosa, Tridacna 150
squamulosa, Baccaena 141
sri-lankensis, Puntius 98
stabilei, Retinella 140
Stachyris 64
stacyi, Zelotypia 177
Stagnicola 129
Stallingia 178
stamineus, Awaous 114
stanauli, Noturus 100
standingi, Phelsuma 79
stapes, Quadrula 149
starki, Alabamaubria 172
starki, Taeniopteryx 165
Staroenas 48
starostini, Troglucobitis 99
Steatomys 31
stebbinsi, Batrachoseps 91
steerii, Centropus 51
steerii, Pitta 58
stegaria, Cyprogenia 147
steinbachi, Parides 180
steinbachi, Sarotherodon 113
steindachneri, Cichlasoma 112
steinstansana, Elliptio 147
stejnegeri, Hynobius 91
stejnegeri malonei, Trachemys 227
stejnegeri, Mesoplon 23
stellmacki, Stygobromus 156
STENASELLIDAE 154
Stenella 21, 22
Stenelmis 172, 233
Steno 22
Stenobothrodes 165
stenocephala, Crocidura 7
Stenodus 230
STENOPELMATIDAE 163
Stenopelmatus 163
STENOPSYCHIDAE 176
Stenopsychodes 176
Stenotrema 140, 231
Stenotrupis 174
stephani, Heterelmis 172

- stephanidisi*, *Cobitis* 98
stephenensis, *Anagotus* 173
stepheni, *Poecilmitis* 182
stepheni, *Thestor* 182
stepheni, *Vini* 48
stephensi, *Dipodomys* 29
stephensi, *Hoplodactylus* 78
Sierkia 133
Sterna 46
sternalis, *Engaeus* 157
sterrhopteron, *Wetmorethraupis* 68
stewardsoni, *Dysnomia* 207
stewartii, *Achatinella* 131
sthenele sthenele, *Cercyonis* 235
sthenryo, *Erebia* 184
Stictonetta 38
stictoptera, *Touti* 50
stilbocarpae, *Hadrampus* 174
stimpsoni, *Sicydium* 115
Stiobia 125
stiversiana miwoka, *Helminthoglypta* 231
stiversiana williamsi, *Helminthoglypta* 231
stocki, *Argonemertes* 117
stocktonensis, *Tryonia* 126
Stomatopia 113
Stonemyia 208
stormi, *Ciconia* 37
stormi, *Plethodon* 91
straminea, *Palaua* 138
strauchi, *Neurergus* 92
streber, *Zingel* 112
streckeri illinoensis, *Pseudacris* 229
streckeri, *Lampsilis* 148
strengi, *Somatogyrus* 125
strenuus, *Zosterops* 196
STREPTAXIDAE 135, 204
Streptocitta 70
stresemanni, *Graphium* 178
stresemanni, *Merulaxis* 56
stresemanni, *Zaratornis* 57
stresemanni, *Zavattariornis* 71
striata, *Coxiella* 121
striata, *Paratherina* 108
striata, *Vitrea* 140
striatipila, *Omphalotropis* 127
striatum, *Etheostoma* 111
striatum, *Leiolopisma* 82
striatus, *Chaetornis* 60
striatus fosteri, *Epicrates* 228
striatus, *Simoxenops* 55
strigata kororensis, *Palaina* 231
strigata, *Palaina* 118
STRIGIDAE 51, 196, 227
strigidorsa, *Mustela* 18
strigirostris, *Didunculus* 47
Strigops 50
strigosa goniogyra, *Oreohelix* 231
striolata, *Palaina* 118
strobila, *Pachysaga* 164
STROMBIDAE 239
Strombus 239
strophium, *Odontophorus* 42
strutti, *Thestor* 182
Strymon 182, 235
Stupidogobius 115
Sturanyella 118
sturdeeii, *Pipistrellus* 191
sturio, *Acipenser* 93
Sturnella 69
STURNIDAE 70, 197
Stygiomympha 184
Strygobromus 155, 156, 207
stylodon, *Erepta* 206
Stylogomphus 232
STYLONISCIDAE 154
Styloniscus 154
Stylurus 161
stymphalicus, *Pseudophoxinus* 97
Stypodon 198
styriaca, *Belgrandiella* 120
Styx 182
subangulata, *Lampsilis* 148
subaspera, *Rana* 90
subcalliferus, *Caseolus* 144
subcavernula, *Libera* 205
subcristatus, *Conolophus* 80
subcylindrica, *Cryptazeca* 132
subcylindrica, *Lamellidea* 131
subdetecta, *Harmogenanina* 206
subequalum, *Thermosphaeroma* 154
subflavus, *Epicrates* 83
subgutturosa marica, *Gazella* 223
sublaevis, *Canthocamptus* 153
sublevata, *Semotrachia* 143
submaritima, *Omphalotropis* 127
submissus, *Helixarion* 139
subniger, *Pteropus* 191
subpersonatus, *Ploceus* 70
subplicata, *Idiomela* 145
subplicatus, *Chilonopsis* 204
subrostrata, *Amastra* 202
subruficollis, *Aceros* 54
subs similis, *Epigomphus* 160
subsoror, *Amastra* 202
subspinus, *Chaetomys* 31
sublecta, *Petasina* 143
subtila, *Westraltrachia* 143
subtilis, *Mautodontha* 205
subtilis, *Sphalloplana* 117
subtilis, *Strygobromus* 156
subtruncatus, *Chilonopsis* 204
SUBULINIDAE 204
subviridis, *Lasmigona* 148
Succinea 138, 206
SUCCINEIDAE 138, 206
sudetica, *Erebia* 184
suenoae, *Mandarina* 142
suevica, *Vallonia* 133
SUIDAE 25, 192, 221
sukatschewi, *Garrulax* 61
sula, *Coracina* 58
sulcata, *Nesosydne* 167
sulewattan, *Parantica* 184
sulfusus, *Nysius* 166
SULIDAE 36
sulphuraria, *Poecililia* 105
sulphurata, *Emberiza* 67
sulphurea, *Cacatua* 48
sulphurius, *Hydroporus* 169
sumatraensis, *Capricornis* 27
sumatraensis sumatraensis, *Capricornis* 222
sumatrana, *Lutra* 17
sumatrensis, *Dicerorhinus* 25
sumichrasti, *Bassariscus* 18
sumichrasti, *Hylorchilus* 19
sumnerensis, *Cygnus* 54
suncoides, *Ruwenzorisorex* 7
Suncus 7
Sundoreonectes 99
superba, *Pitta* 58
superbum, *Spharagemon* 164
superciliosa, *Ophrysia* 194
superficialis, *Ataenius* 171
supramontes, *Speleomantes* 91
surda, *Touti* 50
Sus 25, 192, 221
suspectum, *Heloderma* 83
suteri, *Omphalotropis* 127
suteri, *Peripatoides* 188
sutilosa, *Cupedora* 141
suttkusi, *Scaphirhynchus* 93
suturalis, *Omphalotropis* 127
suturalis, *Partula* 204
swalesi, *Turdus* 64
swanepoeli, *Lepidochrysops* 181
swanepoeli, *Poecilmitis* 182
swanepoeli, *Thestor* 183
swazicus, *Lamprophis* 84
swezeyi, *Aeschritumysus* 173
swezeyi, *Nesithmysus* 173
swezeyi, *Pseudopsectra* 167
swezeyi, *Zorotypus* 165
swierstrai, *Chiloglanis* 101
swierstrai, *Francolinus* 41
swifftii, *Achatinella* 131
swinhoei, *Capricornis* 27
swinhoii, *Lophura* 42
swynnertoni, *Swynnertonia* 64
Swynnertonia 64
Syconycteris 9
sylhetensis, *Kachuga* 73
sylvanus, *Hygrotus* 169
sylvanus, *Macaca* 13
sylvestris, *Gallirallus* 44
Sylvilagus 33, 226
Sylvisorex 7
Sympetrum 207
Synallaxis 55
Synanthedon 177
SYNBRANCIIDAE 109
Syncaris 156, 207
Syncomistes 110
SYNGNATHIDAE 109, 199
Syngnathus 199
SYNLESTIDAE 159
Syntheosciurus 29
Synthliboramphus 46
syriaca, *Calopteryx* 159
Syrichthus 177, 178
syrix, *Melisella* 177
Syrmaticus 42
SYRPHIDAE 175
szcztykoi, *Leuctra* 165
TABANIDAE 174, 208
tabellata, *Discula* 144
Tacheocampylaea 145
tacheoides, *Tacheocampylaea* 145
Tachybaptus 35
Tachycnemis 88
Tachygia 198
TACHYGLOSSIDAE 3
Tachypleus 151
taczanowskii, *Nothoprocta* 35
taczanowskii, *Podiceps* 35
Tadorna 38
taeniabronchum, *Bradypodion* 79
taeniata, *Anculosa* 128
taeniata, *Partula* 204
taeniatus, *Ophidiocephalus* 79
Taenioides 115
taeniolata, *Achatinella* 131
taeniolata, *Palaina* 118
TAENIOPTERYGIDAE 165
Taeniopteryx 165

- tagmichensis*, *Napaeus* 133
tagulichensis, *Napaeus* 133
Taheitia 126
tahitiensis, *Numenius* 45
Taipidon 206
taitianum, *Pleurobema* 149
takedai, *Hynobius* 91
TALPIDAE 7
talpina, *Partulina* 131
Tamanka 115
tamaragense, *Conirostrum* 68
tambusisiana, *Idea* 183
Tamias 224, 225
Tamiasciurus 225
tanago, *Tanakia* 98
Tanakia 98
tanasi, *Percina* 112
Tandanus 101
Tandonia 140
Tangara 67, 68
tanmurrana, *Turgenitubulus* 143
tanneri, *Bulimulus* 135
tanneri, *Utabaenetes* 163
tansaniana, *Crocidura* 7
tantilus, *Neoplanorbis* 130
tantula, *Serica* 171
tanycephalus, *Galaxias* 102
Tanysiptera 53
Taoniscus 35
Taphrolesbia 53
TAPIRIDAE 24
Tapirus 24, 25
tapaniana, *Partulina* 131
taprobana, *Parantica* 184
tarabini, *Pardiglanis* 100
tarandus pearyi, *Rangifer* 222
tarapacensis, *Tropidurus* 80
tarda, *Otis* 45
tarichi, *Chalcalburnus* 95
tarnerianus, *Napaeus* 133
tarravillensis, *Allocharopa* 137
TARSIIDAE 11
Tarsius 11
tasanae, *Rana* 90
Taskiria 176
Taskropsyche 176
Tasmacetus 24
tasmaniae, *Canthocamptus* 153
tasmaniae, *Meganalura* 158
tasmanica, *Apteropanorpa* 174
tasmanica, *Beddomeia* 120
tasmanicus, *Bothriembryon* 134
tasmaniensis, *Arachnocampa* 174
tasmaniensis, *Edwardsina* 174
Tasmanipatus 188
Tasmanophlebia 158
Tasmanoplectron 163
Tasmanoplegas 176
tatarica mongolica, *Saiga* 224
tatei, *Dactylopsila* 5
tatei, *Premnoplex* 55
tatricus, *Spelaodiscus* 132
tattawuppana, *Glyptorhagada* 142
tattersalli, *Propithecus* 11
Taudactylus 89, 90
Tauraco 50
tavala, *Apatania* 176
tawitawiensis, *Rattus* 31
taxicolor bedfordi, *Budorcas* 222
taxicolor taxicolor, *Budorcas* 222
taxicolor tibetana, *Budorcas* 222
taxicolor whitei, *Budorcas* 222
TAYASSUIDAE 25
taylori, *Arius* 101
taylori, *Noturus* 100
tectiformis, *Discula* 144
TEIIDAE 81, 197
Teinopalpus 180
teita, *Cymothoe* 185
telegrapha, *Hedylepta* 209
teleius burdigalensis, *Maculinea* 235
teleius, *Maculinea* 181
Telespiza 68
telfairii, *Leiolopisma* 82
telfordi, *Crocidura* 7
Telmatherina 108, 109
TELMATHERINIDAE 108
Telmatobius 89
Telmatobufo 89
Telophorus 59
temmincki, *Catopuma* 16
temminckii, *Macroclermys* 73
tempe, *Thestor* 183
tenax, *Somatogyrus* 125
TENEBRIONIDAE 172
tenebrosa, *Carelia* 202
tenebrosus, *Phyllastrephus* 59
tenella, *Auriculella* 131
tenerifensis, *Parmacella* 140
Tengchienna 139
tennenti, *Ceratophora* 79
tennesseensis, *Phoxinus* 97
tennesseensis, *Somatogyrus* 125
TENRECIDAE 5
tenuicostata, *Sinployea* 206
tenuimanus, *Cherax* 157
tenuirostris, *Numenius* 45
tenuis, *Cottus* 109
tenuis, *Pseudobarbus* 97
tenuisculpta, *Liardetia* 139
tenuispira, *Amastra* 202
Teramulus 108
TERAPONTIDAE 110
terebra, *Partulina* 131
Terenura 56
teretulus, *Phenacobius* 97
Terpsiphone 64
terrapen felis, *Trachemys* 227
Terrapene 74
terrestris, *Zoothera* 196
terrisi, *Rhynchopsitta* 50
terryi, *Aeschrithmysus* 173
tessellata, *Partulina* 131
tessellatus, *Cualac* 104
tessellum, *Syrichthus* 178
testudinalis, *Discula* 144
TESTUDINIDAE 74, 197, 227
Testudo 75, 227, 228
Tetracentrum 109
Tetracerus 28
tetradactyla, *Allactaga* 29
tetradactylus sangi, *Petrodromus* 226
Tetradactylus 81, 198
Tetranesodon 101
Tetrao 42
tetrax, *Tetrax* 45
Tetrax 45
tetrica, *Discula* 206
TETRIGIDAE 165
Tetrix 165
Tettigarcta 167
TEITIGARCTIDAE 167
Tettigidea 165
TETTIGONIDAE 163, 208
teuszii, *Sousa* 21
tevoroa, *Tridacna* 151
texana, *Cochliopa* 121
texana, *Microcreagriss* 152
texanus, *Asaphomyia* 175
texanus, *Haideoporus* 168
texanus, *Limnebius* 170
texanus, *Xyrauchen* 99
textilis, *Amytornis* 60
teydea, *Fringilla* 69
teysmannii, *Treron* 48
Thaanumella 127
thaanumi, *Achatinella* 201
thaidina, *Bhutaniis* 178
thalia, *Crocidura* 7
thalia, *Partula* 204
Thalurania 53
thamnobates, *Bradypodion* 79
THIAMNOCEPHALIDAE 153
Thamnomyis 31
Thamnophis 84, 228
Thapsia 139
Thaumatodon 136, 206
Thaumatogyllus 164
Thaumatoneura 159
thedana, *Torresitrachia* 143
theodori, *Anas* 194
Theodoxus 117
THERAPHOSIDAE 151
thermae, *Zaitzeva* 172
thermalis, *Pyrgulopsis* 125
thermophilum, *Thermosphaeroma* 154
Thermophilus 84
Thermosphaeroma 154
thermydromis, *Specirolana* 154
thero cedarbergae, *Phasis* 235
Theropithecus 14
Thersites 143
Theskelomensor 137
thessala, *Knipowitschia* 115
Thestor 182, 183, 235
thetis, *Partula* 134
thibetana huangensis, *Ochotona* 226
thibetana, *Macaca* 13
thibetana sikimaria, *Ochotona* 226
thibetanus gedrosianus, *Selenarctos* 220
thibetanus, *Selenarctos* 19
tholloni, *Mesoperipatus* 187
thomasetti, *Edentulina* 204
thomasi bethune-bakeri, *Hemiargus* 234
thomasi, *Galagoides* 11
thomasi, *Microgale* 5
thomasi, *Ochotona* 32
thomasi, *Urothemis* 162
thomassett, *Nesomantis* 90
Thomea 135
thomensis, *Columba* 47
thomensis, *Crocidura* 7
thomensis, *Nectarinia* 65
thomensis, *Thryothorella* 135
Thomomys 225
thompsoni, *Pyrgulopsis* 125
thonglongyai, *Craseonycteris* 9
thoracicus, *Charadrius* 45
THRESKIORNTIIDAE 37, 194, 226
Thripophaga 55
Throscodectes 164
Thryothorus 59
Thryssa 94
thurstoni, *Samoana* 134
THYLACINIDAE 191
Thylacinus 191

Thylogale 4
Thyrophorella 135
THYROPHORELLIDAE 135
thysi, *Tilapia* 113
tiarella, *Geomitra* 144
Tiaroga 98
tibialis, *Anomala* 171
tibiospina, *Deinacrida* 163
tigerellus, *Gobius* 115
tigrinum californiense, *Ambystoma* 229
tigrinus, *Leopardus* 16
tigris, *Panthera* 16
Tijuca 57
Tilapia 113
Tiliqua 82
timorensis, *Ficedula* 61
TINAMIDAE 35, 226
Tinamus 35
Tinostoma 209
tiomanensis, *Sundoreonectes* 99
Tiradelphe 184
Tirumala 184
Tischeria 209
TISCHERIIDAE 209
titei, *Lepidochrysops* 181
tithonus, *Ornithoptera* 179
tithys, *Synallaxis* 55
titteya, *Puntius* 98
tityoides, *Parantica* 184
tlahuacensis, *Evarra* 198
tlaloci, *Rana* 198
tobiasi, *Hydropsyche* 208
tobleri, *Euploea* 183
toboroi, *Papilio* 179
Todirhamphus 53, 227
Todirostrum 57
tohiveana, *Partula* 204
tokudae, *Mogera* 7
tokudae, *Pteropus* 191
Tokudaia 31
tototomensis, *Roimontis* 137
Tolypeutes 5
tomentosus, *Kunsia* 30
Tomistoma 78
tomsetti, *Cupezora* 141
tonkeana hecki, *Macaca* 218
topstiae, *Beddomeia* 120
tormentosa, *Tettigarcta* 167
Tornatellinops 132
tornieri, *Malacocheirus* 74
torobo, *Oloplotosus* 101
torosus, *Dinornis* 193
torquata, *Delma* 79
torquatus, *Bradypus* 5
torquatus lucifer, *Callicebus* 218
torquatus, *Pedionomus* 43
torquatus torquatus, *Cercocebus* 218
torrei, *Boromys* 193
torrentium, *Austropotamobius* 157
Torreornis 68
Torresitrachia 143
torreya, *Cyclocosmia* 152
torridus, *Attila* 57
torringtoni, *Columba* 47
TORTRICIDAE 177
torulosa gubernaculum, *Dysnomia* 232
torulosa rangiana, *Dysnomia* 232
torulosa torulosa, *Dysnomia* 232
totae, *Rhizosomichthys* 199
Totoaba 112
Touit 50
toweri, *Ataeniobius* 105
townesi, *Stylurus* 161
townsendi, *Arctocephalus* 18
townsendi, *Spiza* 197
townsendii, *Plecotus* 10
toxopei, *Charmosyna* 48
toxopei, *Parantica* 184
Toxotes 112
TOXOTIDAE 112
trabalis, *Villosa* 149
Trachemys 74, 227
Trachypithecus 14
Tragelaphus 28, 224
Tragopan 42
TRAGULIDAE 221
Tragulus 221
tranquebarica viridissima, *Cicindela* 233
transpacificus, *Hypomesus* 101
transsylvanica, *Podismopsis* 164
transsylvanicus, *Bienkotetrix* 165
transvaalensis, *Xenocalamus* 84
transversalis, *Theodoxus* 117
tras, *Puntius* 98
traski pomo, *Hysterocarpus* 230
trautmani, *Noturus* 100
traversi, *Paryphanta* 136
traversi, *Petroica* 63
treculi, *Micropterus* 110
Tremarcios 19
Treron 48
treurenensis, *Barbus* 94
trevelyani, *Barbus* 94
trevelyani, *Chrysospalax* 6
Triaenodes 209
Tribolonotus 82
tricarinata, *Melanochelys* 74
tricellulare, *Heteragrion* 159
Trichastoma 64
TRICHECHIDAE 24
Trichechus 24
Trichia 143, 144
Trichocichla 64
TRICHOMYCTERIDAE 101, 199
Trichomycterus 101
trichonis, *Economidichthys* 114
TRICHONISCIDAE 154
trichopus, *Zygogeomys* 29
trichotis, *Allocebus* 10
tricinctus, *Tolypeutes* 5
Triclaria 50
tricolor, *Ara* 195
tricolor, *Lyriothemis* 162
Tridacna 150, 151
Tridacna deras 150
TRIDACNIDAE 150
tridactyla, *Jacamaralcyon* 54
tridactyla, *Myrmecophaga* 5
tridentata ssp., *Lampetra* 229
tridentatus, *Tachypleus* 151
tridonata, *Triaenodes* 209
trifasciatus, *Nesomimus* 59
Trigonopelastes 171
Trigonoscuta 174, 208, 233
trimaculatus, *Hephaestus* 110
trimeni, *Poecilmitis* 182
trimeni southeyae, *Aloeides* 234
Trimenia 183
Trimeresurus 85
Tringa 46
trinaiatis, *Hypolestes* 159
trinotatus orarius, *Zapus* 225
triochilus, *Raphiomydas* 175
Triodopsis 140, 141
TRIONYCHIDAE 77
tripartitus, *Saguinus* 12
triplex, *Ephemeia* 158
tripunctata, *Euploea* 183
triquetra, *Dysnomia* 147
trinsella, *Eitheostoma* 111
triserrata, *Cylindraspis* 197
Trissevodon 145
tristis, *Partula* 204
tristrami, *Oceanodroma* 36
Trithemis 162
Trutocleis 209
Tritogenia 213
trivialis, *Pyrgulopsis* 125
trivirgata trilineata, *Arctogalidia* 220
trivittata, *Kachuga* 74
trocaz, *Columba* 47
Trochidrobia 125, 126
trochiformis, *Beddomeia* 120
TROCHILIDAE 52, 196
Trochochlamys 139
Trochoidea 144
Trochomorpha 139, 140
TROCHOMORPHIDAE 139
TROGIDAE 170
troglocataractus, *Nemacheilus* 98
Troglocobitis 99
troglogytes, *Aphodius* 171
troglogytes, *Monadenia* 146
troglogytes, *Pan* 14
troglogytes verus, *Pan* 219
TROGLODYTIDAE 59
Trogloglanis 100
Troglohyphantes 152
TROGONIDAE 53
Troides 180, 234
tropica, *Bettongia* 4
tropicalis, *Monachus* 192
Tropidophora 119, 200
Tropidoptera 132
Tropidurus 80
Trox 170
truchnasi, *Nanoplectrus* 176
truei, *Podogymnura* 6
trukana, *Trukcharopa* 138
Trukcharopa 138
Truncatella 126
TRUNCATELLIDAE 126
Truncatellina 133
truncatus, *Chlamyphorus* 5
truncatus, *Ospatulus* 97
truncatus, *Tursiops* 22
Truncilla 149
tryoni, *Xerarionta* 146
Tryonia 126
tschapecki, *Bythiospeum* 200
Tsitana 178
tuberculata, *Insulivitrina* 140
tuberculata, *Mystacina* 10
tuberculatum, *Heteropoma* 126
tuberculatus, *Hadramphus* 208
tuberculosis, *Pedostibes* 87
tuerosi, *Laterallus* 44
tularosa, *Cyprinodon* 104
Tulotoma 119
tumana, *Lednia* 165
tumba, *Puntius* 98
tumida, *Beddomeia* 120
tumida, *Pilsbrycharopa* 137
tumidula, *Omphalotropis* 127
tumidulus, *Jokajdon* 137
tumuloides, *Libera* 205

- tumultuosus*, *Alsodes* 88
turbinata, *Westraltrachia* 143
TURBINIDAE 239
Turbo 239
turbotti, *Anagotus* 173
Turdoides 64
Turdus 64, 196, 227
Turgenitubulus 143
turgida, *Achatinella* 131
turgida, *Partula* 204
turgidula, *Dysnomia* 147
turgidula, *Gonospira* 136
Turnagra 196
turnerae, *Beddomeia* 120
turneri, *Eremomela* 61
turneri, *Hubbsina* 105
turneri, *Posorites* 143
TURNICIDAE 43
Turnix 43
turretella, *Fontigens* 122
turricula, *Carelia* 203
turricula, *Discula* 144
turriplana, *Gittenbergeri* 145
turritum, *Heteropoma* 126
Tursiops 22
turtoni, *Chilonopsis* 204
turtoni, *Nesopupa* 203
turtoni, *Unio* 149
tuscumbia, *Etheostoma* 111
Tuxentius 235
Tylognathus 98
Tympanocryptis 228
tympanum, *Eulamprus* 228
Typhaeus 170
Typhlatya 156
Typhiasina 103
Typhlobarbus 98
Typhlogarra 98
Typhlomoige 92
TYPHLOPIDAE 83, 198
typhlops, *Iranocypris* 96
typhlops 83, 198
Typhlosaurus 82
Typhlotriton 92
typica, *Coracina* 59
typicus, *Gerrhosaurus* 81
typus, *Rhincodon* 93
TYRANNIDAE 57, 227
Tyrannus 57
Tyrrheniella 145
Tyto 51
TYTONIDAE 51
tytonis, *Chlorotalpa* 6
Udeina 213
uenoi, *Rhinocypha* 159
ulietanus, *Cyanoramphus* 195
ultima, *Telespiza* 68
ultramarina, *Vini* 48
ultramontanum, *Pisidium* 151
Uma 80
umbargae, *Argiocnemis* 159
umbilicata, *Amastra* 202
umbilicata, *Lithoglyphus* 200
umbilicata, *Phrantela* 123
umbilicata, *Pyrgina* 135
umbilicatus, *Neoplanorbis* 130
UMBRIDAE 101
umbriana, *Pseudemydura* 77
umbrinus, *emotus*, *Thomomys* 225
Unas 174
uncatus, *Semperdon* 138
uncia, *Uncia* 17
Uncia 17
Underwoodisaurus 79
undulata, *Chlamydotis* 44
unicolor chathamensis, *Haematopus* 226
unicolor, *Corvus* 71
unicolor, *Crotalus* 85
unicolor, *Cyanoramphus* 49
unicolor, *Mesitornis* 42
unicornis, *Pauxi* 41
unicornis, *Rhinoceros* 25
unifasciatus, *Bulimulus* 135
unifilis, *Podocnemis* 77
unilamellata, *Mautodontha* 205
Unio 149
UNIONIDAE 146, 207, 231
uniplicata, *Auriculella* 202
unipunctata, *Rhyacophila* 175
Uperoleia 90
uralensis, *Formica* 187
Uramphisopus 154
urania, *Macromia* 161
uraniidea, *Percina* 112
Uranothauma 183
Uratelornis 54
Urocissa 71
Urocyon 15
uropthalmus ericymba, *Cichlasoma* 230
urophthalmus, *Acanthocobitis* 98
uropygialis, *Zosterops* 66
urospinosus, *Euastacus* 157
Urothemis 162
URSIDAE 18, 220
ursina, *Lichnanthe* 171
ursinii rakosiensis, *Vipera* 229
ursinus, *Dendrolagus* 4
ursinus, *Melursus* 19
Ursus 19, 220
usambarae, *Charaxes* 185
usambarae, *Crocidura* 7
usambarae, *Uranothauma* 183
usadagalun, *Lirceus* 154
usingeri, *Pseudopsectra* 167
ussheri, *Scotopelia* 51
ustulata, *Baetica* 163
ustulata, *Partulina* 131
ustulatus, *Bulimulus* 135
Utabaenetes 163
utahensis, *Chaetarthria* 170
utahensis, *Hydroporus* 169
utahensis, *Limnebius* 170
utahensis, *Physa* 130
utahensis, *Stagnicola* 129
utahensis, *Valvata* 119
uvula, *Gonospira* 136
vae, *Felovia* 31
vagens, *Conacmella* 200
Valencia 105
valeriae, *Pristidactylus* 80
valgum, *Macrobaenetes* 163
valida, *Achatinella* 201
validus, *Dendrohyrax* 25
Vallonia 132, 133
VALLONIDAE 132
valsanicola, *Romanichthys* 112
Valvata 119
VALVATIDAE 119
vancouverensis, *Marmota* 28
vanderbilti, *Malacocincla* 62
Vanellus 45
VANGIDAE 59
vanheurni, *Melanotaenia* 108
vanhyningi, *Cincinnatia* 121
vanuxemiana, *Goniobasis* 129
vanzoi, *Cnemidophorus* 81
vanzolinii, *Alsodes* 88
vanzolinii, *Saimiri* 13
VARANIDAE 83, 228
Varanus 83, 228
Varecia 10
varia, *Partula* 134
Varia 110
variabilis, *Partula* 204
variabilis, *Partulina* 131
varians, *Goniobasis* 201
variata, *Goniobasis* 129
Varicorhinus 98
varicosa, *Alismodonta* 146
variegata, *Mesitornis* 42
variegata, *Mogurnda* 114
variegata, *Nannoperca* 110
variegata, *Tryonia* 126
variegata, *Varecia* 10
variegaticeps, *Alcippe* 60
variegatus, *Dicranopselaphus* 172
variegatus, *Thaumtogryllus* 164
variumbilicata, *Rhysoconcha* 205
varius, *Caconemobius* 164
varius, *Fregilupus* 197
vasta, *Hyla* 87
vaterifloris, *Rasbora* 98
vectensis, *Nematostella* 117
vejdorskyi, *Arion* 146
velata, *Brazieria* 139
vellerosus, *Colobus* 13
velozi, *Plagiodontia* 193
venaticus, *Speothos* 15
vendia, *Plentusia* 143
venezuelensis, *Diglossa* 67
venus, *Leto* 177
venustus, *Telmatobufo* 89
venustus, *Thamnomya* 31
vepreculae, *Hemisaga* 163
verecundus, *Cyprinodon* 104
veritas, *Milyeringa* 114
vermeilipinnis, *Scaturiginichthys* 108
Vermivora 68
vernalis, *Archaeophylax* 176
vernoni, *Helenodiscus* 206
verreauxi, *Propithecus* 11
verreauxii, *Litoria* 88
verrucosa, *Eumicella* 117
verrucosa, *Lithasia* 129
verrucosus, *Sus* 25
verschurenii, *Malacomys* 30
versicolor, *Amazona* 49
versicolor, *Columba* 195
vertebralis, *Rana* 90
verticornis, *Epigomphus* 160
VERTIGINIDAE 133, 203
Vertigo 133
vertreesi, *Ceraclea* 177
vertreesi, *Ochrotrichia* 176
verum, *Pleurobema* 149
verus, *Procolobus* 14
vervierii, *Palacanthihipsis* 123
vesontiana, *Bythinella* 121
Vespericola 141
VESPERTILIONIDAE 9, 191, 217
VESPIDAE 187
vestitus, *Phalanger* 3
vetiprovidentiae, *Poecilia* 105
vetulus, *Duscycyon* 15
vetulus, *Pteropus* 9
vexillarius, *Paraxerus* 29

- vexillifer*, *Lipotes* 23
vicina, *Meliphaga* 66
Victaphanta 136
Victodrobia 126
victori, *Lepidochrysops* 181
victoria, *Acanthaesha* 160
victoria, *Goura* 47
victoriae, *Ploceus* 70
victoriae, *Sitta* 65
victoriana, *Setobaudinia* 143
victoriensis, *Victodrobia* 126
victus, *Oligoryzomys* 192
vicugna, *Vicugna* 25
Vicugna 25
Videna 140
Vidumelon 143
vigil, *Buceros* 54
vilasboasi, *Pipra* 57
villosa, *Nesocryptias* 166
Villosa 149
villosus, *Chrysospalax* 6
Vimba 98
vinacea, *Amazona* 49
vinaceigula, *Egretta* 37
vincenti, *Chironius* 83
vincta, *Leiostyla* 132
Vini 48
violascens, *Imperturbatia* 136
Vipera 85, 229
VIPERIDAE 85, 229
vipio, *Grus* 43
Vireo 69
VIREONIDAE 69
virescens, *Lampsilis* 148
virgata, *Anculosa* 128
virgata, *Sterna* 46
virginianus clavium, *Odocoileus* 222
virginianus, *Polygryscus* 140
virginiensis, *Artogeia* 180
virgulata, *Partulina* 132
viridans, *Achatinella* 131
viride, *Windbalea* 164
viridifacies, *Erythrura* 69
viridigenalis, *Amazona* 49
viridis, *Aeshna* 160
viridis, *Bythinella* 121
viridis, *Elaphrus* 168
viridis, *Eunice* 151
viridis, *Heterocrossa* 177
Viridonia 197
visagiei, *Chrysochloris* 6
vitellina, *Geocrinia* 89
vitellinus, *Rheobatrachus* 89
vitianus, *Ogmodon* 84
vitiensis, *Brachylophus* 79
vitiensis, *Platymantis* 90
vitrea, *Paludinella* 123
Viurea 140
VITRINIDAE 140
Vitrinula 206
vita, *Mogurnda* 114
vittata, *Achatinella* 201
vittata, *Amazona* 49
vittata, *Anculosa* 200
vittata, *Lepidomeda* 96
vittata, *Lerista* 82
vittata, *Partula* 204
vitulina mellonae, *Phoca* 220
vitulina stejneri, *Phoca* 220
Viverra 221
VIVERRIDAE 19, 220
viverrinus, *Prionailurus* 17
VIVIPARIDAE 119
viviparus, *Girardinichthys* 105
Viviparus 119
vociferoides, *Haliaeetus* 39
voeltzkowi, *Pteropus* 9
volans goldmani, *Glaucomyz* 224
volans guerreroensis, *Glaucomyz* 224
volans oaxacensis, *Glaucomyz* 224
volutina, *Stonemyia* 208
VOMBATIDAE 3
vornatus, *Brotomys* 193
Vormela 220
vortex, *Oreohelix* 138
vorticella, *Ctenophila* 138
vosmaeri, *Cylindraspis* 197
vulcanorum, *Sylvisorex* 7
Vulpes 15
vulpina, *Achatinella* 131
waccamawensis, *Elliptio* 147
waccamensis, *Fundulus* 104
wagneri, *Catagonus* 25
wagneri, *Vipera* 85
wahkeena, *Nemours* 165
wahnesi, *Parotia* 71
wakensis, *Gallirallus* 194
waldenii, *Dicrurus* 70
walia, *Capra* 27
walkeri, *Gyrotoma* 201
walkeri, *Liolaemus* 80
walkeri, *Pleurocera* 129
walkeri, *Potamonectes* 169
walkeriana, *Helminthoglypta* 145
wallacei, *Megapodius* 40
wallacii, *Habroptila* 44
wallengrenii, *Trimenia* 183
wallichii, *Catreus* 41
wallicus, *Pezoporus* 50
waltoni, *Oreohelix* 138
wanamensis, *Glossolepis* 107
wapii, *Etheostoma* 111
wardi, *Psittacula* 196
warnerensis, *Catostomus* 99
warreni, *Diploglossus* 82
waterhouseae, *Beddomeia* 120
watermayeri, *Syngnathus* 199
watersi, *Sarothrura* 44
wattii, *Vidumelon* 143
watuliki, *Aethiothemis* 162
wawona, *Atractelmis* 172
webbiana, *Lampadia* 145
weberi, *Dermogenys* 106
Weberogobius 115
wegneri, *Parantica* 184
weiskei, *Parantica* 184
wekiwae, *Cincinnatia* 121
welaka, *Notropis* 97
wellardi, *Branchinella* 153
wellsi, *Leptotila* 47
wengerorum, *Stygobromus* 156
weneri, *Achalinus* 83
wernerii, *Iguanognathus* 84
wesselensis, *Planispira* 143
westermanni, *Elachistodon* 83
westlandica, *Procellaria* 35
Westraltrachia 143
Westriplectes 177
wetmorei, *Buthraupis* 66
wetmorei, *Rallus* 44
Wetmorethraupis 68
wewalkai, *Deronectes* 168
weymeri, *Papilio* 179
whartoni, *Ducula* 47
whartoni, *Sphaerospira* 143
wheeleri, *Arkansia* 146
wheeleri, *Somatogyrus* 125
whitakeri, *Cyclodina* 81
whitei, *Ditropis* 118
whiteleggei, *Hemistoma* 122
whitneyi, *Pomarea* 63
widdowsoni, *Typhlogarra* 98
wiedii, *Leopardus* 16
wiesti, *Euproserpinus* 186
wigginsi, *Catostomus* 99
wiktoria, *Malacolimax* 140
Wilfredomys 31
wilkawillina umbilicata, *Glyptorhagada* 231
wilkensi, *Mexistenasellus* 154
wilkesiella, *Phildoria* 177
wilkinsi, *Nesospiza* 67
willardi obscurus, *Crotalus* 229
williamsi, *Kimminsoperla* 165
Williamsonia 162
williamsoniana, *Aeshna* 160
willkommii, *Chondrostoma* 95
wilmotensis, *Beddomeia* 120
wilsoni, *Hadra* 142
wilsoni, *Hemignathus* 68
wilsoni, *Palaina* 118
wilsoni, *Palaua* 138
wilsoni perkinsi, *Celerio* 236
wimmeri, *Crocidura* 7
Windbalea 164
winifredae, *Scepomyceter* 63
winneckeana, *Semotrachia* 143
wintoni, *Cryptochloris* 6
wiseae, *Beddomeia* 120
wisselensis, *Oxyeleotris* 114
wolffi, *Bulimulus* 135
wollastoni, *Leptaxis* 145
wolterecki, *Paratherina* 108
Womersleymeria 158
woodfordi, *Nesoclopeus* 194
Woodfordia 65
woodi, *Trichastoma* 64
woodruffi, *Ataenius* 171
woosnami, *Zelotomys* 31
worcesteri, *Turnix* 43
Wrayanna 127
wrightae, *Rheocles* 108
wrightiana, *Alasmidonta* 146
wroughtoni, *Otomops* 10
wumizusume, *Synthliboramphus* 46
wykehami, *Lepidochrysops* 181
wykehami, *Poecilmitis* 182
wywilliana, *Anas* 38
xanthicara, *Cyprinella* 95
xanthomelas, *Megalagrion* 160
xanthomus, *Agelais* 69
Xanthomyza 66
xanthophrys, *Crossleyia* 61
xanthophrys, *Pseudonestor* 68
xanthops, *Forpus* 49
Xantusia 79
XANTUSIIDAE 79
xederoides, *Throscodectes* 164
XENICIDAE 58, 196
Xenicus 58, 196
Xenocalamus 84
xenodactylus, *Leptopelis* 88
Xenoglaux 51
Xenoligea 68
Xenoporphus 105
Xenopirostris 59

Xenopoecilus 106
xenopterus, *Laterallus* 44
Xenopus 90
Xenornis 56
Xenospingus 68
Xenospiza 68
xenothorax, *Leptasthenura* 55
Xenuromys 31
Xerarionta 146
xerces, *Glaucopsyche* 209
Xeromys 31
xianggensis, *Nemacheilus* 98
xiphares desmondi, *Charaxes* 236
xiphares xiphares, *Charaxes* 236
xiphidium, *Palaina* 118
Xiphocolaptes 55
Xipholena 57
Xiphophorus 106
xiphos, *Throscodectes* 164
xyleborus, *Semperdon* 138
Xylotoles 208
xynoelictus, *Aphaostracon* 119
Xyrauchen 99
yammerana, *Kimboraga* 142
Yaquicoccus 126
yarrellii, *Carduelis* 69
yarrellii, *Eulidia* 52
yatesii, *Ammonitella* 136
yayeyamensis, *Asiagomphus* 160
yayeyamensis, *Leptogomphus* 161
yerelinana, *Lacustrelax* 142
yersini, *Garrulax* 61
yessabahensis, *Coenocharopa* 137
yildizae, *Thestor* 183
yilongensis, *Cyprinus* 198
yinnietharra, *Ctenophorus* 79
yniphora, *Geochelone* 74
yorbalindae, *Trigonoscuta* 208
yosemitensis yosemitensis, *Monadenia* 231
yoshiwarana, *Ogasawarana* 200
youngi, *Peltotrupes* 171
youngi, *Sinployea* 206
Ypthima 236
yunnanensis, *Cuora* 73
yunnanensis, *Sitta* 65
Yunnanilus 99
Zaglossus 3
Zaitzeva 172
Zalophus 220
zamicrus, *Nesophontes* 191
zanzibarcus, *Galagoides* 11
zapahuirensis, *Telmatobius* 89
zapallarensis, *Liolaemus* 80
zappeyi, *Paradoxornis* 62
Zaprochilus 164
Zapus 225
Zaratornis 57
zastictus, *Ctenotus* 81
Zavattariornis 71
zealandicus, *Cyanoramphus* 195
zebra, *Cephalophus* 27
zebra, *Equus* 24
zebra, *Perdicella* 202
zebra zebra, *Equus* 221
zebrina, *Eua* 134
zebrina, *Mautodontha* 205
zebrina, *Perdicella* 202
zechi, *Cryptomys* 31
zeehanensis, *Beddomeia* 120
zeidleri, *Fonscochlea* 122
zeidlerorum, *Jardinella* 122
zelichi, *Sporophila* 67
Zelotomys 31
Zelotypia 177
Zenacrchopterus 106
Zenaida 48
Zenarchopterus 106
zenithicus, *Coregonus* 102
Zenkerella 31
zerda, *Fennecus* 15
zerene behrensii, *Speyeria* 236
zerene hippolyta, *Speyeria* 236
zerene myrtleae, *Speyeria* 236
zetides, *Battus* 178
zibellina brachyura, *Martes* 220
ziczac, *Agarodes* 176
ziegleri, *Chilostoma* 206
zigzac ponapense, *Pleuropoma* 231
zigzac zigzac, *Pleuropoma* 231
zimmeri, *Synallaxis* 55
zimmermanni, *Crocidura* 7
Zingel 112
zionis, *Physa* 130
ZIPHIIDAE 23
Ziphius 24
zoe, *Paraphlebia* 159
zonatus, *Bostrichthys* 113
ZONITIDAE 140
Zonocyprretta 153
Zoothera 64, 196
zophonastes, *Cambarus* 156
Zoraena 161
ZOROTYPIDAE 165
Zorotypus 165
ZOSTEROPIDAE 65, 196
Zosterops 65, 66, 196
Zubovskia 165
zuliae, *Phrynops* 77
zulichhi, *Agriades* 180
ZYGAENIDAE 209
Zygoeomys 29
zyli, *Cryptochloris* 6
Zyzomys 31

IUCN Species Survival Commission

The Species Survival Commission (SSC) is one of six volunteer commissions of IUCN – The World Conservation Union, a union of sovereign states, government agencies and non-governmental organizations. IUCN has three basic conservation objectives: to secure the conservation of nature, and especially of biological diversity, as an essential foundation of the future; to ensure that where the earth's natural resources are used this is done in a wise, equitable and sustainable way; and to guide the development of human communities towards ways of life that are both of good quality and in enduring harmony with other components of the biosphere.

The SSC's mission is to conserve biological diversity by developing and executing programmes to save, restore and wisely manage species and their habitats. A volunteer network comprised of 4,800 scientists, field researchers, government officials and conservation leaders from 169 countries, the SSC membership is an unmatched source of information about biological diversity and its conservation. As such, SSC members provide technical and scientific counsel for conservation projects throughout the world and serve as resources to governments, international conventions and conservation organizations.

The SSC has long been associated with the Red Data Book concept, which was originated by the former SSC Chair, Sir Peter Scott, in the mid-1960s. The Red Data Books are catalogues of information on species threatened with extinction, and they aim to focus attention of the plight of the earth's vanishing wildlife. The concept has been outstandingly successful and, over two decades later, many national, regional and global Red Data Books have been published, while many more countries are in the process of compiling their own lists of threatened species. The information provided in national and regional compilations is inevitably more detailed than the global overview produced by SSC. The demand for a simple international list that categorises the status of globally threatened taxa is growing, partly as a result of the increasing number of relevant international conventions, and it was to meet this need that the first *IUCN Red List of Threatened Animals* was published in 1986. Further editions appeared in 1988 and 1990, and this edition is a further update of the 1990 version. The SSC is currently in the process of revising and improving the IUCN Red List categories for threatened species, and it is hoped that the next version, to be published in 1996, will be based on the new categories.

Produced from the advice of SSC members and the databases of the World Conservation Monitoring Centre, the Red List presents, for each species, the scientific name, the English vernacular name (where possible), the IUCN Red List category, and countries of its regular occurrence. In addition, there is an introductory guest essay by Georgina Mace on the process to develop the new IUCN Red List categories, and also a foreword by the current SSC Chair, George Rabb. This edition of the Red List has been edited by Brian Groombridge of the World Conservation Monitoring Centre.

Whilst the length of the Red List makes depressing reading, the information it presents should be of fundamental value to scientists, manager and decision-makers responsible for conservation programmes.

For a free copy of the complete catalogue of IUCN publications please write to:

IUCN Publications Services Unit
219c Huntingdon Road, Cambridge CB4 0DL, UK
or
IUCN Communications and Corporate Relations Division,
Rue Mauverney 28, CH-1196 Gland, Switzerland